A Supplement to

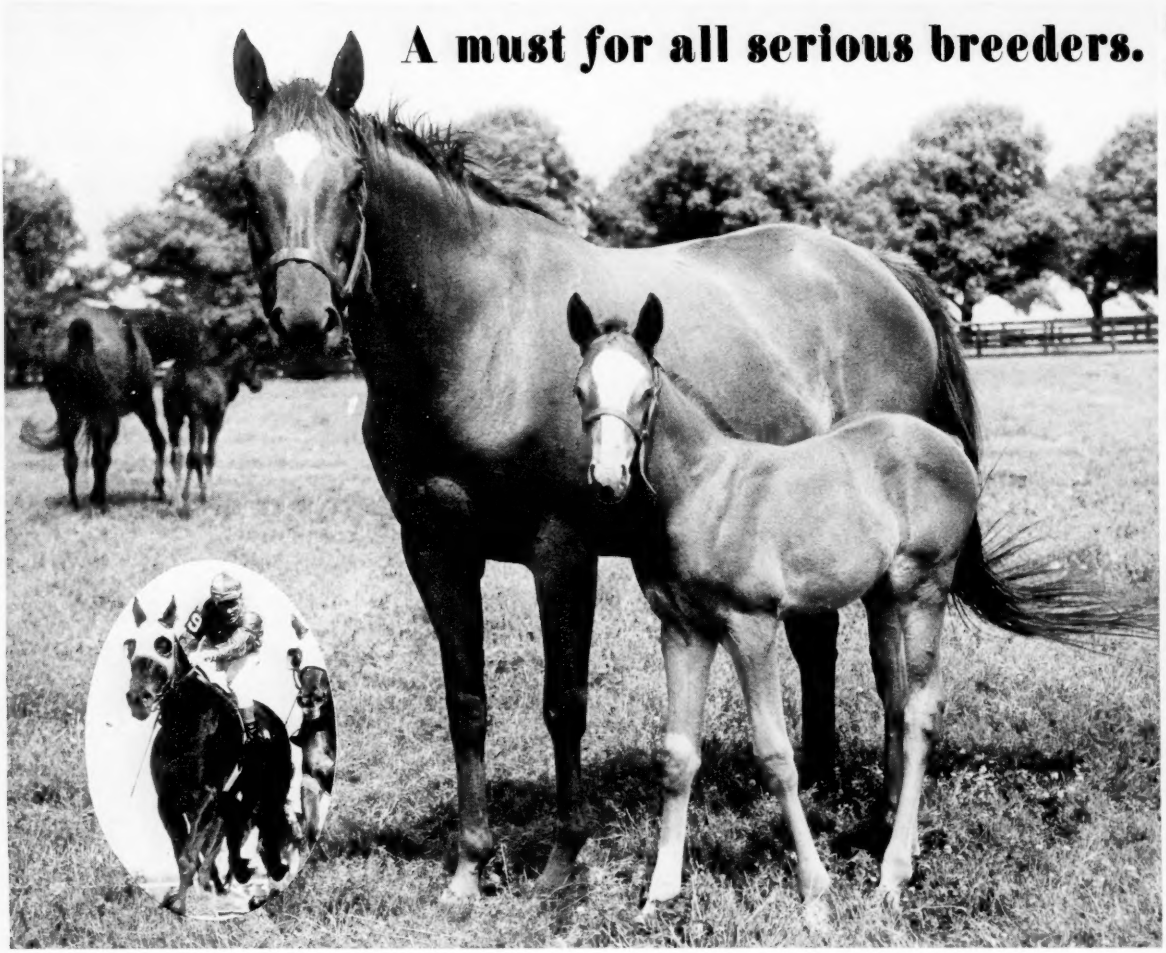
The BLOOD-HORSE

A Weekly Magazine Devoted to Improving Thoroughbred Racing and Breeding
Published by the Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association

VOLUME C

INDEX FOR 1974

A must for all serious breeders.



This basic reference volume is a must for all serious breeders. From the foreword: "Breeders concerned with strength in the family, as evidenced by stakes producers among the first, second, and third dams, can find it quickly in this volume . . ." 850 pages listing all broodmares with progeny which have won stakes events in North America during the racing seasons of 1932 through 1969. It makes an excellent companion volume to Thoroughbred Broodmare Records, regarded by many as the most valuable Thoroughbred reference volume published.

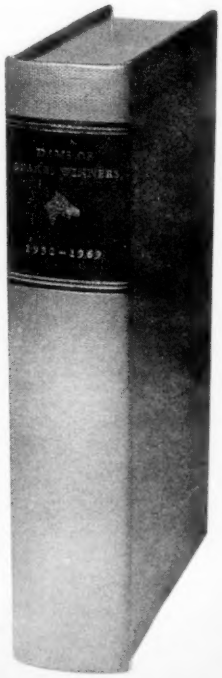
PLACE YOUR ORDER NOW!

The BLOOD-HORSE, P. O. Box 4038, Lexington, Kentucky 40504
Please mail me Dams of Stakes Winners 1932-1969
Buckram Binding $25.00 ($26.25 in Kentucky)
☐ **Check Enclosed** ☐ **Bill Me**

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ **STATE** _____ **ZIP** _____



DAMS OF STAKES WINNERS 1932 - 1969

The BLOOD-HORSE

Index, Volume C
January-December, 1974

Abbreviations include: A-E Index, Average-Earnings Index; agr, agriculture; Am, American; Arg, Argentina; assn, association; asst, assistant; Aust, Australian; avg, average; bd, board; CCA, Coaching Club American; Chic, Chicago; co, company; com, committee; comm, commission; comnr, commissioner; conf, conference; cont, continue; corp, corporation; dept, department; dh, dead heat; dir, director; disq, disqualified; div, division; ECR, equal course record; ed, editorial; EIA, Equine infectious anemia; Eng, England, English; ETR, equal track record; Eur, European; exec, executive; For Sup, Foreign Supplement; Fr, France, French; gen, general; gov, governor; H, handicap; internatl, international; Ire, Ireland; Ir, Irish; leg, legislation; mgr, manager; med, medication; Mex, Mexico; natl, national; N. Am., North America; NAR, new American record; NCR, new course record; N. J., New Jersey; N. M., New Mexico; NTR, new track record; NWR, new world record; N. Y., New York; NYC, New York City; NZ, New Zealand; OTB, off-track betting; p, picture; ped, tabulated pedigree; pr, public relations; prep, preparation; pres, president; prog, program; pub, publicity; rac, racing; re, regarding; rep, representing; S, stakes; S. Am., South America; sec, secretary; SRC, state racing commission; stp, steeplechase; sum, summer; summ, summary; super, superintendant; sw, stakes winner; Tbd, Thoroughbred; treas, treasurer; TV, television; univ, university; U. S., United States; VEE, Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis; vet, veterinarian; vp, vice president; wnlg, weanling; wnr, winner; yrlg, yearling; yo, year old; AAEP, American Association of Equine Practitioners; AHC, American Horse Council; AQHA, American Quarter Horse Association; ATBHA, Arkansas Thoroughbred Breeders' and Horsemen's Association; BCTBS, British Columbia Thoroughbred Breeders Society; CHRB, California Horse Racing Board; CTBA, California Thoroughbred Breeders Association; CTHS, Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society; CTWA, California Turf Writers Association; FBSC, Florida Breeders Sales Co.; FTBA, Florida Thoroughbred Breeders Association; FTWA, Florida Turf Writers Association; HBPA, Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association; IRB, Illinois Racing Board; IRS, Internal Revenue Service; JABA, Jockey Agents Benevolent Association; KBSC, Kentucky Breeders Sales Co.; LBSC, Louisiana Breeders Sales Co.; MHBA, Maryland Horse Breeders Association; MTBOA, Michigan Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association; NACRT, National Association of Canadian Race Tracks; NASRC, National Association of State Racing Commissioners; NSHA, National Steeplechase and Hunt Association; NTWA, National Turf Writers Association; NYRA, New York Racing Association; NYSRWB, New York State Racing and Wagering Board; NYTWA, New York Turf Writers Association; OBSC, Ocala Breeders' Sales Co.; SNARO, Society of North American Racing Officials; TBK, Thoroughbred Breeders of Kentucky; TCA, Thoroughbred Club of America; TOBA, Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association; TPA, Turf Publicists Association; TRPB, Thoroughbred Racing and Protective Bureau; UHRA, United Hunts Racing Association; USTA, United States Trotting Association; UTTA, United Thoroughbred Trainers of America; VTA, Virginia Thoroughbred Association.

Horses sold at public auction appear in separate lists at the end of the main index.

A

Abergwaun, 124ped For Sup.
Acacio D'Aguilar, 125ped For Sup.
Accipiter; Stepping Stone Purse, 1707p; Withers S, 2028p, 2056ped; Saranac H, 2486, 2533.
Acclimatization, Golden Gate H, 1728ped.
Ace of Aces, Sussex S, 3257.
Ack-Ack, inbreeding of, 1473p-ped.
Acorn S, (two div), 1856, 1877.
Actor II, to stand 1975 at Granite Ranch, Calif., for $500, 4630.
Acupuncture, used on horse at Lib, 464; 744.
Adam, Emil, painting of Spearmint with Danny Maher, 4975.
Adams, Bobby, trainer of Belmont S runner-up Jolly Johu, 2177p.
Adams, John R., owns 1st sw Ketch Hand, 2316.
Adams, Larry, not to ride in N. Y. pending narcotic trial, 2429; 3-month narcotic conviction probated, 2445; denied license in N. Y., 3348.
Adams, W. E. (Smiley), on Master Derby's Kindergarten S, 3678.
Addison, Harry, Jr., Ron Edgar, and Nick Andrews open Newmarket Stud in Ontario, Can., 2933.
Adirondack S, 3432.
Admetus, Prix Maurice de Nieuil, 2717; Washington, D. C., International, 5065p, 5104p, 5145ped.
Admiral's Shield, to stand 1974 at Belair Farm, Ky., 542.
Adolph, Preben, elected sec of Tbd Farm Managers Club, 5519.
Advertising, M. C. Toby on La. Downs undertaking massive campaign to educate fans on racing, 5720.
Advisory Committee, new organization in Fr. to control racing, 5319.
Adwell, Wilbur, dies, 3845.
Afflerbaugh Memorial S, 4453.
African Sky, 125ped For Sup.
Against the Snow, Sierra Madre H, 147p, 201ped.
Agence Fairway, buys Fortune Hunter (Forlie yrlg) for $144,000, 3637.
Agile, Rose Sheehy on, 1591.
Agitate, Bradbury S, 1182p, 1183; California Derby, 1560p, 1561, 1644ped; Bill Shoemaker and Jimmy Jiminez on 100th Ky. Derby, 1778, 1779p, 1781p; upset in Argonaut H, 2120; Swaps S, 2437p, 2476p, 2477, 2530; Hollywood Invitational Derby, 2753p, 2851; Robert Hebert on his future, 3393.
Aglorite, Spiral S, (2nd div), 1432ped.
Agnello, Anthony, suspended in Md., 3768.
Agnew, Sam J., buys Sharm a Sheikh at top price at Pomona sale, 5133.
Agrella, Joe, on Sharp Gary's Ill. Derby, 2105; on Glossary's Secretariat S, 2472; on Determined King's American Derby H, 3504; on Greek Answer's Arlington-Washington Futurity, and Hot n Nasty's Arlington-Washington Lassie, 3672; on Buffalo Lark's Arlington Park H, 3816; on Stonewalk's Hawthorne Derby H, 4266; on Group Plan's Hawthorne Gold Cup H, 4507; on Henry Tudor's and Our Pappa Joe's Equipoise Mile (two div), 5112.
Agua Caliente Express H, 1984.
Agua Caliente Race Track, delayed in opening schedule, 3620.
Ahrens, Leslie, suspended, appeals, suspension temporarily lifted, 2229.
Aiken Trials, results, 1177.
Aintree Grand National Steeplechase, 1368.
Ajax, sire of Teddy, 5435p.
Ak-Sar-Ben, Noel Chilcutt re-elected dir of racing, 1744; handle up over 1973, 1889; non-holiday mutuel record established, 1989.
Ak-Sar-Ben Ambassadors' H, 2063.
Ak-Sar-Ben Board of Governors' H, 2692.
Ak-Sar-Ben Cornhusker H, 2682.
Ak-Sar-Ben 4-H H, 2541.
Ak-Sar-Ben H, 2059.
Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S, 3029.
Ak-Sar-Ben King's H, 2322.
Ak-Sar-Ben Omaha Gold Cup, 2531.
Ak-Sar-Ben President's Cup H, 3031.
Ak-Sar-Ben Princess S, 2536.
Ak-Sar-Ben Queen's H, 2320.
Ak-Sar-Ben Speed H, 3035.
Alabama S, 3300, 3336.
Aladancer, in foal to Secretariat, 3252.
Alameda County Filly and Mare H, 3033.
Alamedan H, 3159.
Albany H, 832.
Albuquerque Derby, 4456.
Albuquerque Tribune Derby, 3969.
Alcibiades S, increased in value, 2873; 4444; 4699.
Alexander, Frank, resigns as mgr of Sagamore Farm, Md., to become public trainer, 648.
Alexander, Helen, to cont. Tbd. enterprises at King Ranch, 4630.
Alhadeff, Morris J., at Jockey Club Round Table Conf urges sponsoring of 4-H Clubs re contact of children with horses, 3305.
Alibhai, A. S. Hewitt on career of, 2237p, 2274p, 2275ped.
Alibhai H, 5260.
All American H, 2416.
All Beautiful, in foal to Secretariat, 3252.
Allegheny S, of 1973, 214.
Allen, Irving, on buying Halo and then refusing, 2583; 3811.
Allen, Ron, named operations dir of Shamrock Downs Racing Assn., 1989.
Allen, Dr. W. R., receives grant from Grayson Foundation, 3302.
Allez France, owner Daniel Wildenstein indicates willingness to match against Desert Vixen and Dahlia, 464; 18p For Sup; 125ped For Sup; Prix d'Harcourt, 1467; Prix Ganay, 1812, 1872p, 1873; Charles H. Stone on, 1947; Prix d'Ispahan, 2520; E. L. Bowen on Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4221p, 4250p, 4252p, 4258ped; scratched from Champion S, 4630; trainer of and Dahlia's trainer receptive to idea of match race in 1975, 5177.
All Things Bright and Beautiful, Kent Hollingsworth reviews, 4115.
Alma North, Tuscarora H, 324ped; retired, 1056p; bred to Twin Time, 1677; in foal, 3867.
Aloha Mood, San Felipe H, 1182p, 1183, 1291, 1292ped.
Alperson, Norman, on his horses running in Fr., 2933.
Alpine Lass, Matron S, 3913, 4052ped.
Alsab, E. L. Bowen on as champion not winning Ky. Derby, 1608.
Al the Doctor, San Bruno S, 4842ped; San Mateo S, 5757.

Alto Ribot, to stand 1975 at Spendthrift Farm, 5751.
Amagino, moved, to stand 1974 at Timberlawn Farm, Ky., 988.
Amazing, moved, to stand 1974 at Tanrackin Farm, N. Y., 86.
Ambassador's Image, Kentucky Special S, 4302.
Amberbee, Hollywood H, 2412ped; to stand 1975 at Triple M Farm, Fla., 3444.
Amber Herod, Queen's Plate, 2480p, 2482ped.
Amber Pudding, dies, 1437.
Amen II, to stand 1975 at Forest Retreat Farms, Carlisle, Ky. 5144.
American Association of Equine Practitioners, holds annual convention, elects officers, discusses equine infectious anemia, VEE, and Coggins test, 5618.
American Broadcasting Company, awarded 5-year contract to telecast Ky. Derby beginning 1975, 2157.
American Derby H, 3504, 3605.
American H, 2591, 2684.
American Horse Council, Interior Sec Rogers C. B. Morton to speak at banquet, 545; reports on fed leg affecting horse industry, 752; holds annual meeting, 840; urges horse inventory, 1508; elects Elric S. Pinckney as dir of public affairs, 4067; Pres. Ford passes bill for free imporation of horses into the U. S., 5275, private tax rulings disseminated, 5551.
American Quarter Horse Association, issues $18,329 grant to Univ. of Mo. School of Vet. Med. for study of laminitis and colic, 104.
American Stud Book, addition to registration rules, 464; latest volume recalled, 2025.
Amory L. Haskell H, 2755, 3020.
Amphora, in foal to Crepello, M. L. Warner buys at Newmarket Dec. sale, 5760.
Ancient Title, Malibu S, 269p, 320ped; San Fernando S, 498p, 499, 533; Charles H. Strub S, 657p, 696, 697p, 746; Los Angeles H, 1844p, 1968; assigned 125 lbs for Hollywood Gold Cup, 2328; injured, 2701; named best sprinter by TRA through Aug., 3866.
Anderson, Chic, to call races at SA's winter meeting, 5537.
Anderson, Pete, on Cannonade, 38.
Anderson, Roy, Spanish Riddle syndicate member, 34p.
Andreoli, Andre J., Nicholas Tweel granted temp. restraining order against for failure to make two rent payments on River Downs, 3970; leases River Downs again and is now bankrupt, 5274.
Andrews, Nick, Harry Addison Jr., and Ron Edgar open Newmarket Stud in Ontario, Can., 2933.
Angel, Cinderella S, 2477.
Angenora, named 1973 champion Ohio-bred 3yo filly, 191.
Angle Light, arrives for stud duty at Runnymede Farm, Ky., 481.
Animal Health Research Act, amendment on horse inventory struck from bill, 3040; Sec of Agr. urges estimate of horse population, 3349; vetoed, 4210.
Animal Medical Center, in NYC levied penalty, 1508.
Animal Welfare Act, 2 bills on transportation of horses in interstate commerce scheduled for hearings, 3348.
Anne Arundel S, 5376.
Anoakia S, 4835.
Anono, Bayard Tuckerman H, 2688ped; purchased by Sigmund Sommer, 2873.
Another Episode, Cherry Hill Oaks, 1366, 1367ped.
Apalachee, 16p For Sup; 126ped For Sup; Gladness S, favorite for Two Thousand Guineas, 1436p, 1445p; upset in Two Thousand Guineas, 1812, 1872; declared from Epsom Derby, 2005; syndicated by John R. Gaines, to stand 1975 at Gainesway Farm, Ky., 2245, 2404p, 2545.
Aphonia, in foal to Secretariat, 3252.
Appaloosa, 1st pari-mutuel betting on in Ill., 753; record handle at AP for betting on a single race, 3637.
Apple Blossom H, 1401, 1649.
Appleton H, 537.
Aprisa S, 4448.
A. P. (Paddy) Smithwick Memorial, stp to be run at 49th annual Va. Gold Cup race meeting, 545.
Aqueduct, results of reduced takeout on 1973 11-week fall-winter meeting, 141; W. H. Rudy on opening, 888, 976; rising betting per capita, 1705; attendance and tax revenue to state from pari-mutuel betting down from 1973, 2005; 6 stp events to be featured at summer meet, 2068; NYRA books flea markets for, 2471; racing season extended by 6 days, 4210; 3 stewards state new and more efficient testing procedures will be instituted at NYRA tracks, 4630.
Aqueduct H, of 1973, 95.
Aquinas, purchased for Sigmund Sommer, 5293.
Arbees Boy, Metropolitan H, 1997p, 2026p, 2027, 2028p, 2122, 2123ped; origin of name, 2029; W. H. Rudy on running in Governors S, 3664.
Arcadia H, 1215.
Arcaro, Eddie, Rose Sheehy on 5th Ky. Derby win as jockey, 1595; presenting trophy after Ohio Derby 2276p.
Arch Ward S, 3616.
Arctic Dancer, in foal to Secretariat, 3252.

ARGENTINA:
Richest races in, principal races for 1972-73, 96 For Sup.
Clasico Palermo, 4085.
Runners, principal for 1972-73, 98 For. Sup.
Sires, principal for 1972-73, 101 For Sup.
So Bold, Clasico Palermo, 4085.
Argonaut H, 2120, 2214.
Aristides, Rose Sheehy on, 1588p.
Aristone, Roland, Jr., on Bombay Duck's World's Playground S, 4515.
Arizona, Univ. of offers curriculum option in race track management, 3769.
Arizona Downs H, 1434.
Arizona Paradise Futurity, of 1973, 209.
Arizona Thoroughbred Breeders Association, officers elected, 1220.
Arkansas Breeders Association, Navas Imports buys The Ginral as top-priced yrlg, 3365.
Arkansas Derby, attracts 66 nominees, 1297; 1400, 1428.
Arkansas State Racing Commission, investigates illicit breezing of 2yos at OP, 1140.
Arkansas Thoroughbred Breeders' and Horsemen's Association, elects Mrs. Joyce Starr as exec. sec of, 5519.
Arlington Park, E. C. McKinsey named 1974 racing sec, 464; schedules 1st pari-mutuel betting on Appaloosa racing in Ill., 753; schedules Secretariat H, 1140; to expand adult education and recreational services for backstretch employes, 1437; to feature new private club, 1509; fire at destroys barn, 1677; officials of and HBPA sign 4-yr contract whereby 50% of track's pari-mutuel share goes for purses, 2140; 50 horses claimed during 1st 10 days of racing, 2329; has best Independence Day weekend in 6 yrs., 2561; storm causes considerable damage at, 2717; granted permission to add 4 Perfectas to Wed. cards, 2873; wagering and attendance figures increases, 2889, 3189, 3461, 3637.
Arlington Park H, Joe Agrella on, 3816, 3855.
Arlington Park-Washington Park Race Tracks, W. A. Thayer new v. p., 1221.
Arlington-Washington Futurity, 3672, 3856.
Arlington-Washington Lassie S, 3672, 3760.
Armengol, Guy, of Agence Fairway on buying at Kee fall yrlg sale, 3920.
Armstrong, Mrs. Liggett Paxson, dies, 5519.
Arrangement, in foal to Secretariat, 3252.
Arratos, 126ped For Sup.
Arsenault, Frank J., named racing sec and handicapper at OP, 649.
Art, Robert Gunderson, offering award for art work in any form portraying Tbd, 2329.
Arthurian, Churchill S at Ascot, 2429.
Arthur Young and Company, to serve as auditor and financial advisor for Conn. Park race track, 4311.
"Artificial accounting losses," T. A. Davis on, 1180; Kent Hollingsworth on, 2471.
Artificial insemination, as presented at the equine symposium, 3230.
Artificial lighting, Dan Mearns on the use of at Sundridge Farms, 1480.
Artists Proof, in foal to Secretariat, 3252; Stavros Niarchos buys as top-priced horse at Kee fall sale, 5102, 5103p, 5206p, 5207, 5208, 5329, 5332.
Art Market, sires 1st sw Clyde William, 5051.
Arts and Letters, E. L. Bowen on as champion not winning Ky. Derby, 1608; sires 1st sw Cut Class, 4506, 4614, 4696p.
Arum Lily, Regret H, 2216, 2218ped.
Asbury, Dr. Eslie, re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302; member of Little Current syndicate, 3365.
Asbury, Thomas, elected dir of TCA, 1296.
Ascot S, 4834.
Ashland S, (two div), 1488, 1494.
Ashmore, Grand Prix de Deauville, 3461.
Asian Racing Conference, scheduled for Nov. in Manila, 104; Mex. Racing Comm sends rep., 5159.
Aspidistra S, 2321.
Assagai, to stand 1975 at Spendthrift Farm, 3989.
Assagai Jr., Riggs H (2nd div), 1886ped; Camden H, 2128; retired, 4211.
Assault, Rose Sheehy on as establishing new record in 1946 for single-season earnings, 1595; Kent Hollingsworth reminisces on 1946 Ky. Derby, 1617.
Assiniboia Downs, Winnipeg, Jim Wright heads a company which buys, 3867.
Assiniboia Downs Gold Cup H, 3338.
Astarita S, 3962.
Astor, John Jacob, attends international breeders meeting rep Eng, 5054.
Astoria S, 2759, 3032.
Astray, San Gabriel H, 33p; 1973 San Gabriel H, 215; San Luis Obispo H (2nd div), 998ped; San Luis Rey S, 1270p, 1288; San Juan Capistrano H, 1406p, 1428; family notes on, 1407; assigned top weight for Hollywood Park Invitational Turf H, 1989.
Athenagoras, 126ped For Sup.
Athenian Idol, dies, 1368.
Atkinson, Jane, elected exec. dir of Ky. Horse Council, 4066.
Atkinson, Percy, dies, 1889.
Atlantic City, attendance and wagering increases during Labor Day, 3637; suspends trainer Eugene Euster, 4631.
Atlantic City H, 4623.
Atokad Park, begins 32-day session with Welcome S as opening feature, 3989.
Attard, Joseph, suspended, 3768, 3867.
Attendance, N. F. Brady urges better promotion of, 1264; M. C. Toby on La. Downs' disappointment on figures of, 5719.
Au, Jim, named resident mgr of Stonegate Farm, Ocala, Fla., 5159.
Auburn University, receives grant from Grayson Foundation for cont. of study, 3302.
Auction Ring, 3rd in Middle Park, 4349; ranks among top 10 juveniles in Eng., 5618.
Audio-Visual Communications, makes 1 3/4-hour racing program available for purchase, 2229.
Audley Farm, 1973 leading owner in races won, 920; schedules sale at Key, 5293.
Augustus Bay, Colonial Cup International Steeplechase S, 5196, 5199p-ped, 5377.
Aunt Jin, Signature S, 3433, 3434ped; Marlboro Nursery S (2nd div), 4170; Selima S, 4688p, 4689, 5051; Mermaid S, 4839.
Aupt Tilt, foals filly by Sir Ivor, to be bred to Arts and Letters, 1677.

AUSTRALIA:
Richest races in, principal races for 1972-73, 78 For Sup.
Battle Heights, Sydney Cup, 1509.
Campbell, Graham, buys Secretariat's half-brother Capital Asset, 5637.
Cummings, Bart, becomes one of the 1st Aust. trainers to pass $1 million in earnings in single season, 2545.
Free H, of 1973, 119 For Sup.
Howard, Peter, reviews 1972-73 racing season, 76 For Sup.
Melbourne Cup, 76 For Sup; 4869.
Piping Lane, Melbourne Cup, 76p For Sup.
Runners, principal for 1972-73, 82 For Sup.
Sires, principal for 1972-73, 87 For Sup.
Smith, Tommy, becomes one of the 1st Aust. trainers to pass $1 million in earnings in single season, 2545.
Sydney Cup, 1509.
Taj Rossi, sets record earnings for 3yo, 1744.
Think Big, Melbourne Cup, 4869.

Australian Free H, of 1973, 119 For Sup.
Autumn Days H, 4265.
Autumn H, 4617.
Autumn Harvest S, 5757.
Autumn Leaves H, 4306.
Averof, St. James's Palace S, 2245.
Aviles, Octavio, honored at Hol, 2889.
Azoturia, 319.

B

Babesiasis, Great Britain requires additional vet certificate confirming absence of, 3189.
Baby O' Mine, dies, 2140.
Baccalaureate, purchased, 665; Canadian Turf H, 796p, 827, 828ped.
Bacharach, Burt, honored by Calif. HBPA, 1157, 4630.
Bachelor S, 1401, 1431.
Bacon, Mary, honored, 561; modeling, 2383p.
Bacterial hepatitis, Dr. J. T. Bryans reports on at Grayson Foundation meeting, 3304.
Baggerly, E. Ford, dies, 2197.
Bagittini, Donald, dies, 2197.
Bahamas S, 1115, 1132.
Bailey, W. S., against raising the number of veterinarians, 4631.
Bainbridge H, cancelled, 2229.
Baines, Bill, and Bud Jackson breed 1st sw Raise Your Skirts, 1738.
Baird, Dale, saddles record-breaking 305 winners in single season, 103, 121; leading 1973 trainer in number of wins, 920.
Baker, Lt. Col. Charles, career of, 2483p; on The Ontario Jockey Club, on OTB in Ontario, 2484.
Baker, Dr. John P., on equine nutrition, 797.
Baker, Philip J., resigns at Lib, accepts post as gen mgr at SFe, 465; honored by Pa. HBPA, 649.
Bakuba, Grosser Preis of North Rhine-Westphalia, 3444.
Baldwin S, 1501.
Ball, Don, trains 1st sw Ambassador's Image, 4302.
Balmoral H, (two div), 5378, 5379.
Balmoral Racing Club, loses racing days because of political-campaign contributions, 5518.
Baltazar, Chuck, goes to the aid of fellow rider, 1368.
Bamm Rise Farm, honored by Chompion colt at annual broodmare show, 3620.
Bancroft, Thomas, accepting 1967 Belmont S trophy, 2047p.
Bancroft, Thomas M., Jr., elected to NYRA Board of Trustees, 4067.
Bandages, M. C. Toby on use of in training, 2279.
Banking of turns, Kent Hollingsworth on track construction possible cause of leg injuries, 2282p.
Banks, Douglas, at Queen's Plate, 2481p.
Banquet Bell, C. H. Stone on as granddam of Little Current, 1948, 1950p.
Barbanti, Guy, dies, 4299.
Barbara Ann H, 4058.
Barbara Fritchie H, 910.
Barbizon Streak, Count Fleet H, 1401, 1501ped; career at Sundridge Farms, 1479; Churchill Downs H, 1882; Firecracker H, 2862; to stand 1975 at Sundridge Farms, Ark., 5751.
Barclay Jet, Dr. Fager S, 3860, 3861ped.
Bardaro, Tony, on Buck's Bid a possibility in Jersey Derby, 1780; with Don MacBeth, 1783p; on Buck's Bid in Ky. Derby, 1938.
Bardstown, Trenton H of 1956, 1404p.
Barely Even, in foal to Secretariat, 3252.
Barnes, Ray, purchases Miss Charisma for $168,849 at Newmarket sale, 2872.
Barnes, William J., Sr., dies, 541.
Barns, M. C. Toby on construction and problems of at La. Downs, 5686, 5719p.
Barr, J. W. (Bill), retires, 1437.
Barremina, Clasico Internacional del Caribe (PR), 5683p.
Barrera, Carlos, at Ohio Derby, 2277p.
Barrett, George B., elected pres of Los Angeles Turf Club, 1812.
Barry, Mike, on sale practices at Kee, 3164.
Bar Tab, dies, 5761.
Bashford Manor S, 2126.
Basic Witness, unable to free leg on elevated pontoon to start in Longport H, 3768.
Basil, Frank M., re-elected pres of TRA, speaks at annual convention on rollbacks, 328; resigns as exec dir of NYRA finance com, 4085.
Bassett, J. E. (Ted), III, elected trustee of Nat'l Museum of Racing, 3348.
Battaglia, John, on Lat's plans to combat energy crisis, 31; suffers coronary attack, 1509.
Battery E., Baldwin S, 1501, 1502ped; Argonaut H, 2120p, 2214; injured, 2701.
Batthyany, Countess Margit, establishes Am racing div, 1677; sells horses in training in Fr, 2429; sells Wronsky to Mrs. Malcolm Parrish for $142,590, 2701; dispersal of Eur yrlg stock for $1,172,850, 3866.
Battlefield, wnr 1950 Hopeful S, 3101p.
Battle Heights, Sydney Cup, 1509.
Battles v. Ohio State Racing Commission, Kent Hollingsworth reviews development of Trainer Absolute-Insurer Rule challenges, 1343.
Battleship, Mrs. Marion du Pont Scott on, 2429.
Battling Craig, Longacres Derby, 3865ped; Orpheum Derby Trial H, 3967.
Bauer, Jacob, dies, 4627.
Baugh, P. J., elected vice chairman of Ky. Horse Council, 4066.
Bayardo, A. S. Hewitt on career of, 1350, 1351p-ped.
Bayard Tuckerman H, 2688.
Bay Meadows, joins TRA, 221; record Exacta, 1989; mutuel handle increases, 3273; California Juvenile S richest stakes of the season, 3444; cancels Aug. 9 because of strikers, 3445.
Bay Meadows H, 5759.
Bay of Plenty, Bobby Frankel fined, 1508.
Bayou H, 996.
Bayse, Prof. Wendell, criticizes exclusion of licensees from race tracks, 1269.
Bay Shore S, 1178p, 1206.
Bay State H, 1980.
Be a Native, named outstanding Indbred 2yo colt, 1001.
Beard, Maj. Louie, A. S. Hewitt on as buyer of Tom Fool for Greentree Stud, 1260; Duval Headley on as non-buyer, 1352.
Beau Brummel S, 4304.
Beau Buck, Prix Juigne, 1745.
Beau Groton, injured, 2429.
Beaume, Jacques, arrested in connection with alleged fixing of Prix Bride Abbatue, 5761.
Beau Purple, dies, 3443.
Beck, Wayne, dies, 2197.
Beddo, H. L., feels prices are back to normal at Kee fall sale, 5330.
Bed o' Roses H, 1564, 1664.
Bee Bee Bee, sold, to stand 1974 in Japan, 465.
Beef State H, 1983.
Beeman, Dr. G. Marvin, elected pres of AAEP, 5618, 5682p.
Behave Swaps, to stand 1974 at Carbon Acres Tbd Ranch, Mont., 834.
Behler v. Louisiana State Racing Commission, Kent Hollingsworth reviews development of Trainer Absolute-Insurer Rule challenges, 1343.
Beira, Premiere H, ETR, 1668ped.
Bel Air H, 2227, 2414.
Beldame S, 4016, 4052.
Believe a Little, runs 4 furlongs of 5-furlong race in world record time, 1141.
Bell, Jim, Jr., to serve as rac sec at Tim, 1989.
Bell, John A., III, on role of bloodstock agent, 372; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302; against permissive med at The Jockey Club Round Table Conf, 3412p; seeks opinions at Track Managers Conf, 4698.
Bell, Mr. and Mrs. John A., III, with F. E. Kilroe and Jacques Wimpfheimer, 4686p.
Belle Foulee, in foal to Secretariat, 3252.
Belle Marie, Santa Ana H, 1476.
Belle Roberts H, 4302.
Belmont, August, I, A. S. Hewitt on, 5110.
Belmont, August, II, A. S. Hewitt on, 5110.
Belmonte, Eddie, fined, suspended, 237; freed on bail, 1001; injured again, 1745; suspended, 3444.
Belmont Park, betting volume and attendance up for 1973, 1436; Kent Hollingsworth on rising betting per capita, 1705; W. H. Rudy on 1st week being down from 1973, 1964; Kent Hollingsworth compares with Epsom race track, 2173; hosts the balloon America, 2383p; NYRA books dog show and wedding for, 2471; increases stakes races along with Sar and Aqu, 2701; attendance and wagering increases during Labor Day, 3637; mutuel takeout reduction has favorable effect on attendance and handle, 3866; Kent Hollingsworth on 4 horses tested positive, jockeys refuse to ride, battery found, 4015; cont probe into drugging of 4 horses, 4210; Sandino Hernandez charged with tampering with a sports contest and another hearing scheduled, 4310; ruling absolves people connected with drugs testing positive at, 4687; N.Y. State Rac and Wag Board sets date for hearing on appeal of 9 jockeys who refused to ride at, 5618; judge orders attorneys to file briefs by Jan. 10 on Sandino Hernandez, 5777.
Belmont S, Jim Conway on the training for, 2050; recapitulation of, 2052; Ed Bowen on, 2176, 2210; chart for, 2182.
Ben Ali, Rose Sheehy on as setting record for Ky. Derby, 1589.
Ben Ali H, 1738.
Ben Brush, Dan Mearns on the racing career of, on his 1896 Ky. Derby, 1602, 1604p; painting of by E. L. Seavey, 1603p.
Ben Eder, Dan Mearns on in 1896 Ky. Derby, 1604.
Benjamin, David, injured, 5159.
Benjamin, E. V., Jr., buys Vastness, 1220; consigns highest-priced filly at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2930, 2932p, 2934p; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302.
Benjamin, E. V., III, elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302.
Benjamin, Edward B., re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302.
Benjamin Franklin H, 1214.
Bennett, Dale, on the City of Hialeah buying Hia and leasing it back to track management, 5761.
Benoit, Robert, re-elected pres of Turf Publicists Assn, 465; on Calif. racing problems, 5430, 5432p.
Bentley, Jim, on Snow Knight's Canadian International Championship, 4693.
Berardi, Wayne, injured, 4851.
Berger, Mrs. Maria-Felix, owns 1st classic winner Nonoalco, 1812; owner of Fr Derby wnr Caracolero, 2194p.
Bergstein, Stanley F., on suggestions for NASRC, 1266; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302.
Bernard Baruch H, 3301, 3434.
Berns, Bernard, fined, suspended, 2872.
Bernstein, Noel, heads group applying to run Conn.'s 1st race track, 237.
Bertacco, J. P., dies, 1354.
Betsy Ross S, 831.
Better Arbitor, 1973 Heritage S, 102ped; Jersey Derby, 2030p, 2124ped.
Betting, Kent Hollingsworth on "play or pay", 1335; Kent Hollingsworth compares in N.Y. and Fr, 1843; Kent Hollingsworth on rising betting per capita at Aqu and Bel, 1705; M. C. Toby on La. Downs adds Exactas and cuts purses to help sagging handle, 5719.
Beulah Park, schedules 4 stakes, 841.
Beverly, John, resigns Jockeys' Assn admin post, 649.
Beverly Hills H, 2889, 3156.
Bewitch S, (two div at Kee), 1730, 1731.
Bewitch S, Kent Hollingsworth on duplication of at AP, 3387; 3763.
Bicentennial S, 2685.
Bicker, retired, to stand 1975 at Green Thumb Farm, Chino, Calif., 86, 4631.
Bidwell, Charles W. (Stormy), Jr., on refusing licensed jockeys, 1744; guarantees stall space at Spt to yrlgs purchased at Ill. Breeders and Owners Foundation sale, 3273; elected Man of the Year by HBPA (Chi div), 3768.
Bieber, Isidor, dies, 3711p.
Big City Blues, Hazel Park Trial S, 4192, 4194ped; Citation H, 5597.
Big Dan, dies, 5383.
Big Dare, Pan Zareta H (2nd div), 207; Apple Blossom H, 1401, 1649, 1659ped; Marion H. Van Berg Memorial H, 1734; Hazel Park Visitation S, 3340.
Big Joker, fertile despite spermatogonia in semen, 27.
Bigman, John E., offers to invest $7 million to buy Hialeah lease, 4329.
Big Puddles, Post-Deb S, 2410ped.
Big Sink Farm, consigns highest-priced filly at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2930, 2932p.
Big Spruce, assigned top weight in San Marcos H, 345; nominated for Benson and Hedges Gold Cup, 1889; Governors S, 3664, 3665p, 3856ped; Marlboro Cup, 3877p,

3912p, 3913p, 3959; to stand 1975 at Gainesway Farm, 5144; Gallant Fox H, 5752, 5753p, 5755.
Big Whippendeal, Hialeah Turf Cup H NCR, 1474p, 1475, 1486ped; Century H, 1796, 1879; invited to run in Hollywood Park Invitational Turf H, 1989.
Bills, Md. Gen Assembly passes to extend Tbd racing season and to transfer 36 racing days from Mar to Bow, 1385; Animal Health Research Act amendment on horse inventory struck from, 3040; transportation of horses in interstate commerce scheduled for hearings, 3348; duty-free importation of horses approved by Sen Fin Com, 3349; Animal Health Research Act, Sec of Agr urges estimate of horse population, 3349; Animal Health and Research Act vetoed, 4210; Okla. votes not to legalize pari-mutuel horse racing, 3768; omnibus racing bill delayed by N.J. state leg, 4229; Pa. passes leg to up Key's share of pari-mutuel tax which may hurt GS, 4458; N.J. omnibus racing leg split into two bills, Gov rejects amendment asking state to return portion of its share to tax revenue accruing from additional dates, 4630; legalized casino gambling in N.J. defeated, 4869; duty-free importation of horses into U.S. signed into law, 5055; N.J.'s omnibus racing bill to be considered by the state assembly, 5073; N.J. approves year-around racing to begin 1975, casino gambling defeated, 5158; Pa. leg delays breeding leg again, 5274; N.J. and Pa. leg vote in favor of racing bills including breeding programs, 5382.
Billet, as painted by Henry Stull, 2757p; career of, 2758.
Billiuris, Jean, owns 1st sw The Bagel Prince, 2273.
Billy Club, Aprisa S, 4448.
Billy Come Lately, Massachusetts H, 2409, 2410ped.
Billy Onward, when injured R. R. Flynn breaks partnership with Pat Luckino, 3867.
Billy Rogell, Midwest H, 4178ped.
Bimelech, E. L. Bowen on as champion not winning Ky. Derby, 1608.
Bing Crosby H, 3430.
Binger, Mrs. James, assumes full control of Tartan racing stable and Tartan Farms, 4631.
Bird Boots, Whitemarsh H, 2853ped; Eatontown H, 3249.
Bishop, W. Hal, elected pres of HBPA (Chi div), 3768.
Bishop, W. T., TCA address on track operation, 2036p.
Bitty Girl, 14p For Sup; Marvin Warner buys at Newmarket Dec sale, 5401, 5760.
Black-Eyed Susan S, 2060.
Black Gold, Rose Sheehy on as being Golden Anniversary Ky. Derby wnr, 1592.
Black Helen H, 1424, 1496.
Black Tornado, Autumn Leaves H, 4306.
Blackwell, George B., Bloodstock agent, 2932p; second-leading buyer at Kee fall yrlg sale, 3919, 3920, 3921p; on demise of Eng racing, 4249.
Blair, Paul, re-elected Midwest dir of Jockey Agents Benevolent Assn, 2429.
Blanc, Edmond, A. S. Hewitt on as owner of Ajax and Teddy, 5434.
Blanchard, Raymond, invites membership to Nat'l Assn of OTB, 1266.
Blandford, A. S. Hewitt on career of, 3104, 3105p-ped.
Blazing Gypsey, Ak-Sar-Ben King's H, 2322, 2323ped; Ak-Sar-Ben Cornhusker H, 2682.
Blenheim II, A. S. Hewitt on career of, 3216ped, 3217p.
Blind, Eddie, resigns as starter at Mth, 3885.
Blind, Eric, named steward for Randall Park-at-Tdn meeting, 2873; named starter at FG, 5618.
Blind, Frank, in starter's post at Tim, 1989.
Blood-Horse Free H, see The *Blood-Horse* Free H.
Bloodstock Agent, role of discussed at Stud Managers Course, 372.
Blood tests, Wilfred J. Lewis suspended by positive in N.Y., 5382.
Blowing Rock, Black-Eyed Susan S, 2060, 2061ped.
B. L. T. Stable, owns 1st sw Snurb, 2319.
Blue Bonnets, no Tbd racing in 1974, 1157.
Blue Diamond, Prix du Lys, 2194.
Blue Grass S, draws record 171 nominees, 1141; 1729.
Blue Larkspur, E. L. Bowen on as champion not winning Ky. Derby, 1608.
Blue Mountain Bloodstock Inc., established in Grantville, Pa., 5055.
Blue Pair, Kent Hollingsworth reminisces on his bid for 1941 Ky. Derby, 1616.
Blue Skyer, leading sire of 1st money earned by 2yos through June 28, 2598.
Blue's Tuscany, to stand at Doug Karcher's farm, Mich., 1509.
Blum, Walter, receives 3rd outstanding jockey award from Fla. Turf Writers Assn, 544; 841; on effect of medication in Fla, 2378; on Honky Star's Monmouth Oaks, 2597.
Board of Relief for Horsemen, Inc., dissolved, 752.
Boardwalk H, (two div), 3864.
Boca Raton H, (two div), 2131, 2132.
Boggiano, Robert S., breeds 1st sw Big Puddles, 2410.
Bold Aussie, upset in Hyperion S, 3445.
Bold Ballet, Linda Vista H, 4442, 4836, 4837ped.
Bold Bidder, co-leader of sires represented by horses on Experimental Free H, 276p, 1789p; leading gen sire, 1847, 2031, 2204, 2377, 3679p, 4144.
Bold Country, Juvenile Championship S, (1st div), 4451ped.
Bold Destroyer, sires 1st sw Bold Pride, 3969.
Bold Experience, has suckling colt by Hoist the Flag, 1437.
Bold Gun, Tyro S, 2687, 2688ped.
Bold Liz, retired, 1221.
Bold Nix, to stand 1975 at Rocketts Mill Farm, Doswell, Va., 5509.
Bold Nobleman, to stand 1975 at Heritage Farm, Shawnee, Okla., 4851.
Bold Pirate, ranks among top 10 juveniles in Eng., 5618.
Bold Pride, Hazelette S, 3968.
Bold Roman, Bay State H, 1980ped.
Bold Rosie, Fair Grounds Oaks, 1213, 1214ped.
Bold Ruler, 1973 leading gen sire and in per capita earnings, 105; A. S. Hewitt on career of, 368, 369ped; leading sire of horses on The *Blood-Horse* Free H, 396p; as painted by Richard Stone Reeves in 1957 Trenton H victory, 1405p; inbreeding in ped of, 1473ped; E. L. Bowen on as champion not winning Ky. Derby, 1608; 1791p; Kent Hollingsworth on as 3yo, 1931; as a leading grandsire, 3387, 3670; as all-time leading sire, 3911.
Bold Street, to stand 1974 at Ky. Training Center, 542.
Bold Tactics, sires 1st sw George Navonod, 4829.
Bold Venture H, 1883.
Bold Victor, 1973 Md-bred champion 3yo colt, 751; retired, to stand 1975 at Green Willow Farms, Westminster, Md., for $750, 5616.
Bollero, Joe, on Buffalo Lark's Arlington Park H, 3816.
Bolus, Jim authors *Run For The Roses* honoring Centennial running of Ky. Derby, 1676.
Bombay Duck, World's Playground S, 4514p, 4515, 4831ped; Shrewsbury S, 5257.
Bomze, Henry D., dies, 3845.
Bongocero, wins Jay Trump Stp at the High Hope Hunt Meet, Ky., 1693.
Boniface S, 2130.
Bonnie, E. S., urges lobbying to inform legislators on racing matters in Ky., 1559.
Bonnie Braes Farm, leased by Fasig-Tipton Co of Ky. for sale of selected yrlgs, 1676.
Bonnie Miss S, 914.
Bonsal, Downey, on Bushongo, 1708p, 1940.
Boojum, wnr 1929 Hopeful, 3099p.
Book reviews, *Brigadier Gerard*, 367; *Racehorses of 1973, International Stallions and Studs, The Horse's Health, From A to Z, This Is Horse Racing*, 1888; *Fair Exchange*, 2873; *All Things Bright and Beautiful*, 4115; *Strawberries In The Wintertime*, 4459; *Secretariat*, 4505.
Booth, George Warren, samples of paintings, 5552.
Bootlegger's Pet, Latonia Championship H, 1293, 1294ped; Robert J. Dienst Memorial H, 1739; Ak-sar-Ben Board of Governors' H, 2692; Nebraska Hall of Fame H, 3032.
Borneo Belle, foals 1st Am colt by Mill Reef, 1744.
Bougainvillea H, 1187, 1209.
Boulmetis, Sam, appointed N.J. state steward, 345, 4459.
Boussac, Marcel, with Queen Elizabeth II, 2382p.
Bouy, Princess of Wales S, 2561.
Bowen, Edward L., on effects of energy shortage on racing, 28p, 29, 30, 31; on Ill 1974 racing dates, on Mrs. Marion du Pont Scott's Soothsayer as possibility for 1975 Grand National, reviews *Brigadier Gerard*, on shipping switch of Port Joy and Golden Rose, 367; on gambling, on N.J. Sports and Expo Authority, on *Stakes Winners of 1973*, 495; on John Marsh's Tbd farm, 1046; on Twixt, on Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Merryman's The Orebanks, 1052; on Andrew Jackson, 1177; on non-wnrs of Ky. Derby becoming champions, 1608; on significance of the Triple Crown, 1620; on Heinrich von Michaelis' exhibition of paintings at TCA, on El Macho's TCA Dinner Purse, 1676; on prelude to the 100th Ky. Derby, 1706; on Cannonade's Stepping Stone Purse, on Woody Stephens training Cannonade and Judger, 1707; Downey Bonsal on Bushongo, on foreign-trained horses, 1708; on 100th Ky. Derby, 1775; on Little Current's Preakness S, 1932; on Metropolitan H celebration, 2029; on Little Current's Belmont S, 2176; on Amber Herod's Queen's Plate, 2480; on Hatchet Man's Dwyer H, on Ruffian's Astoria S, 2759; reviews *Fair Exchange*, 2873; on career of Dahlia, 3092; on Jack Sprat's and Hasty Tudor's Lexington H (two div), 3163; on The Jockey Club Round Table Conf, 3305; on Dahlia as 1st female $1 million Tbd, 3509; on T. M. Evans buying Cherokee Rose and Just the Time, on court case surrounding Halo, on an agreement reached by NYRA, Roosevelt Raceway, and Conn. Comm on Special Revenue on OTB for Conn., on Ocala Breeders Sales Co and Ky. Breeders Sales Co, on possible meeting of Allez France and Dahlia at the 1974 Arc, 3811; on Canadian Tbd Horse Society and Fasig-Tipton Co yrlg sale, 3848; on Allez France's Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4252; reviews *Strawberries In The Wintertime*, 4459; on Jesta Dream Away's Fayette H, on Copernica's Alcibiades S, 4699; on Packer Captain's Breeders' Futurity and Wajima's upset, on Summer Guest's Spinster S and Desert Vixen's upset, 4700; on Dahlia's Canadian International Championship, 4692; on Priscilla Toth obtaining Comin-Up Farm and Fleetside, 5681.
Bowie, stages race between former Olympic runner, 1931 Model A, 4yo colt, 648; Md. Gen Assembly passes bill to transfer 36 racing days from Marl to, 1385; merges with Marl and requests major summer racing days, 4310; to offer $1,475,000 in purses during winter meet, 5177; schedules $4.5 million in purses for winter meet and adds new Miss Disco H, 5383.
Bowie H, 322.
Bowling Green H, 2281, 2310.
Bowmar, Dan M., III, to form Tbd consulting agency, 1369.
Boyce, Dr. Merle H., owns and breeds 1st sw Confederate Yankee, 5600.
Boycott, Dan Mearns on at CD in 1886, 1602; horsemen boycotting entry boxes at JnD and EvD, 2157.
Boyd-Rochfort, Capt. Cecil, A. S. Hewitt on as trainer of Unbreakable, 792.
Bracciale, Vincent, Jr., rides trotter under saddle in exhibition race, 3444.
Bradbury S, 1182p, 1183.
Bradley, Col. E. R., wnr of 4 Ky. Derbys, 1593p.
Bradley, Michael, dies, 2846.
Brady, Nicholas F., elected chairman of The Jockey Club, 328; against multiple wagering, urges updating of medication procedures and equip, criticizes OTB, 1264; on The Jockey Club's economic-research prog to study all facets of racing, 3305p; elected trustee of Nat'l Museum of Racing, 3348.
Bragg, Thomas E., purchase of Blue Pair recalled, 1616.
Brainerd, to stand 1974 at Oakwood Farm, Va., 312.
Bramwell, Michael, asst at English National Stud, 4376.
Brandy Magic, Sir Winston Churchill H, 4625ped.
Bratisax, Charles (Slim), dies, 3349.

Braugh, Roger, on Kee sum yrlg sale, 2932.
Brave Flyer, to stand 1975 season at Rocketts Mill Farm, Doswell, Va., 3846.
Breaking, Dan Mearns on of yrlgs at Sundridge Farms, 1484.
Breaking Dawn, Carolina Cup, 1368.
Breasley, Arthur (Scobie), buys on behalf of Ravi Tikkoo at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2932p, 3189.
Breckinridge, John C., Kent Hollingsworth on as serving as pres of Ky. Assn, 2025.
Breckinridge, Robert J., Kent Hollingsworth on as charter member of Ky. Assn, 2025.
Breeders, of Experimental Free H horses, 281; of horses on The *Blood-Horse* Free H, 392; of 1974 sws through major racing as of June 19, 2386; July 22, 3106; Sept. 20, 4024; Dec. 5, 5560; representatives from organ in Britain, Ire., Fr., and N. Am. met in Paris, 5054.
Breeders' fund, bill establishing in Conn. signed into law, 2228.
Breeders' Futurity, increased in value, 2873; 4617, 4700.
Breeders' S, 4457.
Breeding, Dan Mearns on practice of at Sundridge Farms, 1484; Don Zamarelli on new pres of Pa. Horse Breeders Assn, 2228; Pa. leg delays bill again, 5274.
Breezing, M. C. Toby on in training, 2279.
Brennan, John, Kent Hollingsworth on as owner of Phoenix Hotel, 2025.
Brennan v. Illinois Racing Board, Kent Hollingsworth reviews development of Trainer Absolute-Insurer rule challenges, 1343.
Bresnahan, John J., named admin officer of TRA, 2428; on increasing racing's television exposure, 2700p, 4458.
Brewer, J. Newton, Jr., on value of economic study of racing and breeding in Md., 3299.
Briartic, retired, to stand 1974 at Dr. M. F. Bennett's farm, Can., 737; syndicated for $10,000 per share, to stand 1975 at Windfields Farm, Can., 4851.
Bricken, Bob, on Big Spruce's retirement, 5752.
Bridge, Mr. and Mrs. William O., purchase all horses of Marion H. Van Berg Stable, 104.
Brigadier Gerard, E. L. Bowen on John Hislop's book about, 367.
Bright New Day, in foal to Secretariat, 3252.
Brighton Beach H, (two div), 3885, 4017, 4053.
Brindabella, Vineland H, 2124ped.
Brinson, John R., dies, 3349.
British Bloodstock Agency (Ire.), leading buyer at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2936.
British Columbia, EP records 1st $1 million handle, 3637; EP taxes are down and income up, 5518.
British Columbia Derby, 4174.
British Columbia H, 3160.
British Columbia Premier's Championship S, 5048.
Brittingham, Baird, on Del attendance and mutuel handle, 3307.
Brittle, Clay, with Michael O'Brien, 2383p.
Broadway Dancer, Prix Morny, 3365.
Brock, James E. (Tom), named to Neb.'s Racing Hall of Fame, 1889, 2085.
Brock, Kenneth, given share of purse by owner for surgery, 3866.
Brokers Tip, Kent Hollingsworth reminisces on his 1933 Ky. Derby, 1616.
Broodmare of the Year, Somethingroyal named for 1973, 1296, 1710.
Broodmares, percentage of mares in foal at fall sales bring more than the stud fees, 5099; top-priced at Kee fall sale, 5332.
Brook, Queen Anne S, 2245.
Brooklyn H, 2584, 2682.
Brookmeade Farm, member of Little Current syndicate, 3365.
Brooks, Mr. and Mrs. David L., breeds 1st sw Just the Time, 3854.
Brooks, L. J., on Finalista's Caballero H, 1740.
Brooks, Prof. Raymond, devises new test for detecting steroids, 752.
Brooks, Steve, to compete in Rocking Chair Derby, 3445; with Ken Church, 3821p.
Broomstick, A. S. Hewitt on career of, 4262, 4263p-ped.
Brother Machree, sold, to stand 1974 at Wendell Reeder farm, La., 639.
Broughton, Carl, member of Little Current syndicate, 3365.
Broun, Heywood Hale, has 1st winner as owner of Ri Run, 1761.
Brown, Austin A., on stall allocations, 4971.
Brown, Ed, (Brown Dick), Dan Mearns on, 1602.
Brown, James, on Moulines' Poule d'Essai des Poulains and Mississipian's upset, 1744; on French Classics, 1812; on Highclere's Prix de Diane (Fr. Oaks), 2328; on Busiris' Prix Royal-Oak, on Dahlia's Prix du Prince d'Orange upset, on Delmora's Prix de la Salamandre, on Bustino's French St. Leger, 3971; on Paulista's Prix Vermeille, 4066; on Mariacci's Grand Criterium, 4458, on Angel Penna honored in Fr and fined in Eng, 5054.
Brown, J. Fred, dies, 1967.
Brown, Capt. Samuel S., A. S. Hewitt on as owner of Broomstick, 4263.
Bruce, Col. Sanders D., Kent Hollingsworth on as owner of Phoenix Hotel, 2025.
Bruckner, John, named steward for Det, 769.
Brulette, Dan Mearns on career of, 1407p.
Brunckhorst, Miss Regina, becomes 1st professional woman rider to win flat race on German track, 2717.
Brush Count, La Fiesta H, 4061.
Bryans, Dr. John T., reports Univ of Ky medication research prog, 1559; reports on European equine symposium, 3226; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, receives grant from Grayson Foundation, reports on Grayson equine research, 3302.
Bryn Mawr, 1904 Preakness S, 1848p.
Bryn Mawr S, (two div), 2419, 2420.
Bubblewin, Del Mar Debutante S, 3671, 3855, 3856ped.
Buchs, Harry, opposes proposal to prohibit tracks from excluding licensed jockeys without a hearing before the comm, 1269.
Buckpasser, 1967 San Fernando S, 505p; sires 2nd highest-priced filly at Sar yrlg sale, 3291, 3292; leading sire at Sar yrlg sale, 3322.
Buckpasser S, 2537.
Buck Price, Cinco de Mayo S, 1979; Foothill S (1st div), 4307.
Buck's Bid, trainer Tony Bardaro on as possibility in Jersey Derby and Ky. Derby, 1779p, 1780, 1781p; Tony Bardaro on in Ky. Derby, 1938.
Buffalo Lark, Governor's Cup H, 2312ped; Diplomat Way H, 3152; Arlington Park H, 3816, 3817p, 3855.
Bull, George, with J. A. Morris, 2099p.
Bull, Phil, ranks Rheingold above Dahlia as 1973 Horse of the Year, 1157.
Bull Lea, E. L. Bowen on as not winning Ky. Derby, 1608.
Bullock, John, owns 1st sw Ill Will, 4448.
Bundler, recovers from surgery and wins allowance race at Bel, 3785.
Buoy, Coronation Cup, 2193.
Burch, Elliott, on Summer Guest, 1726; on conformation of horses, 2592; on John Drew's upset in Knickerbocker H, 4967; discusses conditions on the backstretch, the assignment of stalls, space allotted 2yos, abuse of turf courses, and living conditions for help at Track Managers Conference, 4968, 4970p.
Burch, Preston M., reminiscing on 1904 racing, 3503; hospitalized, to disperse breeding stock, 5618.
Bureau of Veterinary Medicine, considering allocating $500,000 for studying effects of drugs on horses, 2329.
Burgess and Kuehne, owns 1st sw Kinchloe Prince, 3966.
Burgwin, Mrs. John O., member of Little Current syndicate, 3365.
Burlingame S, 5380.
Burnmac, Maryland Hunt Cup, 1812.
Burris, Walt, owns 1st sw Lucky Spell, 2321.
Burroughs, Raleigh, collaborator for Humphrey S. Finney on his autobiography *Fair Exchange*, 2873.
Busanda S, 1208.
Busher, at Sar in 1944, 3098p.
Bushongo, Flamingo S, 1336p, 1361, 1362ped; prepping for Ky. Derby, 1564p; declared from Preakness S, 1888; to be out of action for rest of year, 1940; Mrs. Marion du Pont Scott on, 2428.
Busiris, Prix Royal-Oak, 3971ped.
Busted, leading 1973 Eur sire, 49p For Sup.
Bustino, St. Leger, 3971ped.
Bustles and Bows S, (two div), 4454, 4455.
Butazolidin, Kent Hollingsworth on Ky.'s repeal of ban on, 965, 1000; Jack Van Berg not believer in, 1341; permitted in Ill, 1676; effect of use of for Ky. Derby and Preakness S, 1931; states adopting use of, 2025; Kent Hollingsworth critizes, P. S. Haberly critizes, 2378; Harry Farnham urges use of at The Jockey Club Round Table Conference, 3395.
Butler, Mrs. John, elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302.
Butters, Frank, A. S. Hewitt on as trainer of Mahmoud, 3388.
Buyers, leading: Kee sum yrlg sale, 2936; Sar yrlg sale, 3297; Kee fall yrlg sale, 3920; Kee fall breeding stock sale, 5329, 5332.
Byrne, Gov. Brendan, attends 1st horse race, 2031; rejects amendment asking N.J. to return portion of its share of rac tax revenue accruing from additonal dates, 4630.

C

Cabildo, to stand in 1975 at Spendthrift Farm, 3621.
Cafe Prince, Lovely Night Hurdle H, 3339, 3340ped.
Cahill, Dr. Chris, abstract of Dr. Ralph Knowles on equine infectious anemia, 1274; on Dr. James R. Coffman on laminitis, 1565.
Cahokia Downs, Ill. Bureau of Investigation arrests 3 ushers and a state revenue inspector for theft, 4211.
Calandrito, to stand at Touch o' Luck Farm, Anthony, Fla., 3867.
Calcium, Drs. H. F. Schryver, H. F. Hintz, and J. E. Lowe on effects of on the horse, 5559.
Calder Race Course, energy shortage effects, 29; John Zarthar on, Bert Sonnier on, 82; establishes attendance record, 648; schedules 31 stakes for sum-fall meeting, 751; fall track schedule, 3349; 150 horses on grounds in prep for fall meeting, 3785; suspensions upheld against William Caple and Elmer Caple, 4211; Tropical meeting lowers admission prices, 4477; on getting established, 5108; 12 added-money events scheduled at Tropical meeting, 5158; Robert Wade resigns as super of rac for the div of pari-mutuel wagering at, 5383.
Caldwell, Mrs. Georganna Eades, dies, 3866.
Calgary Export "A" H, 3436.
Calgary Sophomore H, 4836.
Caliente, to re-open May 4, 121; increases new track seating capacity, 2889; names John R. Maluvius to board of stewards, 5159.
California, 3yos, 971; HBPA and Tanforan reach agreement after losing one day's rac at GG, 1693; Ronald Reagan proposes increase in state budget for State Fair race meeting, 1812; amendment for claiming announced, formation of western triple crown announced, 2228; Northern Calif. Fair sets weekday betting record, 3349; 7 men arrested at Dmr for illegal bookmaking, 3867; Calif. racing leaders on problems in, 5430.
California Derby, 1561, 1644.
California Exposition Juvenile Championship, 4307.
California Horse Racing Board, considers proposals against coupling of horses as betting entries in Calif., 2700; prohibits jockeys from "sharing" in winning fees, 3444; suspends 135 members of pari-mutuel union, 3768; denies license to Pacific Racing Assn because of its indirect connections with Emprise Corp, 4458.
California Jockey Club, joins TRA, 221.
California Juvenile S, of 1973, 101; to be part of western triple crown, 2228; richest stakes at BM, 3444; 5680, 5754.
California Livestock Symposium, to discuss efficient equine production, 1001; Dr. J. W. Evans on estrous cycle of the mare, 4018.
Californian S, 2034, 2123.
California Oaks, 1367.
California Thoroughbred Breeders Association, names top Calif.-bred divisional leaders, 561; holds annual meeting, 921; will sell Windy Whisper at horses of racing age sale, 2140.
California Thoroughbred Breeders Association Marian S, 4305.
Call, Bruce, injured, 3867.
Call Me Prince, sires 1st U.S. sw Crafty Caller, 534; purchased by The Stallion Station, to be syn-

dicated, 2873; dies, 5740.
Calvert, Sunshine, at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2931p.
Camden H, 2128.
Camellia S, new race at Hia, 5274.
Campbell, Cot, on buying for syndicates at Kee fall yrlg sale, 3920; on economy reduces enthusiasm of buyers at Kee fall sale, 5332.
Campbell, George, on George Navonod's Norfolk S, 4702.
Campbell, Graham, buys Secretariat's half-brother Capital Asset, 5637.
Campo, Johnny, to prep Protagonist in N.Y. for Ky. Derby, 104; W. H. Rudy on, 1124; described as large body surrounded by wnr's circle, 1335.
Canada, increases Ontario purses, 1220; Newmarket Stud to begin operating in by 1975, 2933; Horsemen and track-management rep signs 2-year contract covering rac in two cities, 4311; George Gardiner the leading money-earning owner in, 5401; divisional champions named, L'Enjoleur named 1974 Horse of the Year, 5518; *With Flying Colors,* voted best-edited documentary film of Tbd rac in, 5519.
Canadian Free Handicap, 545.
Canadian International Championship S, 4692, 4828.
Canadian Jeff, Ak-Sar-Ben H, 2059ped.
Canadian Maturity, 3041.
Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society, approves 1-year trial method of marketing yrlgs, 2872.
Canadian Turf H, 796, 827.
Canino, Clyde G., owns 1st sw Sweet Nellie, 3036.
Canning, Beth, dies, 2137.
Cannonade, 1973 Aqueduct H, 38, 95; to be entry with Judger in Flamingo S, 1017; performance in Flamingo, 1336; preps at Kee for Ky. Derby, 1453, 1564p; Woody Stephens on training of, Stepping Stone Purse, 1707p; with Angel Cordero and Woody Stephens, 1753p; E. L. Bowen on 100th Ky. Derby, 1774p, 1775, 1777p, 1779p, 1780p, 1781p; J. M. Olin on, 1784; with Woody Stephens, 1786p; C. H. Stone on the ped of, 1788, 1790ped; Dan Mearns and M. C. Toby on at 100th Ky. Derby, 1792; Kentucky Derby, 1804; preps for Preakness S, 1888; pointed for Swaps S, 2329; assigned 123 lbs for Monmouth Invitational, 3041; recovering from inflamed leg, 3769; retired in Ky. indefinitely, 3989, 4697p; to stand 1975 at Gainesway Farm for $12,500 live foal, 4-year contract available at $10,000 each year, 5248p.
Capital Asset, disappoints in 1974 debut, 481; top weight Va-bred colt on 1973 Experimental Free H, 648; Graham Campbell of Aust. buys, 5637.
Capital Breeders Inc, breeds 1st sw Dr. Pantano, 2315.
Capito, 6th in 3yo debut, 501; wins allowance race, 2329; wins 2nd race of the year at Bel, 3637.
Caple, Elmer, suspended at Crc, 3620; suspension upheld at Crc, 4211.
Caple, William, suspended and fined by Crc for excessive drug in horse, 3620; suspension upheld, 4211.
Capot, E. L. Bowen on as champion not winning Ky. Derby, 1608; Kent Hollingsworth on in Sysonby Mile, 2940; dies, 5401, 5529p, 5615.
Captain Cee Jay, San Luis Obispo H, (1st div), 997ped.
Captain Christy, Cheltenham Gold Cup, 1220.
Caracolero, Fr Derby (Prix du Jockey Club), 2193ped, 2194; retired and to stand 1975 at Haras du Petit-Tellier in Fr., 3769.
Carella, Charles C., on more lottery races in N.J., 4850.
Carl, Bill, on Kee fall yrlg sale, 3815.
Carlaine Farm, buys top-priced filly at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2930, 2932p.
Carlemont, sires 1st sw Astray, 1288.
Carleton F. Burke H, 4442, 4615.
Carlos Villa, Pleasanton S, 3160.
Carmel H, 5379.
Carmody, James, dies, 5618.
Carney's Point, Fair Play S, 3431ped; Niagara H, 3861; Jockey Club H, 5036; Valedictory H, 5757.
Carolina Cup, 1368.
Carras, J. J., owns 1st sw Swinging Flight, 5050.
Carroll, Del, at Ohio Derby, 2277p.
Carroll, William E., resigns as dir of HBPA (Chi div), 3171.
Carry Back, wnr 1963 Trenton H, 1405p; with Mrs. Jack Price after 1961 Preakness S, 1849p.
Carson, Willie, on Dibidale in English Oaks, 2382p.
Carter, Joseph, suspended by FL after horse tested positive for drugs, 4211.
Carter H, 1962, 1968.
Carver, Mr. and Mrs. Douglas, with Clement Hirsch and Cut Class, 4508p.
Carver, Mrs. Douglas, on Cut Class' Oak Leaf S, 4506, 4508p.
Cashman, Eugene C., buys record-priced yrlg at Calif. public auction, 3885; leading buyer at Kee fall yrlg sale, 3919, 3920, 3921p.
Casino gambling, Arthur Ruffalo urges members of N.J. state senate to reject referendum on, 1889; approved by Senate in N.J., 1988; defeated by N.J. leg, 5158.
Casse, Norman, feels prices at Kee fall mixed sale back to normal, 5207; on mares in foal to Secretariat are good investment, 5332.
Cassidy, John F., sentenced for tax fraud, 753.
Cassidy, Stan, dies, 3171.
Castaneda, Marco, on Sellout's Louisiana Derby, 1262.
Castle, Jerome, owns and breeds 1st sw Molly Ballantine, 4168.
Catalano, Wayne, breaks HP's record for apprenticed jockeys, 5055.
Cataract, paper published on successful sugery of, 5054.
Cathcart Cup, 1296.
Cavalaris, Lou, on Henry Tudor's Equipoise Mile, 5112.
Cavalcade H, 1807.
Ceio Me, Portland Meadows Mile S, 2062ped; P. N. E. President's Cup H, 3766; British Columbia Premier's Championship S, 5048.
Cella, Charles J., on racing at OP, 1401; W. T. Bishop on as pres of OP, 2038.
Cellini, 16p, 127ped For Sup; 3rd in Ir Two Thousand Guineas, 1988; beaten again, 2245; purchased by Watts Humphrey and W. S. Farish III, 2889; to stand in 1975 at Gainesway Farm, 3189.
Centennial Derby, (two div), 3611, 3612.
Centennial Turf Club, Gold Rush Futurity to be 1st $100,000 Colo. race, 921.
Center Circle, Ak-Sar-Ben Ambassadors' H, 2063ped; Buckpasser S, 2537.
Centerfield, W. T. Bishop on at OP, 2038.
Century H, 1796, 1879.
Century's Envoy, voted top Calif.-bred 2yo colt by Calif. Tbd Breeders Assn, 561; named 1973 Tbd Race Horse of the Year in Calif., 1677; returns to rac, 3445.
Cerreto, 127ped For Sup.
Challedon, E. L. Bowen on as champion not winning Ky. Derby, 1608; winning 1939 Pimlico Special, 1849p.
Challenge All, sires 1st sw Mightys Image, 3969.
Challenge H, 3344.
Champagne, Edward J., appointed gen mgr of JnD, 545.
Champagne S, 4260, 4300.
Champions, inbreeding of 36 recent Horses of the Year, 1472; E. L. Bowen on non-wnrs of Ky. Derby becoming, 1608; century of, 5677.
Champion S, 4630.
Champs Champ, Joseph T. Grace H, 3242ped; Sweepida H, 3858.
Chandler, Mrs. John (Alice Headley), elected treas of TBK, 5158.
Chandler, Mr. and Mrs. John, sell Nicoma at Kee fall sale, 5103p, 5208.
Chandler, Sharon, comments on inbreeding, 2088.
Chankin, Theodore, owns 1st sw Crafty Caller, 534.
Channick, Herbert, on political-campaign contributions by racing assn, 5519.
Chantilly, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4378, 4379p.
Charles H. Strub S, 696, 746.
Charles II, Kent Hollingsworth on his handicapping system, 2173; organized 1665 running of Newmarket Town Plate, 4376.
Charles Town Turf Club, 138 dates in 1974, 103; to feature Sat night rac at, 1889; 1975 dates approved, 5761.
Charles W. Bidwill Memorial H, 4618.
Charming Alibi, as dam of Dahlia, 3092; in foal to Secretariat, 3252; Henry White on as dam of Dahlia, 3503.
Chateaugay, C. H. Stone on, 1949; Jim Conway on training of to win 1963 Belmont S, 2048p, 2050p, 2051p.
Checkerhall, Princeton S, 996, 997ped.
Cheltenham Gold Cup, 1220.
Chenery, Christopher T., estate of gives portrait of Cicada to the Nat'l Museum of Racing, 3444.
Cheriepe, Sprint Championship H, 641ped; injured, 841; syndicated, to stand 1975 at Joe-Mar Farm, N.J., 1068.
Cherokee Rose, E. L. Bowen on how T. M Evans purchased, 3811.
Cherry, Harold, hospitalized, 5073.
Cherry, John W., dies, 1509.
Cherry Hill Oaks, 1366.
Cherry River, Governor's Cup S, 4172ped.
Chesapeake, Invitational Jockey Championship, 2445.
Chesapeake H, 4170.
Chesson, R. J., suspended, 1525.
Chester Vase, 1761.
Chew, Peter T., on Isaac Murphy and Jimmy Winkfield, 1188; publishes *The Kentucky Derby: The First 100 Years,* 1676.
Chicago Downs Association, IRB issues restraining order for hearing into political contributions of, 3620; loses rac days because of political-campaign contributions, 5518.
Chicagoan H, 4649.
Chicago H, 4456.
Chichester, to stand 1975 at Rojan Farms, Pine Plains, N.Y., and to be syndicated, 4199.
Chicoutimi, to stand at Barnesville Tbd Farm, Md., 1506.
Chic Type, Grand Steeplechase de Paris, 2345.
Chief Hawk Ear, San Marino H, 1476.
Chilcutt, Noel, re-elected dir of rac at Ak-Sar-Ben, 1745.
Chiles, John G., Kent Hollingsworth on as owner of Phoenix Hotel, 2025.
Chinn, Col. Phil T., non-mover of 3/8 pole, 3209.
Chou Croute, produces 1st foal, 1297, 1368p; in foal to Secretariat, 3252.
Chris Evert, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Sucher honored for, 1437; to make 1974 debut, 1525; Acorn S (2nd div), 1856, 1877ped; Mother Goose S, 2077p, 2106, 2107p, 2122; Don Sucher on ped of, 2373; W. H. Rudy on CCA Oaks as Filly Triple Crown, 2337p, 2374p, 2375p, 2405ped; to contest Miss Musket in match race, 2445; arrives at Hol for match race with Miss Musket, 2701; yrlg half-sister retained, 2927; Hollywood Special S, 2942, 3020; upset in Alabama S, 3300, 3301p; performance in Travers S, 3390; retired for season, 4850; voted Eclipse champion 3yo filly of the year, 5673p-ped.
Christmas Day H, of 1973, 218.
Christopher Columbus H, 5049.
Christopher R., Preston M. Burch H, 4833, 4834ped; Mountaineer S, 5261; Rumson H, 5514; scores 6th consecutive victory by winning Japan Racing Assn S at Lrl, 5637.
Chromosome abnormalities, affects fertility of mares as presented at the equine symposium, 3230.
Chrysanthemum H, 5600.
Chuckie Boy, dies, 1277.
Church, Ken, winning jockey of Rocking Chair Derby, 3821p.
Churchill Downs, to offer 10 stakes during spring meeting, 464; to feature all-color, closed-circuit television system, 1509; Rose Sheehy on history of Ky. Derbys held at, 1588, 1590p, 1596p; Dan Mearns on 1886 boycott, 1602; figures up from 1973 spring meet, 2229; sets record in handle for 1st time in fall meeting history, 4869; to limit the number of horses in the field and reduce the number of people in the infield at Ky. Derby, 5665.
Churchill Downs H, 1882.
Churchill S, (Ascot), 2429.
Cicada, loses foal by Tinajero, 2404; at Sar in 1961, 3100p; portrait of given to Nat'l Museum of Racing, 3444.
Cinco de Mayo S, 1979.
Cinderella S, 2477.
Ciravegna, Jean-Paul, arrested in connection with alleged fixing of Prix Bride Abbatue, 5761.
Circinus, bought by C. L. Hirsch, 3057.
Circle Home, 2nd in maiden race at Bel, 2157; becomes wnr following disqualification, 2545; Kentucky Jockey Club S, 5255; Heritage S, 5680, 5754.
Citation, 1948 wnr of Triple Crown, 1621p.
Citation H, new stakes at GS, 5158; 5597.
Citrus H, 2418.

City Girl, Bonnie Miss S, 914ped.
City of Baltimore H, 2127.
Claiborne Farm, series of ads for named 1st-prize wnr in contest by Lexington Advertising Club, 1436; closed to public, 1676.
Claiming, Jack Van Berg on, 1341; amendment announced in Calif., 2228; 50 horses at AP claimed during 1st 10 days of rac, 2329.
Clandenita, Lilac S, 3859ped.
Clare, Alan, member of Little Current syndicate, 3365.
Claredon S, 3029.
Clarence, 5yo horse at Lib treated by acupuncture, 464.
Clark, Miss Jane F., II, Colonial Cup winning owner, 5196, 5197p.
Clark, John C., re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302; dies, 5381.
Clark, Mr.and Mrs. Stephen C., Jr., with daughter Jane Clark II, 5197p.
Clarke, George C., died, 318.
Clark H, 5513.
Clasico Internacional del Caribe (PR), 5683.
Clasico Palermo, 4085.
Classic winners, Burchard von Oettingen on inbreeding of in Eng., success as sires, 1470.
Classify, bought in foal to Bold Hour by Al and Ralph Porco, 4067.
Clay, Albert G., 840p; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302; breeds 1st sw George Navonod, 3611, 4829; re-elected dir of TBK, 4458.
Clay, Catesby Woodford, owner of Runnymede Farm, 2758.
Clear Copy, Comely S, 1803; Prioress S, 1809ped; Mary Duvall H (2nd div), 4622.
Cleaver, T. G., re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302.
Clemanna, Marigold S (2nd div), 4058.
Clever Scot, dies, 3867.
Clipsetta S, 4174.
Cloonagh, 127ped For Sup.
Clyde William, Boardwalk H (2nd div), 3864, 3865ped; Laurel Turf Cup H, 5051.
Coaching Club American Oaks, 2375, 2405.
Coaltown, Kent Hollingsworth on in Sysonby Mile, 2940.
Coaltown Cat, moved, to stand 1974 at Canmor Farm, Can., 740.
Coelho, John, becomes part owner of Lightning Mandate, 3671.
Coffey, Edmund P., Sr., dies, 5381.
Coffman, Dr. James R., addresses AAEP convention on laminitis, 1565.
Coggins test, Tom Maddox reports on results of adoption of in Ky., 1559; deadline for negative test in Fla. extended, 1677; N.Y. states that all horses granted stalls at Bel this winter will be required to have, 5159; states listed that require a negative test of for entry into, 5618.
Cohasset Tribe, bought by Mrs. Paula Hansen, to stand 1974 at Vista Hermosa Farm, Calif., 345, 542.
Cohen, Ben, on prices at Kee fall mixed sale, 5207.
Cohen, Mrs. Eleanore, owns 1st sw My Mom Nullah, 2868.
Cohen, Robert B., on how he bought Hudson County, 1179; owns 1st sw Hudson County, 1208; at Preakness S, 1944p.
Cohn, Jefferson Davis, A. S. Hewitt on history of and as owner of Teddy, 5434; A. S. Hewitt on setting up betting coups on Sir Gallahad III, 5556.
Cohoes, dies, 2116p.
Cold Comfort, in foal to Secretariat, 3252.
Cole, Julian, on Crc's increase in business, 5108.
Colebridge, Irish Distillers Grand National, 1509.
Coleman, Robert, at Sar yrlg sale, 3297p.
Colic, Univ of Mo. receives grant from AQHA for study of, 104.
Colin, at Sar in 1907, 3096p; A. S. Hewitt on career of, 4022, 4023p-ped; A. S. Hewitt on Fair Play more noted because of unsoundness in as 3yo, 5110.
Colleen S, 2538.
Collins, I. J., celebrates 100th birthday, 4869.
Colo Colo, dies, 639.
Colonel Elsworth, criticizes inbreeding, 1470.
Colonel Power, Graustark S, 3248; Arch Ward S, 3616, 3617ped; upset in Arlington-Washington Futurity, 3672, 3673p.
Colonel's Clarion, Vandal S, 3337ped.
Colonial Cup International Steeplechase, to be televised, 4851; 5196, 5377.
Colonial H, 1881.
Color markings, Kent Hollingsworth on use of in horse identification, 2271.
Color Me Blue, Pan Zareta H (1st div), 204; in foal to Secretariat, 3252; Raymond Guest buys at Kee fall sale, 5102, 5208.
Col. R. S. McLaughlin H, 4305.
Colt, Mrs. Stella S., dies, 541.
Columbiana H, 1434.
Combat Zone, Granite State S, 3965.
Combs, Karrol, draws portrait of: Chris Evert, 2107; Bold Bidder, 3679; illustrates The War of the Roses by Rose Sheehy, 1587.
Combs, Gen. Leslie, charter member of Ky. Assn, 2025.
Combs, Leslie II, leading breeder of 1974 sws as of Dec. 5, 5560; re world-record-priced seller, 2928p; leading consignor at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2930, 2937; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302; member of Little Current syndicate, 3365; with C. A. Kenney and Dr. Charles Hagyard, 4685p.
Combs, Mrs. Mary Sayre, dies, 3867.
Come in Dad, top-weight 3yo on Can. Free H, 545.
Comely S, 1803.
Come On Jeanie, Riley Allison Futurity, 2131.
Commanding Lead, Boca Raton H (2nd div), 2132ped; Florida Turf Cup H, 5379; Gold Coast H, 5755.
Commission on Special Revenue, of Conn. to consider application for state's 1st race track, 237.
Commodore Downs, 100-date meeting approved, 769.
Commonwealth Race Course, formerly Miles Park, 841; to be operated in the name of a trustee, 2544, 2751; 3 placing judges fined and suspended at, 2872; HBPA helps mgement to avert boycott by reaching agreement with horsemen, 5519; pres Paul Mooney on winter rac in Ky., 5637.
Computer network, NASRC votes in favor of, 2329.
Concessions, W. T. Bishop on at OP, 2038.
Concord S, 3766.
Conesaba, Cavalcade H, 1807ped; Woodlawn S (2nd div), NCR, 1880.
Confederate Yankee, Thanksgiving Day H, 5600ped.
Conformation, successful horsemen on preferred points of, 2592.
Confusion, disq in Queen Anne S, 2245.
Connaught, sire of stakes horses, 3866.
Connecticut, Comm on Special Revenue to consider application for state's 1st race track, 237; Comm on Special Revenue reaches agreement with NYRA and 2 N.Y. harness tracks to establish OTB on N.Y. races, citizens of Wolcott pass referendum favoring construction of race track, 648; HBPA and U.S. Trotting Assn protests OTB at mini-theaters, 1177; mini-theater's plan hits stumbling block, 1369; Saw Mill Brook Race Course's way cleared for construction, 1813; bill establishing breeders' fund signed into law, 2228; still seeking agreement with N.Y. (as well as N.J.) to conduct live telecasts of races for OTB, 3766; agreement reached by NYRA, Roosevelt Raceway, and Conn. Comm on Special Revenue on OTB, 3811; NYRA and Conn. Comm on Special Revenue reach 5-year agreement on OTB, 4458; Kent Hollingsworth against televising of and OTB on N.Y. races, 4683.
Connery, Thomas, on rac at the Meadowlands track, on casino gambling, on Sunday rac in N.J., 3041.
Conor Pass, 127ped For Sup.
Consignors, 5 honored at Kee's annual yrlg consignors' award prog, 1437; leading: Kee sum yrlg sale, 2937; Sar yrlg sale, 3322; Kee fall yrlg sale, 3920; Kee fall breeding stock sale, 5332.
Consumer Protection Department, of Conn. among groups to consider application to run state's 1st race track, 237.
Continental Thoroughbred Racing Association, plans Sunday rac for sum meeting at Lib, 544; elects Frank Gabriel as rac sec, 3189; hosts 11 stakes events worth $345,000 during 1974 at Key, 3970; pres wants to delay opening of Key, 3620; in direct conflict with GS on rac dates, 5760.
Convenience, Santa Maria H, 794p, 795, 826ped; retired, 1056p; in foal to Tom Rolfe, 1989.
Convex—Molly O'Morgan colt, selected champion yrlg at N.J. breeders show, 2872.
Conway, James P., on Sellout's Louisiana Derby, 1262; on the training of Belmont S wnrs, 2049p, 2050; on conformation of horses, 2592.
Cool Spring Park, Inaugural H, 4869; Keystone Inaugural H, 5259ped.
Cooper, John E. (Jack), honored with F. Ambrose Clark Award, 3170.
Cooper, Tom, feels prices at Kee fall mixed sale are back to normal, 5207.
Copano, Lady Sponsors' S, 2220, 2221ped.
Copernica, wins at Bel, 1964; performance in Fashion S, 2281; performance in Alcibiades S, 4699.
Copelan, Robert W., and John Q. Thornbury breed 1st sw Kaye's Commander, 2419.
Coraggioso, Vagrancy H, 1856p, 1976ped; Ladies H, 5204, 5205p, 5255.
Coral Gables H, 5734.
Cordero, Angel, Jr., with Cannonade and Woody Stephens, 1753p; on Cannonade's 100th Ky. Derby, 1776; with Miguel Rivera, 1782p; not to "save", 1888; at Preakness S, 1944p; to compete in AP's World Jockeys' Championship, 1988; N.Y. State Rac Comm to study transcripts of hearing before making decision on suspension, 2085; suspended, appeals, appeal upheld, does not get mount for Belmont S, 2177; accident with Garden Quad, 3215.
Cornell, Reggie, urged keeping up Spanish Riddle fight, 35p.
Cornish Prince, sires most expensive colt ever sold at Kee fall yrlg sale, 3919, 3921p.
Cornwall Park, race track approved by Jamaican government, 1001.
Coronado S, 1476.
Coronation Cup, 2193.
Corporate Headache, Benjamin Franklin H, 1214ped.
Correction H, 1275, 1289.
Corrida, 1936 and 1937 Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 1276p.
Cortez H, 1986.
Cosmah, 1791p.
Cosmah H, new stakes at GS, 5158.
Costa Mesa H, 3028.
Costes, Pierre, suspended, 2873; arrested in connection with alleged fixing of Prix Bride Abbatue, 5761.
Cotillion H, 3245, 3862.
Cotton, E. Leigh, dies, 2137.
Cougar II, top-weight male grass horse on *Daily Racing Form* Free H, 648.
Coulisse, Tattling H (1st div), 5755, 5756ped.
Counterpoint, E. L. Bowen on as champion not winning Ky. Derby, 1608.
Countess Fleet, dies, 1297.
Count Fearless, Rainbow S, 1401.
Count Fleet, 1943 wnr of Triple Crown, 1621p; 1943 wnr of Belmont S, 2047p; A. S. Hewitt on career of, 4690, 4691p-ped.
Count Fleet H, 1401, 1501.
Count Turf, Rose Sheehy on 1st 3-generation success for sire line in Ky. Derby, 1595.
County's Choice, Calgary Sophomore H, 4836.
Coup de Feu, Eclipse S, 2701; entered in Washington, D. C., International, 4310; quartered at SA for winter meet, 5177.
Coup Landing, dies, 2545.
Court Martial, A. S. Hewitt on as a son of Fair Trial being a leading sire, 698, 700p.
Court Ruling, San Bernardino H (1st div), 1292; Arcadia H, 1215ped; Hollywood Invitational H, 2034, 2035p, 2056.
Cowdin S, 4122, 4166.
Cox, A. W., A. S. Hewitt on as the breeder of Bayardo, 1350.
Cox, Oscar W., dies, 3253.
Cox, Roger, court rules Spt's had no right to ban jockey from riding at spring meeting, 5760.
Crabtree, Helen, elected member of Ky. Horse Council, 4066.
Craft, Larry, named steward for Key, 4631.
Crafty Caller, Heirloom S, 534ped.
Crafty Khale, Seneca H, 3763ped; Brighton Beach H (2nd div), 3885, 4017, 4053; Stuyvesant H, 5073, 5257.
Craigo, Richard W., breeds 1st sw Plunk, 2684; on Plunk, 2933.
Credit II, sires 1st sw Helen Lea, 3247, 4192.
Crepello, inbreeding in ped, 1470.
Cresci, Joseph, pres of Ogden-Fairmont Inc delays in decision of reconstruction of FP, 2085.

Cresci, Mr. and Mrs. Paul, with Carlos Marquez and Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Schapiro, 4688p.
Cresci, Paul, on Aunt Jin's Selima S, 4689; on Lord Rebeau's Jersey Sweepstakes, 4850.
Crimson Clem, Harvest Gold Plate H, 4842.
Crimson Ruler, Lecomte H, 915ped.
Crimson Saint, retired, to be bred to Secretariat, 841; in foal to Secretariat, 3252.
Criterium S, 5042.
Croll, Jimmy, named outstanding trainer by Fla. Turf Writers Assn, 841.
Cromwell, Tom, Kent Hollingsworth reminisces on his sale of 1941 Ky. Derby contender Blue Pair, 1616.
Crowe, Dr. M. Ward, on malformations in foals, 921.
Crowned Prince, 2595p.
Crown the Prince, La Habra S, 33p; recovering, 1889.
Cruguet, Jean, finishes 5th in Japanese invitational races, 4850.
Cruickshank, Jack, elected pres of Nat'l Assn of Can. Race Tracks, 544.
Crump, Willie, Kent Hollingsworth reminisces on his sale of 1933 Ky. Derby favorite Head Play, 1609.
Crusading, injured, 1157.
Cry of Truth, William Hill Cheveley Park S, 4311.
Crystal Stone, Princess Doreen H, 3344, 3345ped.
Cudgel, E. L. Bowen on as champion not winning Ky. Derby, 1608.
Cue, Luis, attends Asian Racing Conf as rep of Mex. Rac Comm, 5159.
Cull, William J., promoted to state steward in Ohio, 2873.
Cullinan, Craig, at Preakness S, 1945p.
Culver, Leonard G., dies, 5144.
Cummings, Bart, becomes one of 1st Aust. trainers to pass $1 million in earnings in single season, 2545.
Curette, to stand 1974 at Dickey Farm, Md., 545.
Curious Course, Ormondale H, 3436.
Curious Yellow, Delaware Valley H, 915ped.
Curry, Mrs. Neil J., dies, 3253.
Cut Class, Oak Leaf S, 4506p, 4508p, 4614ped.
Cute and Deadly, Beau Brummel S, 4304.
Cute Kiss, Indian Maid H (1st div), 4619.
Cutting, W. Bayard, Dan Mearns and M. C. Toby on his purchase of Westbrook, 1853.
Cut the Talk, Kentucky Cardinal S, 5376ped.
Cygnet S, 2227, 2317.
Cypress H, 4623.

D

Dade Turf Classic, 150, 202.
Dagazha, 1st sw trained by Jack Van Berg, 1341.
Dahlia, match race with Desert Vixen proposed, 221; voted 1973 Eng Horse of the Year, 312, 2085; top weight female grass horse in U. S. on *Daily Racing Form* Free H, 648; winning 1973 Washington, D. C., International, 1p For Sup; Eur record for 1973, 12p, 128ped For Sup; earns 1973 Ky-bred awards, 1368; Maurice Zilber compares with Allez France, 1467; Kent Hollingsworth on performance in Coronation Cup, 2193; wins Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, 2700; wins King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S, E. L. Bowen on career of, 3092; painting by R. S. Reeves, 3093p; Henry White on Charming Alibi and foaling of Dahlia, 3503; wins Benson and Hedges Gold Cup, 1st Tbd filly to surpass $1 million in earnings, 3365, 3509p; assigned 123 lbs to Forego's 129 for United Nations H, 3621; upset in Prix du Prince d'Orange, 3971; N. B. Hunt on absence from Arc, 4254; wins Man o' War S, 4321p, 4374, 4375p, 4444ped; wins Canadian International Championship S, 4641p, 4692p, 4839; upset in Washington, D. C., International, 5104p; N. B. Hunt to keep in training for 1975, 5159; trainers receptive to 1975 match race with Allez France, voted 1974 Horse of the Year in Eng, 5177; voted 1974 champion grass performer in U. S., 5675p-ped.
Daily Double, W. T. Bishop on reluctant installation of at Kee, 2037.
Daily Racing Form Free Handicap, 648.
Daingerfield, Keene, answers questions on new Ky. rules of rac, 1559; on Angel Cordero's decision not to "save" after Ky. Derby, 1888; elected dir of TCA, 1296; to speak on controlled medication, 2229.
d'Alessio, Carlo, on rac in Italy, 2934, 2935p.
Daley, Arthur, dies, 221.
Daly, John M., named supervising steward of N. Y. State Rac and Wag Board, 2872.
Damascus, E. L. Bowen on as champion not winning Ky. Derby, 1608; leading sire of per-capita earnings through Nov. 30, 5620; leading gen sire through: July 28, 3215; voted into Nat'l Museum of Racing's Hall of Fame, 2872, 3221p.
Damico, Anthony, dies, 4205.
Dance, Milton J. (Laddie), Jr., elected vp of TOBA, 3299p; elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302.
Dancealot, 1973 December H, 38, 100; breezes, 857.
Dancer's Image, sires 14th 2yo wnr of 1973 in Italy, 1220; leading sire of sws through June 12, 2283p.
Dancing Home, Bewitch S (1st div at Kee), 1730ped.
Dan Cupid, C. H. Stone on as sire of Sea-Bird, 1947, 1950p.
Dankaro, Prix Lupin, 1905.
Darby Dan Farm, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1942.
Dare Rondeau, to stand 1975 at Dickey Farm, Cooksville, Md., 4199.
Dare to Command, Dragoon S (2nd div), 3025ped.
Dark Mirage, voted into Nat'l Museum of Racing's Hall of Fame, 2872, 3220p.
Dark Star, winning 1953 Ky. Derby, 1595p.
Darling, Fred, A. S. Hewitt on as trainer of Fair Trial, 698.
Darlington, Dr. Robert, receives grant from Grayson Foundation, 3302.
Darn Cheeky, to stand 1974 at Clear Creek Ranch, Calif., 1068.
Darnell, Casey E., breeds, races and trains 1st sw True Weld, 4456.
d'Audiffret-Pasquier, Duc, attends international breeders meeting rep Fr., 5054.
Davern, James, New England Turf Writers honor, 4631.
Davidson, Dr. Arthur, on selecting sum sale yrlgs, 1718; speaks on medication at The Jockey Club Round Table Conf, 3396p.
Davidson, Jesse, injured, 2329.
Davis, Nancy Bradford, awarded doctorate in veterinary medicine at Univ of Pa., 1989.
Davis, Thomas A., on current administration proposals, 1180.
Dawson, R. C., on as being owner of Blandford, 3104.
Day, William, Dan Mearns on, 704p.
Day O., judged best-in-show at annual broodmare show in N. J., 3620.
Days at Sea, Preis von Europa, (West Germany), 4329.
D. B. Carm, to stand 1975 at Rancho del Charro, Pleasanton, Calif., for $1,000 live foal, 5751.
Dead heat, 12th recorded triple for victory at N. Am. track, 1297.
Dean Eagle Memorial Award, Lucien Laurin to receive, 1437.
De Anza S, 3611.

Deaths:

Horses

Amber Pudding, 1437.
Athenian Idol, 1368.
Baby O' Mine, 2140.
Bar Tab, 5761.
Beau Purple, 3443.
Big Dan, 5383.
Call Me Prince, 5740.
Capot, 5401, 5529p, 5615.
Chuckie Boy, 1277.
Clever Scot, 3867.
Cohoes, 2116.
Colo Colo, 639.
Countess Fleet, 1297.
Coup Landing, 2545.
Dedimoud, 937.
Djel, 86.
Earl of Milldale, 3846.
Friendly Bee, 1813.
Friendly Trade, 4506.
Garden Quad, 3215.
Gem's Reward, 1860.
Hail to Patsy, 1672.
Isle of Greece, 1905, 2068.
Jenjay, 2404.
Jutland, 2845.
Kentucky Pride, 2845.
King of the Tudors, 5509p.
Lightning Lucy, 3253.
Li'l Fella, 1453.
Linda's Chief, 1844, 1845p.
Lutza, 3445.
Musical Gal, 2140.
Nathalio, 5055.
Nisapur, 4851.
Noor, 5177.
Olymbrose, 4851.
Olympia, 737p.
Promised Land, 1506.
Right On, 639.
Royal Harmony, 908.
Royal Owl, 908.
Summon to Reason, 1813.
Tai G. T., 561.
Take Off, 3816.
Tom Quick, 2141.
Trotteur, 3885, 3970p.
Tubafore, 3257.
Twice a Prince, 1385.
Val de Loir, 5055.
Whatabreeze, 3769.
Yaroslav, 4329.

People

Adwell, Wilbur, 3845.
Armstrong, Mrs. Liggett Paxson 5519.
Atkinson, Percy, 1889.
Baggerly, E. Ford, 2197.
Bagittini, Donald, 2197.
Barbanti, Guy, 4299.
Barnes, William J., Sr., 541.
Bauer, Jacob, 4627.
Beck, Wayne, 2197.
Bertacco, J. P., 1354.
Bieber, Isidor, 3711p.
Bomze, Henry D., 3845.
Bradley, Michael, 2846.
Bratisax, Charles (Slim), 3349.
Brinson, John R., 3349.
Brown, J. Fred, 1967.
Caldwell, Mrs. Georganna Eades, 3866.
Canning, Beth, 2137.
Carmody, James, 5618.
Cassidy, Stan, 3171.
Cherry, John W., 1509.
Clark, John C., 5381.
Clarke, George C., 318.
Coffey, Edmund P., Sr., 5381.
Colt, Mrs. Stella S., 541.
Combs, Mrs. Mary Sayre, 3867.
Cotton, E. Leigh, 2137.
Cox, Oscar W., 3253.
Culver, Leonard G., 5144.
Curry, Mrs. Neil J., 3253.
Daley, Arthur, 221.
De Mattei, George, 1967.
Damico, Anthony, 4205.
Dobson, Eldred C., 1075.
d'Osten, Baron Fred, 1276p.
Doty, Pierce, 70.
Doughtery, Harry, 5055.
Doyle, Lester R., 2425.
Drake, E. Gay, 4384.
Erwin, A. L. (Red), 4477, 4848.
Feltner, Claude, 5508.
Frankel, Donald C., 2306.
Fusco, Leonard J., 541.
Gill, Jerry Wayne, 5073.
Glass, Mrs. Helen M., 2137.
Glassen, Robert J., 5381.
Goff, Gene, 3598.
Goldcamp, Dr. Joseph, 5381.
Graffagnini, Anthony, Sr., 1742.
Graham, Clive, 3365.
Hall, Leo, 5177.
Hall, Robert R., 1427.
Hans, Alvin S., 541.
Hardy, Al, 2424.
Hathaway, Jimmy, 3443.
Henry, Martin E., 1221.
Hoffman, Howard, 3600.
Hoover, George W., 2425.
Humphrey, Keith, 3867.
Hunt, H. L., 5519.
Johnson, Pete, 5275.
Isaacson, J. J. (Jake), 9, 189.
Kingston, Stanley, 4211.
Kleberg, Robert J., Jr., 4383.
Klohr, Irwin T., 5519.
Koppel, Ben, 4042.
Lavin, Allen W. (Doc), 316.
Lehmann, Robert E., 458.
Lewis, Don, 2197.
Liese, G. Burton, 1525, 1742.
Locklear, Mrs. Clabe, 70.
Luhning, George, 3461, 3845.
MacGuire, Philip F., 2306.
Mahony, W. Riggs, 2846.
Marshall, Morris, 1811.
McIntire, Everett, 4329.
Menasco, Milton, 2196p.
Miller, Kent, 1811.
Minnotte, William P., 2425.
Mitchell, W. R., 3845.
Moseley, Maj. Corliss Champion, 2245, 2424p.
Mullen, John J. (Red), 1889.
Nazworthy, James I., 919.
Needles, Mrs. Ellen G., 3334.
O'Donnell, Steve, 4869, 5142.
O'Shea, Harry J., 987.
Paloff, Jack, 2306.
Passenger, Dr. Mary, 4042.
Penn, John, 70.
Perry, Mrs. E. L., 3334.
Philpot, G. Hurst, 5508.
Power, Gordon, 5519.
Pratt, Herbert Lee, 1354.
Quigley, James J., 5381.
Rains, Dr. Richard, 4627.
Randall, William L., 2846.
Reynolds, James C., 4848.

Ripley, Wilder H., 740.
Roberts, Kent, 3461, 3845.
Robinson, C. Ray, 740.
Robinson, David T., 2306.
Rohrabacher, Harry M., 5738.
Rosebery, Lord, 2197.
Rouse, J. Howard, 3885, 4042.
Rubenstein, Ralph (Babe), 2005, 2137.
Sams, Howard W., 1905, 2066.
Sandoval, Augustine, 2137.
Seremba, Francois, Sr., 4044.
Shaffer, E. E. Dale, 2678p.
Shaw, Ralph, 3845.
Sibille, James R., 1675.
Silverwood, Marie, 3171.
Simmer, Dr. John N., 5144.
Singer, Sidney, 987.
Skinker, Cleveland, 740.
Slavin, Leon S., 4042.
Smith, Gerard S., 1313, 1427p.
Specht, H. Joseph, 541.
Stauffer, Ivan, 1967.
Stiller, Tamas, 3445.
Stix, Thomas L., 3253.
Svihla, Mrs. Ruth, 3443.
Tarn, Mrs. Gladys, 4848.
Taul, Henry A., 4044.
Taylor, Mrs. Regina, 5618.
Thorpe, John J., 5249.
Tigani, James V., 3720.
Tobias, Max N., Sr., 5177, 5508.
Tomasello, Joseph, 1861.
Tornambe, Michael, 740.
Torriente, Antonio, 3867.
Tucker, Eddie, 541.
Tuckerman, Bayard, Jr., 1674.
Tupper, James S., 1964.
Valenti, Steve, 70.
Valentine, Drayton, 5249.
Vessels, Frank, Jr., 5777.
Voynow, Mrs. Edward E., 2306.
Wahler, Mrs. Adlyn, 545.
Walsh, Mrs. Kathleen, 345.
Welch, Jack D., 4299.
Werner, Frank O., Jr., 4627.
Whittingham, Taylor, 3866.
Williams, B. B., 540.
Williams, William Graddy, 1871.
Wilson, Charles F., 318.
Wilson, James E., 4205.
Winkfield, Jimmy, 1237.
Wolf, Jerry, 3621.
Wright, Dick, 740.
Zoeller, John, 4205.

Deauville, yrlg price averages declining, 4249.
DeBartolo, Edward J., Frank J. Liddy resigns as, Thomas S. Sweeney elected as vp of racing operations for, 3170; and Kemmons Wilson are major backers of La. Downs, 5684.
DeBlanc, Dr. Donald, on Tbd racing in La., 2936.
de Brignac, Elie, attends international breeders meeting rep Fr, 5054.
Debutante S, 1291, 1982.
Decathlon H, 1979.
December H, of 1973, 100.
de Chambure, Roland, attends international breeders meeting rep Fr, 5054.
de Choubersky, Jean-Michel, 1975 trainer for Baron Guy de Rothschild in Fr, 3866.
Decidedly, Rose Sheehy on setting record for Ky. Derby, 1596.
Decidedly D, Johnny Longden "6000" H, 3158.
Decimator, to stand 1974 at Rolling Hills Farm, Ark., 988.
Dedimoud, dies, 937.
Deegan, Thomas J., Jr., re-elected vp of Nat'l Museum of Racing, 3348.
de Gaste, Jean-Pierre, to manage to Fr racing interests of Mrs. Jacqueline Getty, 3866.
de Gaste, Pierre, attends international breeders meeting rep Fr, 5054.
Delaware H, 3306; 3336.
Delaware Oaks, 3030.
Delaware Park, to have 65 days of racing in 1974, to offer hurdle stakes races as extra, 103; to inaugurate Donald P. Ross H, 920; honors Michael O'Brien, 2383p; Baird Brittingham on attendance and mutuel handle, 3307; in conflict with Key, 4044; distributes more than $99,000 to hospitals, 5537; granted requested racing dates for 1975, 5637.
Delaware Valley H, 915.
Delhi, at Sar in 1904, 3097p.
Delise, Paul F., says OTB has caused gambling problem, 329.
Del Mar, plans for combating energy crisis, 30; record claim by Bobby Frankel on behalf of Meryl Ann Tanze for Rocket Review, 3349; 7 men arrested for illegal bookmaking, 3867; plan installation of a temporary rail in stretch of turf course, 3885; Calif. leaders on growth and problems of, 5432.
Del Mar Debutante S, 3671, 3855.
Del Mar Derby, 3671, 3859.
Del Mar Futurity, 3958, 4054.
Del Mar Invitational H, 3820, 3962.
Del Mar Oaks, 3393, 3764.
Delmora, Prix de la Salamandre, 3971.
Delta Downs, elects Vincent P. Mara as racing sec, 3257; to install smoke-removal system in clubhouse, 3867.
Delta Oil, Motor City H, 3965ped.
De Mattei, George, dies, 1967.
Demoiselle S, 5325, 5375.
Dendron, purchased by Triple E Farm, to stand 1974 at Rosalie Plantation, La., 1354.
Dennie, David, again riding at Pen, 4631.
Derby, Lord (17th), A. S. Hewitt on as owner of Fairway, 580, as significant British breeder, 2186, as owner of Swynford, 3038.
Derby Trial S, 1806.
de Rothschild, Baron Guy, names Jean-Michel de Choubersky as his 1975 trainer in Fr, 3866; buys Viceregal from E. P. Taylor, 4848.
Desernio, Andy, asst trainer on Group Plan's Hawthorne Gold Cup H, 4507.
Desert Law, with Jim Maloney, 3824p.
Desert Vixen, match race with Dahlia proposed by CRC, 221; top-weight filly on 1973 The *Blood-Horse* Free H, 337p; top-weight 3yo filly on *Daily Racing Form* Free H, 648; named Fla-bred Horse of the Year and top 3yo filly by Fla. Tbd Breeders Assn, 649; in training at Hia, 1237; Kent Hollingsworth on match race with Dahlia, 1467; assigned 129 lbs for Vagrancy H, 1761; Fast Count Purse at Sar, 3620; upset in overnight sprint at Bel, 3768; Maskette H, 3913, 3959ped, disqualified in Maskette H after testing positive for drugs, 1st money to Ponte Vecchio, 4687; to be invited to run in Washington, D. C., International, 3981p, 3989; Beldame, 4016, 4017p, 4052; Matchmaker S, 4381p, 4616; loses Spinster S, 4699, 4701p; voted Eclipse champion older filly of the year, 5674p-ped; injured, 5777.
Destroyer, Santa Anita Derby, 1305p, 1338, 1339p, 1360ped; cont training for Ky. Derby, 1437; scheduled to race in Ohio Derby, 2140; Dave Hooper on disappointing finish in Ohio Derby, 2277; Ak-Sar-Ben Omaha Gold Cup, 2531.
Determine, 1954 Ky. Derby wnr sired by Alibhai, 2275p.
Determined Cosmic, to stand 1975 at Marcus Farms, Ocala, Fla., 3335.
Determined King, American Derby H, 3504, 3605ped.
Determine Gal, in foal to Northern Dancer, 1677.
Detroit Race Course, increases minimum purse, 1220; $3 ticket perfecta payoff of $37,965.60, 1437; 1975 racing dates approved, 4085.
Detroit Racing Assn, and Mich div of HBPA reach agreement allowing winter training at Det, 5519.
Dewan, leading sire in number of wins of 2yos through June 28, 2598.
Dewdrop H, 1294.
Diabolo, Del Mar Futurity, 3958p, 4054ped; rated best colt in 2yo div in Calif. with George Navonod, 4702; upset in California Juvenile S, 5680.
Diamond M Ranch, owns and breeds 1st sw Battery E., 1502.
Diana H, 3609.
DiAngelo, Joey, on Sharp Gary's Ill. Derby, 2105.
Diaz, Tony, injured, 4477.
Dibidale, with Willie Carson in English Oaks, 2382p; Irish Guinness Oaks, 3040; injured, 3971.
Dick, Jack R., part II of sale of his collection of Eng sporting paintings to be held at Sotheby's, 2068.
Dienst, Robert Y., new Hia dir, 1141.
DiGrazia, Joseph J., breeds 1st sw J. R.'s Pet, 1429.
Dill machine, Dan Mearns on the use of at CD in 1896, 1604.
Dilly Hills Farm, owns 1st sw Trusted, 3026.
Dimaggio, Hollywood Juvenile Championship S, 2943, 3020, 3021ped.
DiMauro, Steve, on Krislin's Delaware H, 3306; on Wajima's performance in the Laurel Futurity, 4972.
Dimethylsufoxide, possibly to be included among medications approved for rac in Ill., 2157.
Dinamode, Peter A. Petri buys, to stand at Marablue Training Center, Ocala, Fla., 3769.
Diplomat Way, sires 1st N. Am. sw Colonel Power, 3249, 3616.
Diplomat Way H, 3152.
Discovery H, (two div), 5554, 5592.
Disguised, moved, to stand 1974 at Oakwood Farm, Va., 312.
Dispersals, of Verne H. Winchell Jr., 268, 462; of L. T. Nelson, 2693; of Countess Margit Batthyany Eur yrlgs, 3866; of Mr. and Mrs. J. Grant Scott, 3885, 4048.
Display, E. L. Bowen on as champion not winning Ky. Derby, 1608.
Display S, 5515.
Distaff H, 1671.
Distaff leaders, list of all-time, 1056.
Distinctive, sires 1st sw Fair Wind, 2538.
DiVito, Peter J., breeds 1st sw J. R.'s Pet, 1429.
Dixie H, 1879.
Dixon, Morris, A. S. Hewitt on as trainer of Polynesian, 886; at Sar yrlg sale, 3296p; with Donald Ross Jr., 5198p.
Dixon, Mrs. Morris, with Mrs. William Coxe Wright at Sar yrlg sale, 3296p.
Djel, dies, 86.
Do Be Quick, bought for $100,000, 1220.
Dobson, Eldred C., dies, 1075.
Doctor Hank K., sires 1st sw Another Episode, 1366.
Doerhoefer, Basil, breeds 1st sw Sweet Nelli, 3036.
Doerhoefer, Mrs. Basil, breeds 1st sw Lt.'s Joy, 1983.
Dogtooth Violet, Orchid H, 994, 995ped; Black Helen H, 1424p, 1496.
Doherty, L. P., re-elected TOBA treas, 3299p; elected treas, re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302; attends international breeders meeting, 5054; buys Researching, to stand in Fr., 5740.
D. O. Lady, Long Island H (1st div), 4687, 5039ped.
Dolan, Pat, on Md. Horse Breeders' Assn fall yrlg sale, 4128.
Dollison, Dean L., elected chairman and admin of Ohio Horse Racing Study Com, 3041.
Dominion Day S, 2868.
Donald P. Ross H, 920; 2868.
Don B., sires 1st sw Battery E., 1502.
Doncaster St. Leger, yrlg sale, 3971.
Donerail, Rose Sheehy on 1913 Ky. Derby occasioning greatest payoff, 1591.
Donn, James, Jr., on energy shortage effects on GP and Fla. tourism, 29; on conflict between Hia and GP and purchase of Hia, 5109; on financial problems facing GP and Hia, deal postponed on sale of Hia, 5383.
Donn H, 706, 747.
Donovan, Frank, owns 1st sw George Navonod, 3611.
Donovan, Walter, on racing, 1257.
Don't Be Late Jim, Lamplighter H (1st div), 3033, 3034ped.
Don't Get Caught, disqualified after testing positive for drugs, 4687.
Doreddin, drops 1st reported 1974 Tbd foal in Tenn. for 3rd consecutive year, 545.
Dorignac, Joseph P., Jr., claims 16 horses at AP during 1st 10 days of rac, 2329.
Dorsey, Tom, named rac sec at Det, 649.
Dos Reyes, Centennial Derby (2nd div), 3612, 3613ped.
d'Osten, Baron Fred, dies, 1276p.
Doty, Pierce, dies, 70.
Double Theory, Rockinghorse Juvenile S, 4303.
Double You Lou, Bustles and Bows S (1st div), 4454.
Doughtery, Harry, dies, 5055.
Douglas, Lady James, A. S. Hewitt on as breeder of Gainsborough, 1402p.
Doumen, Christian, on Am-bred horses racing on foreign tracks, 3165.
Dove Creek Lady, Suwannee River H, 796, 917ped; Cypress H, 4623; Golden Beach H, 5048.
Dover Downs, cancels rac dates for 2nd meet, 2889.
Dover S, (two div), 2221, 2222.
Dowd, David W., named to N. J. HBPA counsel, 3866.
Dowling Memorial, increased in value, 1453.
Doyle, Lester R., dies, 2425.
Dozen Dancer, Ariz. Downs H, 1434, 1435ped.
Dragoon S, (two div), 3024, 3025.
Drake, E. Gay, dies, 4384.
Dream Path, foals full sister to Linda's Chief, to be bred to Never Bend, 1677.
Dreyfus, Jack J., Jr., honored by N. Y. Turf Writers Assn, 2329.
Dr. Fager, leading sire in number of sws through July 11, 2767p.
Dr. Fager S, 3860.
Dr. Hurt, J. Edgar Hoover H,

1505ped; Wa[illegible] [illegible]aight [illegible], 5258.
Drone, sires 1st [illegible] Groan, 459.
Dr. Pantano, George Brandeis H, 2315ped.
Drudge, Dr. J. H., and Dr. E. T. Lyons receive grant from Grayson Foundation, 3302.
Duc de Great, to stand 1975 at The Curragh, Inc., Chesapeake City, Md., 4067.
Duchess S, 3864.
Duchossois, Richard L., purchases Turn Right, 3769.
Dudley, Dr. Benjamin, charter member of Ky. Assn, 2025.
Duel, sold to Japanese interests, 561.
Dugan, John, fined, suspended, 2872.
Duke, James K., charter member of Ky. Assn, 2025.
Duke, William, A. S. Hewitt on as trainer of John o' Gaunt, 2474.
Dukedom, to be syndicated, to stand 1974 at Bowling Brook Farm, Md., 1354.
Duke of Magenta, Dan Mearns and M. C. Toby on as wnr of 1878 Preakness S, 1851p.
Dumka, Poule d'Essai des Pouliches, 1812, 1873ped.
Duncan F. Kenner S, 1504.
Dundee Marmalade, Westchester H, 1353p, 1364ped.
Dunlop, Max, owns 1st sw Center Circle, 2063.
Dunne, Francis P., states new and more efficient testing procedures will be instituted at NYRA tracks, 4630.
du Pont, John E., purchases trotter Flirth, 1369.
du Pont, Mrs. Richard C., re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302.
du Pont, William, III, with Peter Howe, 2933p.
Durazna S, 4621.
Durkin, Joseph T., named mgr of Ky. Breeders' Sales Co., 857.
Durousseau, L. J., suspended, obtains temporary injunction, 1889; stewards vacate suspension, 2445; license revoked, 3040.
Dust Commander, sires 1st sw Paris Dust, 1504, 1809.
Dwar, J. A., A. S. Hewitt on as owner of Fair Trial, 698.
Dwyer, Mike, Dan Mearns on as owner of Ben Brush, 1602; 1853.
Dwyer, Phil, Dan Mearns and M. C. Toby on, 1853.
Dwyer H, 2759, 2852.

E

Eagle Downs Racing Association, opposes Sunday rac, 544; elects Frank Gabriel as rac sec, 3189; figures up with Sunday rac, 5760.
Earley, Mrs. Betty, of Triple E Farm buys Dendron, 1354.
Earl of Milldale, dies, 3846.
East St. Louis Jockey Club, petitions IRB for rehearing on order forbidding price raises, 465; elects Jack Weaver to board of dir, 4631.
Eatontown H, 3249.
Echo Dell Farm, practices and operation of, 4126.
Echo Valley Horse Farm, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2373.
Eclipse Awards, Kent Hollingsworth on 1973 ceremonies, 265; 9-man panel to rate contenders for 1974 awards on monthly basis, 1509; wnrs chosen for 1974, 5667.
Eclipse S (Eng), 2701.
Economic research, J. V. Newman promises on 2yos, 1268.
Economics, Kent Hollingsworth on rac, 968, effect on sales, 2583; David Novick on Tbd industry, 2760; Kent Hollingsworth on effect of economy on horse market on Sar yrlgs, 3209, 3291, on European yrlgs, 4249, on breeding stock, 5206, on all yrlgs, 5803.
Eddery, Pat, (Eng.) youngest rider to capture the jockey championship since 1925, 5383.
Eddie Read H, inaugurated, 2068; 3860.
Edgar, Ron, Harry Addison Jr., and Nick Andrews open Newmarket Stud in Ont., Can., on 1st stallion, Hawaii V Oh, owned by, 2933.
Edgemere S, 2216.
Edmonton Export "A" S, 4060.
Edwards, D. L., suspended, 1525.
Edwards, J. F., and Michael Erlanger, owns 1st sw Ringmistress, 2690.
Efthemes, Milton, elected rac sec for Lrl meeting, 3461.
Eilken, Louis, on Calif. rac problems, 5433.
El Chico, at Sar in 1938, 3099p.
El Dorado H, 1986, 2128.
Electrical cutbacks, possible effect of energy shortage may cause night harness meetings to be switched to afternoon, 30.
Elegant Tern, Princess Elizabeth S, (Eng), 1745.
Elephant Walk, to stand at Sagamore Farm, Glyndon, Md., 1811.
Elevation, (by Raise a Native), sires 1st sw Raise Your Skirts, 1738.
Elevation, (by High Veldt), wins rich South African feature for third year, 5637.
Ellens Reason, retired, to stand 1974 at Ky. Training Center, 542.
Ellis, Ercel F., succeeds Hugh J. (Mickey) McGuire as dir of *Daily Racing Form's* Ky. Breeding Bureau, 545.
Ellsworth, Rex C., 1973 leading breeder in number of wnrs, 883, 920; Fasig-Tipton of Ky., Inc, seeks nullification of lease between itself and, 1508.
El Macho, TCA Dinner Purse, 1676.
Elmendorf Farm, 1973 leading breeder in money won, 920; John R. Gaines buys 17 broodmares and 2 wnlgs from, 5777.
Elmore, Mrs. J. J., Sr., and Jr., co-leaders as breeders of Experimental Free H horses, 281p.
El Pitirre, Remsen S, 5437p, 5511ped.
El Rey, invited to run in Hollywood Park Invitational Turf H, 1989.
El Seetu, Coronado S, 1476.
El Tigre Grande, to stand 1974 at Darby Downs, Ark., 738.
Elwood, Rose Sheehy on as only Mobred to win Ky. Derby and 1st Derby wnr bred and/or owned by woman, 1590.
Emerald Landing, Barbara Ann H, 4058.
Emory Jay, named 1973 champion Ohio-bred 3yo colt, 191.
Emperor Rex, Round Table H (1st div), 3150ped.
Emprise Corporation, Kent Hollingsworth on history of and developments in conviction against, 2544; Ky. St Rac Comm agrees to modified trusteeship for voting power of stock interest in Ky. tracks, 2751; renamed Sportsystems, Inc, 3620; Pacific Rac Assn denied license by Calif. Horse Rac Board because of indirect connections with, 4458; IRB revokes license of two concession firms connected with, 5073; trial court reverses Calif Rac Bd, rules in favor of GG Sportservice, Inc, allowing caterer to cont serving Calif., 5637.
Encephalitis, eastern, kills 18 in N. J., 1220.
Enchanted Ruler, Boca Raton H (1st div), 2131ped; Grassland H, 3432; Meadowland H, 3863; Stephen A. Calder H, 3963.
Endine H, 2418.
Energy Crisis, E. L. Bowen on, 28; on TRA convention agenda, 121.
Engelhard, Mrs. Charles, returns to rac, 3165; sells Halo, 3170; E. L. Bowen on court case surrounding Halo, 3811; leading consignor at Bel horses of rac age sale, 5438p.
Englehard Award, to be presented to Jack Whitaker for 1973, 1437.
ENGLAND:
Richest races, principal races in 1973, 32 For Sup.
Ace of Aces, Sussex S, 3257.
Aintree Grand National Stp, 1368.
Allez France, scratched from Champion S, 4630.
Apalachee, 16p For Sup; favored for Eng classics, 1445p; performance in Two Thousand Guineas, 1872.
Auction Ring, ranks among top 10 juveniles in, 5518.
Averof, St. James's Palace S, 2245.
Benson and Hedges Gold Cup, 3365.
Bitty Girl, 14p For Sup.
Bold Pirate, ranks among top 10 juveniles in, 5518.
Breeders, rep attend internatl meeting, 5054.
Brook, Queen Anne S, 2245.
Buoy, Coronation Cup, 2193.
Bustino, St. Leger, 3971ped.
Captain Christy, Cheltenham Gold Cup, 1220.
Cathcart Cup, 1296.
Cellini, 16p For Sup; beaten again, 2245.
Champion S, 4630.
Cheltenham Gold Cup, 1220.
Churchill S, 2429.
Classic winners, Burchard von Oettingen explains inbreeding of, chart, 1470.
Confusion, disq in Queen Anne S, 2245.
Coronation Cup, 2193.
Coup de Feu, Eclipse S, 2701.
Cry of Truth, William Hill Cheveley Park S, 4311.
Dahlia, Eng Horse of the Year for 1973, 12p For Sup; Maurice Zilber compares to Allez France, 1467; performance in Coronation Cup, 2193; King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S, 3092; Benson and Hedges Gold Cup, 3365; 3509p; named 1974 Horse of the Year, 5177.
Dick, Jack R., part II of sale of his collection of sporting paintings to be held at Sotheby's, 2068.
Eclipse S, 2701.
Eddery, Pat, youngest rider to capture the jockey championship since 1925, 5383.
Elegant Tern, Princess Elizabeth S, 1745.
Epsom Derby, of 1973, 14 For Sup; 2097, 2188.
Epsom Oaks, of 1973, 15 For Sup; 2193; Willie Carson on Dibidale, 2382p.
Epsom race track, Kent Hollingsworth compares with Bel, 2173.
Escorial, Musidora S, 1989.
Esley, Bill, takes swipe at bookmakers, 2157.
Extel S, 3349.
Free Handicaps, for 1973, 114 For Sup.
Funny Man, Liverpool Spring Cup H, 1369.
Galpin, Richard of Newmarket Bloodstock Agency attends Keesum yrlg sale, 2933p.
Getty, J. Paul, to give up Sutton Place, 2190.
Giacometti, Epsom Derby favorite, 1872p; Champion S, 4630.
Goodwood Cup, 3257.
Green Dancer, Observer Gold Cup, 4850; ranks among top 10 juveniles in, 5618.
Grundy, 5-1 favorite for 1975 Two Thousand Guineas, 3971; rated best juvenile in 1974 flat rac, 5618.
Habat, 16p For Sup.
Highclere, One Thousand Guineas, 1873ped.
Highest Trump, ranks among top 10 juveniles in, 5518.
Horse of the Year, Dahlia named, 5177.
Import tariff, imposed on horses entering into, 5401.
Jockey Club, amends med rule, 3041.
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S, Taj Rossi being pointed toward, 1744; 3902; name changed to King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond S, 5777.
King George VI Steeplechase, 104.
Lads and Lassies Amateur H, female riders finish 1-2-3, 1368.
Lianga, favored for One Thousand Guineas, 1477.
Liverpool Spring Cup H, 1369.
Middle Park S, 4249.
Morston, Epsom Derby, 13p For Sup.
Musidora S, 1989.
Mysterious, 15p For Sup.
Nonoalco, Two Thousand Guineas, 1872, 1873p-ped.
Observer Gold Cup, 4850.
Off-track betting, Bill Esley takes swipe at bookmakers, 2157.
One Thousand Guineas, of 1973, 13 For Sup.
Park Top, lost foal from 1973 covering, 1237.
Peleid, St. Leger, 13p For Sup.
Pendil, King George VI Stp, 104.
Penna, Angel, stewards fine for withdrawing Allez France from Champion S, 5054.
Piggott, Lester, will ride in 1975 at Hia, 5777.
Plummer, Sir Desmond, says Sunday rac inevitable in, 753.
Polygamy, Epsom Oaks, 2192ped, 2193.
Prince Philip, pays 1st visit to a U. S. race track, 4477.
Princess Camilla, top-priced steeplechaser sold at auction, 649.
Princess Elizabeth S, 1745.
Princess of Wales S, 2561.
Proverb, 1st horse to win consecutive runnings of the Goodwood Cup, 3257.
Queen Anne S, 1st 3 finishers disq, 2245.
Queen Elizabeth II, attends Epsom Derby, 2190p.
Racing Policy Committee, a new organ to allow major organ greater influence in admin of rac, 5293, 5319.
Ratcliff, R. J., reviews 1973 rac in, 12 For Sup.
Red Alert, Spillers' Stewards Cup, 3057.
Red Rum, Aintree Grand Nat'l Stp, 1368.
St. George, C. A. B., attends Keesum yrlg sale, 2931p.

St. James's Palace S, 2245.
St. Leger, of 1973, 15 For Sup; 3971.
Sires, leading in 1973 in Eng/Ire, 17 For Sup.
Snow Knight, Epsom Derby, 2188p, 2192p, 2193p.
Soothsayer, Cathcart Cup, 1296.
Spillers' Stewards Cup, 3057..
Steel Heart, Middle Park, 4249.
Sunday racing, Sir Desmond Plummer says is inevitable in, 753.
Sussex S, 3257.
Take a Reef, Extel S, 3349.
Tattersalls, autumn sale of yrlgs and horses in training, prices down, 5099.
Taxes, Kent Hollingsworth on Labor Party's proposal for, 2190; possibly to extinguish Eng rac, 4249.
Thatch, 1973 Sussex S, 13p For Sup.
Tingle Creek, Am-bred wins 2nd consecutive Nottingham Champion Stp, 649.
Two Thousand Guineas, of 1973, 12 For Sup; 1872; Grundy 5-1 favorite for 1975, 3971.
von Oettingen, Burchard, A. S. Hewitt on inbreeding study, 1469.
William Hill Cheveley Park S, 4311.
English Free Handicaps, of 1973, 114 For Sup.
English Prince, Ir Sweeps Derby, 2520ped.
Environmental Quality Agency, of Conn. among groups to consider application to run state's 1st race track, 237.
Eolia, corrections in *Thoroughbred Broodmare Record of 1973* on, 3257.
Epsom race track, Kent Hollingsworth compares with Bel, 2173.
E. P. Taylor Equine Research Fund, W. M. Hatch elected chairman of, 2701.
Equatra, error corrected, 1141.
Equine Infectious Anemia, Ohio State Rac Comm adds rule requiring neg test for, 544; Mo. horsemen cautioned against overreaction to, 1140; Dr. Chris Cahill's abstract of Dr. Ralph Knowles' presentation on, 1274; Animal Medical Center in NY City levied penalty for moving horses infected with, 1508; deadline for neg Coggins Test in Fla. extended, 1677; horses in N. J. with to be freeze-branded and destroyed, 2329; horses bought to remain in N. J. must be tested for, 4067; testing of triples in last year, 4311; states listed that require neg tests for entry into, 5618; Bar Tab tests positive for and is put down, 16 horses test negative in N. J. for, 5761.
Equine research, Dr. John T. Bryans reports at Ky. State Rac Comm conf that Maine Chance Farm training track available for, 1559; on Grayson Foundation projects, 3302.
Equine symposium, Dr. John T. Bryans reports on in Eng., 3226.
Equipoise Mile H, (two div), 5112, 5256.
Erickson, John and Nancy, receive permission from Sam Ervin to name a yrlg after him, 5275.
Eric's Champ, finishes 1st in Floridian H without rider, 500p.
Erlanger, Michael C., breeds 1st sw Kudara, 2534; and J. F. Edwards, own 1st sw Ringmistress, 2690.
Ervin, Sam, yrlg named for, 5275.
Erwin, Andrew L. (Red), dies, 4477, 4848.
Escaped, Hessian H, of 1973, 100ped; named 1973 N. J. Tbd of the Year, 1509.
Escorial, Musidora S, 1989.
Esley, Bill, criticizes Eng bookmakers, 2157.
Essex Park, property where stood sold by OP, 561.
Estimator Dave, to stand 1975 in Ky., 3335; to stand 1975 at Heritage Farm, Okla., 4067.
Estrous cycle, Dr. J. W. Evans on of the mare, 4018.
Eternal Banner, Rocking Chair Derby, 3821p.
Europe, leading earners for 1973, 11 For Sup; principal runners for 1973, 39 For Sup; Busted and Ragusa, leading sires for 1973, sires of principal runners for 1973, leading sires for 1973, 49 For Sup.
Euster, Eugene, Atl suspends, 4631.
Evangeline Downs, Mervin H. Muniz Jr. named rac sec at, 9; remodeling to add to clubhouse capacity, 1st all-Tbd schedule opens April 4 for 88 days, 121; horsemen boycotting entry boxes at, 2157; La. State Rac Comm issues 1975 rac dates, 3768; cancels last two cards because of hurricane, 3785.
Evans, Dr. J. Warren, on estrous cycle of the mare, 4018.
Evans, Robert, on his painting of Secretariat, a race at OP, and an exercise rider at OP, 2589p.
Evans, Thomas Mellon, privately buys colt auctioned for $235,000, 1140; member of Little Current syndicate, 3365; E. L. Bowen on buying Cherokee Rose and Just the Time, 3811; with Just the Time, 3812p.
Evans, William S., on selection of Kee sum sales yrlgs, 1716; makes record $625,000 yrlg bid as agent, 2930; hospitalized, 5055.
Evening Primrose, foals Good Counsel colt, 753.
Everett, Mrs. Marjorie, buys Stardust Mel for $225,000, 2717, 3142; Robert Hebert on improvements at Hol by, 5432p, 5433.
Everett H, 2689.
Everglades S, 1290.
Everton II, Excelsior H, 1478p, 1486ped.
Ewald, John A., Jr., member of Little Current syndicate, 3365.
Exacta, at BM pays highest payoff in Calif's 1-2 wag history, 1989, 2445.
Exceedingly, sires 1st sw Extreme Tela, 1294.
Excelsior H, 1478, 1486.
Exclusive Dancer, in foal to Secretariat, 3252.
Executive Officer, to stand at Milton Polinger's farm near Olney, Md., 1277.
Exemplary, top-priced yrlg of 1968 has career earnings of $7,700, 648.
Exhibition Park, purses increased, 2229; records 1st $1 million handle, 3637; taxes down and income up, 5518.
Exotic wagering, HBPA discusses, 1017.
Experimental Free Handicap, of 1973, 270, sires of horses on, 276, breeders of horses on, 281.
Export "A" S, 4841.
Express H, 3338, 4449.
Extel S, 3349.
Extreme Tela, Dewdrop H, 1294ped.

F

Face the Facts, in foal to Tom Rolfe, 1745.
Fairbank, Arnold, breeds 1st sw Ketch Hand, 2316.
Fairbank H, 5515.
Fair Exchange, E. L. Bowen reviews, 2873.
Fair Grounds, to offer $4,500,000 in purses for winter meet, 5177; boycott averted by purse agreement, 5519; names Eric Blind as official starter, 5618.
Fair Grounds Oaks, 1213.
Fair Hill, Md., stp fall program to be held, 3444.
Fairhurst, Dan, and Edward A. Seltzer owns 1st sw Protectora, 5156.
Fairmount Park, opening-day card canceled, 1509; Ogden-Fairmount Inc., pres J. Cresci delays in decision of reconstruction of, 2085.
Fair Play, A. S. Hewitt on career of, 5110, 5111p-ped.
Fair Play S, 3431.
Fair Trial, A. S. Hewitt on career of, 698ped, 699p.
Fairway, A. S. Hewitt on career of, 580, 581p-ped.
Fairway Fun, dam of 3 1973 starters ranked on year-end handicap, 753.
Fairway Fun S, (two div), 1668, 1669.
Fair Wind, Colleen S, 2538ped; Rare Treat S, 5044.
Fall Highweight H, 4837.
Falls City H, 5146.
Falsetto, E. L. Bowen on as champion not winning Ky. Derby, 1608.
F. Ambrose Clark Award, John E. Cooper honored with, 3170.
Famed Diplomat, Criterium S, 5042ped.
Family Name, Miss Woodford S, 2220ped.
Famous, record-priced colt at Flabred 2yo sale, 585p; unplaced in 1st outing, 4211.
Fanning, Edward J., Sr., breeds 1st sw Blowing Rock, 2061.
Fanning, Lev, Jr., on buying at Kee fall sale, 5207, 5332.
Fantasy S, 1358, 1362, 1401.
Farber, Dan, elected to additional post of dir of operations at La. Downs, 4311.
Farish, William S., III, buys Tilford L. Wilson farm, 345; races 1st homebred sw Bold Gun, 2688; and Watts Humphrey buy and syndicate Cellini, 2889, 3189.
Farm-loss tax deductions, Kent Hollingsworth on proposal for, 2471.
Farm practices, Dan Mearns on at Sundridge Farms, 1479.
Farnham, Harry, satisfied with Butazolidin at The Jockey Club Round Table Conf, 3395p.
Farrell, Dan, 1st-prize wnr of NYRA's annual photo competition, 5683p.
Farrell, Frederick G. (Pat), named Man of the Year by Jockey Agents Benevolent Assn., 4211.
Farriers, at OP displeased with Ark. State Rac Comm ruling that all persons working at state tracks be licensed, 665; refuses to pay license fee required by OP, 920; pickets OP, 1000.
Fashion S, 2281, 2326.
Fasig-Tipton Company, to merge with Livestock Underwriters, 1001.
Fasig-Tipton Company of Kentucky, sum yrlg sale set for July 20, 769; files suit seeking nullification of lease between itself and Rex Ellsworth and Dr. Arnold Pessin, 1508; leases 400-acre Bonnie Braes Farm for sale of selected yrlgs, 1676; temp injunction against Dr. Arnold G. Pessin denied, 1888; court orders lease voided with Pessin, 3620; conflict of sales dates between Kee and Ky. Breeders Sales Co., 4310; Kent Hollingsworth on percentage of mares in foal at fall sale bring more than stud fees, 5099; M. C. Toby on summary of fall mixed sale, 5102; buys 215-acre Providence Farm near Lexington, 5293; receives approval for construction of a sale pavilion and barns on purchased property, 5777.
Fast and Lucky, Fleet Diver S, 3435.
Fast Count Purse, Desert Vixen wins, 3620.
Fast Hilarious H, 2212.
Favorable Path, will stand at Roscommon Stud, N.Y., 1220.
Fayette H, 4446, 4699.
Feagin, Charles, fined making his 1st start at Bel, 3768.
Federal Bureau of Investigation, to investigate case of fraudulent checks returned to Pen, Lib, Lrl, 329; files complaint against Eugene Zeek as having cashed fraudulent checks at Lib, 464; seeks W.D. Atchison in kidnapping case, 3256; captures W.D. Atchison, 4067.
Federal Energy Office, TRA com to meet with William Simon on rac and energy crisis, 329; congratulates horse industry, 2329.
Federal Hill, Kent Hollingsworth on as 3yo, 1931.
Federation of California Racing Associations, elected Fred H. Ryan exec dir, 3769.
Feeback, John, paints Sar, 3181, 3210, 3212, 3213.
Feeding, Henry White on of horses, 978; Jack Van Berg on, 1342; Dan Mearns on at Sundridge Farms, 1480; Dr. Bill Tyznik on at Tbd Farm Mgr Club, 5159.
Feeds, Shannon Wolfram speaks on substitutes for at TCA meeting, 1296.
Feldman, Dave, asks HBPA for reelection as result of irregularities in balloting, 3970.
Feldman, Harold, on Our Pappa Joe's Equipoise Mile, 5112.
Fell, Jeff, rides 1st sw Colonel's Clarion, 3337.
Fellows, John, with Robin Scully at Sar yrlg sale, 3295p.
Feltner, Claude, dies, 5508.
Fenwich, H. Robertson, breeds 1st sw Curious Yellow, 916.
Fernandez, Alexander, injured, 2229; hospitalized, 3867.
Fernandez, Floriano, Countess Margit Batthyany establishes Am. rac div under, 1677.
Fernung, John, ends business association with Dan Lasater, 2141.
Fertility, Kent Hollingsworth on in stallions, 695; tests, 1397; chromosome abnormalities effects in mares, in stallions as presented by the equine symposium, 3230.
Fiddle Isle, DH with Quicken Tree in 1970 San Juan Capistrano H, 505p.
Fiftieth Star, New Mexico Thoroughbred Futurity S, 4304ped.
Fiftieth State, sires 1st N. Am. sw Fiftieth Star, 4304.
Fighting Fox, E. L. Bowen on as not winning Ky. Derby, 1608.
Fighting Step, E. L. Bowen on as champion not winning Ky. Derby, 1608.
Fiji II, in foal to Secretariat, 3621.
Filly Triple Crown, W. H. Rudy on Chris Evert, 2374.
Finalista, Caballero H, 1740; Bel Air H, 2227, 2414ped; Tanforan H, 4618.

Finery, Vizcaya S, 4840, 4841ped.
Finger Lakes, attendance up for 1973, 1436; new stakes, N.Y. Derby, for state-bred 3yos, 2429; suspends Joseph Carter after horse tested positive for drugs, 4211; N.Y. State Rac and Wag Bd denies winter dates, 5159; 4 persons accused of attempting to manipulate Superfecta races at acquitted, 5382.
Finney, Cape of Good Hope Nursery, 2229p.
Finney, Humphrey S., hospitalized, in serious condition, 1693, 2445; on conformation of horses, 2593; E. L. Bowen reviews his autobiography *Fair Exchange*, 2873p; resting after illness, 3444.
Finney, John M. S., to discuss sales company as it views owner and farm mgr for Fla. Tbd. Farm Mgrs Club, 1436; on Fasig-Tipton Co of Ky.'s sale of selected yrlgs, 3014.
Fire, Rose Sheehy on 1946 fire at Maine Chance Farm, 1595; at AP destroys barn, 1677; Dan Mearns and M. C. Toby on at Westbrook in 1878, 1852; 28 horses escape injury at Lrl, 1989; 9 horses die at Waterford Park, 3041.
Firecracker H, 2862.
Firenze H, (two div), 4869, 5146.
Firestone, Kim, member of Little Current syndicate, 3365.
First Lady H, of 1973, 216; 5596.
Fischer, Dick, on Honky Star's Monmouth Oaks, 2597.
Fishback, Jerry, rides trotter under saddle in exhibition race, 3444.
Fisher, Bill, on energy shortage effects on Hia, 30.
Fisher, Herb, suspended in 1933 Ky. Derby, 1593; Kent Hollingsworth reminisces on his mount on Head Play in 1933 Ky. Derby, 1616.
Fisher, Mary, re-elected dir of TBK, 4458.
Fisher, Nelson, retires as turf editor of San Diego *Union*, 2701.
Fitzalan-Howard, Lady Sarah, at Fla-bred 2yo sale, 586p.
FitzGerald, Commander Peter, attends internatl breeders meeting rep Ire., 5054.
FitzGerald, Thomas J., named to interim role of exec vp and treas of NYRA, 2328; elected to bd of dir of Tbd Rac Assn, 3445; named pres of NYRA, 5324p.
Fitzjohn, H. R. T., attends internatl breeders meeting rep Ire., 5054.
Fitzsimmons, James E. (Sunny Jim), A. S. Hewitt on as trainer of Nashua, 148; A. S. Hewitt on as trainer of Bold Ruler, 368; trained 4 champions to win Preakness S, 1849p; on Bold Bidder, 3679.
Flamingo S, 1336, 1361.
Fleece, foals Personality colt, 841.
Fleet Diver S, 3435.
Fleet Image, Pinafore S, 2223ped.
Fleet Peach, second in Rancho Bernardo H, 3820.
Fleetside, E. L. Bowen on how Priscilla Toth obtained, 5681.
Fleet to Market, disq after testing positive for drugs, 4687.
Fleet Velvet, California Juvenile S, 5680, 5754ped.
Fleming, Gene, re-elected sec-treas of Ariz. Tbd Breeders Assn, 1220.
Fletcher, J. North, named treas of Va. Tbd Assn, 1989.
Fleur de Lys S, to be transferred to Woodbine meeting, 1437.
Flightoletti, Mill Race H, 5258ped.
Flintlock S, 5758.
Flintstone S, 2692.
Flip Sal, Wood Memorial (1st div), 1562, 1563p, 1640ped; recuperating, 1889, 2068; to stand 1975 at Forest Retreat Farm, Ky., 3273; Dan Mearns on recovery of, 3916; X-ray of injury, 3917p, 3918p.
Flirtation S, (two div), 1666.
Florence R. S, 2865.
Florida, effects of energy shortage on tourism, 29; State Bd of Business Regulations to study figures at Hia and GP, 649; controlled med prog to begin, 769; Tbd Farm Mgrs Club announces schedule for 13 1974-75 meetings, horses may vacation for $11 per day at 4-H Training Center, 1436; sports arena to be built near GP, 1453; Art Grace on plight of winter rac in, 1568; deadline for negative Coggins test for EIA extended, 1677; TrP sold to Dade County, 1905; Clayton O'Quinn on planned Ocala Breeders Sales Co 2yos in training sale, 2932; Frank Mackle Jr. appointed to com to look into financial problems facing the Tbd industry in Fla, 5383.
Florida Board of Business Regulations, allots choice rac dates to Hia, 2429.
Florida Breeders' Sales Company, plans extensive improvements of livestock pavilion in Ocala, 2140; over 800 horses of all ages to be sold during Oct sale, 3637.
Florida Derby, 991.
Florida Sports Writers Association, honors 1st horse, Needles, in its Hall of Fame, 1744.
Florida Thoroughbred Breeders Association, 1973 awards, 649.
Florida Thoroughbred Farm Managers Club, announces schedule for 13 1974-75 meetings, 1436.
Florida Turf Cup H, 5379.
Florida Turf Writers Association, names Walter Blum outstanding jockey, 544; 1973 awards, 841; re-elects Bob Slater as pres, 3349.
Floridian H, 500.
Floyd, Morris, on selling a Cornish Prince colt at Kee fall yrlg sale, 3920.
Flush, to stand 1975 at Comfort Acres Farm, Fla., 5509.
Flying Brick, retired, to stand 1974 at Flamingo Farm, Fla., 86.
Flynn, R. R., breaks partnership when Billy Onward injured, 3867.
Foal certificates, early processing of, 1335, 4517.
Foaling, Dan Mearns on at Sundridge Farms, 1480.
Foals, geographical distribution of since 1962, 790; malformations in, 921.
Fogelson, E. E. (Buddy), on Greco II's Sunset H, 3166.
Fogt v. Ohio State Racing Commission, Kent Hollingsworth reviews development of Trainer Absolute-Insurer Rule challenges, 1343.
Follow the Wind, British Columbia H, 3160.
Fonner Park, surface rebuilding completed, 753; pays record $614,372 to Neb. Dept of Revenue, 2068; offers $766,500 in purses during winter meeting, 5383.
Foolish Pleasure, Dover S (1st div), 2221, 2222ped; Tremont S, 3250; Sapling S, 3308, 3433; Hopeful S (2nd div), 3511p, 3609, 3672; Cowdin S, 4122p, 4166; Champagne S, 4260p, 4300; voted champion 2yo colt of the year, 5670p-ped.
Fool's Affair, Decathlon H, 1979, 1980ped.
Foothill S, (two div), 4307.
Forage, William du Pont Jr. H, 3236ped; Atlantic City H, 4623.
Ford, Gerald, vetoes Animal Health and Research Act, 4210; signs bill into law to allow duty-free importation of horses into U.S., 5055, 5275; acknowledges error in styling Secretariat as similar to some of his critics, 5275.
Ford, Wendell, Ky. gov makes budget request of over $500,000 for Tbd racing, 544.
Forego, Donn H, 706p, 732p, 747ped; Gulfstream Park H, 849p, 884, 885p, 909; Widener H, 1229p, 1258, 1259p, 1288; assigned tw for Hia Turf Cup, 1437; Carter H, 1962p, 1968; performance in Metropolitan H, 2027p; assigned tw for Hollywood Gold Cup, will not contest, 2328; Brooklyn H, 2553p, 2584, 2585p, 2682; performance in Suburban H, 2940; receives tw of 129 lbs and Dahlia 123 lbs for United Nations H, 3621; battles with True Knight in Governors S, 3664; with Mrs. Martha Gerry, 4077p; Woodward S, 4116p, 4117, 4166; assigned tw of 126 lbs for Hawthorne Gold Cup, 4229; Vosburgh H, 4512, 4513p, 4616; assigned 136 lbs in Stuyvesant H, 4869; Jockey Club Gold Cup, 5100p, 5145; voted Horse of the Year, 5629p, 5666p, 5667; voted best sprinter and best handicapper of the year, 5668p, 5669p-ped.
Foreign buyers, Kent Hollingsworth on impact of at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2929; Michael Motion on, 2935; decline in effects of at Sar yrlg sale, 3291; not buying at Kee fall yrlg sale, 3815, 3919, 5206.
Foreign Supplement, for 1973 rac, 701.
Foreign-trained horses, E. L. Bowen on, 1708.
For Good Times, Nebraska Derby, 1735.
Forrest, Henry, trained Kauai King and Forward Pass to win Preakness S, 1849p.
Fort Erie, sets record pari-mutuel handle, 3257; stewards suspend Joseph Attard, 3768.
Fortune Hunter, bought by Agence Fairway for $144,000 from Mme. Allan Manning, 3637.
Forward Gal, foals filly by Northern Dancer, 1889.
Forward Pass, yrlg filly by honored at Det show for Mich-breds, 3171.
Fosner, Harvey, urges that race tracks have right to exclude licensees from race tracks, 1269.
Foul riding, KSRC holds conf in which reps question rules of rac on, 1559.
Founder, Dr. James R. Coffman addresses AAEP convention on, 1565.
Fountain of Youth S, 911.
Four Horsemen's Ranch, owns 1st sw What Will Be, 2320.
4-H Training Center, horses may vacation for $11 per day at in Fla., 1436.
Fox Valley Trotting Club, IRB issues restraining order for hearing into political contributions of, 3620; loses rac days because of political-campaign contributions, 5518.
Foy, Bill, on conformation of horses, 2593.
Frack Briscoe Company, to begin construction of N.J. Sports and Expo Authority race track, 5159.
FRANCE:
Richest races in, principal races in 1973, 34, 35 For Sup.
Admetus, Prix Maurice de Nieuil, 2717.
Advisory Committee, new organ to control rac, 5319.
Allez France, 18p, 125ped For Sup; owner Daniel Wildenstein indicates willingness to match against Desert Vixen and Dahlia, 464; Prix d'Harcourt, 1467; Prix Ganay, 1812, 1872p, 1873; Charles H. Stone on career of, 1947; Prix d'Ispahan, 2520; Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4221p, 4250p, 4252p, 4258ped.
Ashmore, Grand Prix de Deauville, 3461.
Bakuba, Grosser Preis of North Rhine-Westphalia, 3444.
Batthyany, Countess Margit, sells horses in training at her Fr farm, 2429.
Beau Buck, Prix Juigne, 1745.
Beaume, Jacques, arrested in connection with alleged fixing of Prix Bride Abbatue, 5761.
Betting, Kent Hollingsworth compares in N.Y. and Fr., 1843.
Blue Diamond, Prix du Lys, 2194.
Breeders, reps attend internatl meeting, 5054.
Broadway Dancer, Prix Morny, 3365.
Busiris, Prix Royal-Oak, 3971ped.
Caracolero, Fr Derby (Prix du Jockey Club), 2193ped, 2194.
Chantilly, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4378, 4379p.
Ciravegna, Jean-Paul, arrested in connection with alleged fixing of Prix Bride Abbatue, 5761.
Costes, Pierre, suspended, 2873; arrested in connection with alleged fixing of Prix Bride Abbatue, 5761.
Dahlia, Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, 2700; upset in Prix du Prince d'Orange, 3971.
Dankaro, Prix Lupin, 1905.
Delmora, Prix de la Salamandre, 3971.
de Rothschild, Baron Guy, buys Viceregal, 4848.
Dumka, Poule d'Essai des Pouliches, 1812, 1873ped.
Flat racing, delayed by snow, 1000.
French Derby, 2194.
French Oaks, 2328.
Gay Style, wins Prix d'Astarte, 3257.
Grand Criterium, 4458.
Grand Prix de Deauville, 3461.
Grand Prix de Paris, 2520.
Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, 2700.
Handicap Optional, Mississipian top weight, 104; of 1973, 116 For Sup.
Handicaps Libres, of 1973, 116, 117 For Sup.
Haras du Bois-Roussel, Countess Margit Batthyany sells horses in training, 2429.
Highclere, Prix de Diane (Fr Oaks), 2328.
Hunt, Nelson Bunker, ships yrlgs to Chantilly, 5055.
Lainga, Prix Imprudence, co-favorite for One Thousand Guineas, 1436.
Mariacci, Grand Criterium, 4458.
Mattoon, Prix Rush, 1989.
Mississipian, 19p, 131ped For Sup; tw on Handicap Optional, 104.
Morgan, James, review of 1973 rac in, 18 For Sup.
Moulines, Poule d'Essai des Poulains, 1744, 1874ped.
Mount Hagen, Prix du Moulin de Longchamp, 4196.
Nonoalco, Prix Montenica, 1477p; Prix Jacques le Marois, 3444.

Paulista, Prix Vermeille, 4066.
Penna, Angel, honored, 5054.
Philipperon, Jean-Pierre, arrested in connection with alleged fixing of Prix Bride Abbatue, 5761.
Poil de Chameau, Prix Hocquart, 1829.
Poule d'Essai des Poulains, 1774.
Prix Bride Abbatue, stp jockeys and trainers arrested in connection with alleged fixing of, 5761.
Prix Cleopatre, 2140.
Prix d'Astarte, 3257.
Prix de Diane, 2328.
Prix de la Porte de Madrid, 4477.
Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4250.
Prix de la Salamandre, 3971.
Prix d'Harcourt, 1467.
Prix d'Ispahan, 2520.
Prix du Cadran, 2140.
Prix du Jockey Club, 2194.
Prix du Lys, 2194.
Prix du Moulin de Longchamp, 4196.
Prix du Prince d'Orange, 3971.
Prix Ganay, 1812, 1873.
Prix Hocquart, 1829.
Prix Imprudence, 1436.
Prix Jacques le Marois, 3444.
Prix Juigne, 1745.
Prix Lupin, 1905.
Prix Maurice de Nieuil, 2717.
Prix Millionnaire II, 2140.
Prix Montenica, 1477.
Prix Morny, 3365.
Prix Robert Papin, 3057.
Prix Royal-Oak, 3971.
Prix Rush, 1989.
Prix Vermeille, 4066.
Race restrictions, on foreign-trained horses, 1220; measures taken to reduce rac for Am-bred horses in, 3170.
Riot in Paris, Prix de la Porte de Madrid, 4477.
Ryan, E. Barry, buys at Kee sum yrlg sale, for Fr clients, 2935.
Sagaro, Grand Prix de Paris, 2520.
Sky Commander, Prix Robert Papin, 3057.
Tierce betting, Kent Hollingsworth on in Fr., 1843.
Viceregal, Baron Guy de Rothschild buys, 4848.

Frankel, Bobby, fined, 1508.
Frankel, Donald C., dies, 2306.
Frankie Adams, Hutcheson S, 748ped.
Franklin, Mrs. John M., owns 1st sw Twixt, 2212.
Fran's Dancer, Governor's H, 4190ped.
Franzheim, Kenneth, II, 2933p.
Frazee, Terry and Logan, owns 1st sw Finalista, 2416.
Fredricson, Dr. Ingvar, Kent Hollingsworth on his movie re track construction as possible cause of leg injuries, 2282.
Freedom H, 2864.
Free Hand, with Sigmund Sommer and Pancho Martin, 5393p; Queens County H, 5437, 5512ped.
French Derby, 2194.
French Oaks, 2328.
Freshman S, 2316.
Friar Rock S, 3251.
Friendly Bee, dies, 1813.
Friendly Trade, dies, 4506.
Friendship S, La. Downs splits into two div, 5720; Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Roberts place 4 times in the two div of, 5722.
Frizette S, 4123.
Froehlich, Arthur, member of new consulting firm, 920.
Frontier H, increased in value, 1453.
Fruchtman, Leonard, breeds 1st sw Noble Michael, 1138.
Frum a Native, to stand 1974 at Kinghaven Farms, Can., 834.
Frydenlund, Marvin M., discusses lightning protection for horses, 4509.
Fudge, William, named to Neb's Rac Hall of Fame, 1889, 2085.
Fuller, Peter, will not seek election to office of gov of Mass., 1437; with Whitney Stone at Sar yrlg sale, 3293p.
Full Pocket, Jack R. Johnston Memorial H, 1808ped; SNARO H, 2065; Fast Hilarious H, 2212; purchased by Hiram, Charles, and Alfred Nuchols and J. W. Greathouse, to stand 1975 at Hurstland Farm, Ky., 2561, 2856; Olympia H, 2856.
Fulton, John, on Big Whippendeal's Century H, 1796; trains 1st sw Big Whippendeal, 1879.
Funny Man, Liverpool Spring Cup H, 1369.
Furl Sail H, (two div), 646.
Furry Glen, Ir Two Thousand Guineas, 1988, 2117ped.
Fury S, 2061.
Fusco, Leonard J., dies, 541.
Futurity S, 3813, 3854.

G

Gabel, Dr. James, to submit proposal to Ohio Rac Horse Comm to legalize 16 medications, to establish pre-race testing, 921.
Gabriel, Frank G., appointed steward at Lib, 2068; elected racing sec for Continental and Eagle Downs Rac Assn, 3189.
Gadfly H, 3764.
Ga Hai, Gold Rush S (1st div), 1504ped; Derby Trial S, 1806.
Gaily, Ir One Thousand Guineas, 1988, 2117ped.
Gaines, John R., on ped of Cannonade, 1788; buys Apalachee, 2245, 2404; elected member of Ky Horse Council, 4066; buys 17 broodmares and 2 wnlgs from Elmendorf Farm, 5777.
Gainesway Farm, 13 stallions moved from Versailles Road to Paris Pike farm, 752; track mgrs visit during conf, 4683.
Gainsborough, A. S. Hewitt on career of, 1402p, 1403ped.
Gala Image, Sadie Hawkins S, 3863.
Galbreath, Dan, with father John W. Galbreath, 1941p.
Galbreath, John W., honored, 1000; Kent Hollingsworth on as owner of Preakness S wnr Little Current, 1941p, 1943p; breeder and owner of Belmont S wnr Little Current, 2184; and wife at Belmont S trophy presentation, 2184p; elected vp of CD, 2229; on True Knight's Suburban, 2941.
Galester, Everett H, 2689.
Galicia, A. S. Hewitt on as dam of Bayardo, 1350.
Gallant Bob, Marlboro Nursery S, 5041ped.
Gallant Fox, 1930 wnr of Triple Crown, 1620p; as son of Sir Gallahad III, 5557, 5558p.
Gallant Fox H, 5752, 5755.
Gallant Man, as painted by Richard Stone Reeves, 1405p; E. L. Bowen on as champion not winning Ky. Derby, 1608; Kent Hollingsworth reminisces on his bid for 1957 Ky. Derby, 1617; Kent Hollingsworth on as 3yo, 1931.
Gallitano, Gerland, on Sharp Gary's Ill. Derby, 2105.
Gallorette H, 1734.
Galopin, A. S. Hewitt on as grandsire of Bayardo, 1350.
Galpin, Richard, of Newmarket Bloodstock, 2933p.
Galton's Law of Inheritance, explained, chart, 1472.
Gamba, in foal to Secretariat, 3252.
Gambling, E. L. Bowen on, 495; bill for legalization of in N. J. defeated, 4869.
Gamely, with Jim Maloney, 3824p.
Gardenia S, Don Zamarelli on demise of, 4515.
Garden Quad, dies, 3215.
Garden State Park, spring meeting to include 18 stakes, 545; reaches out-of-court settlement with N.J. HBPA div, 840; rac continues amidst negotiations, 937; jockeys to wear numbered caps for 1st time, 1141; N.J. HBPA protests stable conditions at, 2328; in conflict with Key, 4044; Pa. passes leg to up Key's share of pari-mutuel tax which may hurt GS, 4458; names Sam Boulmetis, George Potter, and Carl Hanford as stewards, 4459; features 7 new stakes, 5158; Kent Hollingsworth on conflict with Key, 5319; N.J. year-around rac causes more conflict with Key, 5518; now has to fight Key's Sunday rac, 5760.
Garden State Racing Association, J. A. Toscano resigns as gen mgr, 2140; pays more than $12 million in 1974 for taxes, 2701.
Garden State S, Don Zamarelli on demise of, 4515.
Gardiner, George, yrlgs to be offered in pairs at Calif. Tbd Horse Sales annual sum sale, 2872; Can. leading money-earning owner, 5401.
Garland of Roses, Parlo Turf H, 2224ped.
Garrison H, 5377.
Garvin, 123ped For Sup.
Gateway to Glory S, 4446.
Gat Stable, campaigns 1st sw Marlinan, 4624.
Gaudio, Mrs. Jackie, on operation and practices of J. and B. Gaudio Farms, 4125.
Gaver, John, A. S. Hewitt on as trainer of Tom Fool, 1260; Duval Headley reports as buyer of Tom Fool, 1352; Jim Conway on his training of Stage Door Johnny for 1968 Belmont S, 2051; Kent Hollingsworth on visiting at Sar, 3209.
Gavidia, William, wins aboard all 5 mounts at CD, 2229.
Gay Missile, Mrs. George Getty revealed as buyer of, 103.
Gay Style, wins Prix d'Astarte, 3257.
Gazelle H, 3862.
Geary, Mrs. Lola I., owns 1st sw Thirty One Jewels, 2536.
Geboor, Ruidoso Futurity, 4062.
Geiser, Theodore W., resigns from N.J. HBPA counsel, 3866.
Geisha H, 1829.
Gem's Reward, dies, 1860.
Gen. Duke, Kent Hollingsworth on as 3yo, 1931.
General George S, 912.
General Stud Book, Kent Hollingsworth on Vol. 37, 2025.
Genital infection, on med of, 2141.
Gentleman's Sketch, voted top Calif-bred 2yo filly by Calif. Tbd Breeders Assn, 561.
Gentleman's Word, Chesapeake H, 4170ped.
Gentle Thoughts, 128ped For Sup.
Gentry, Olin, Charles H. Stone on as farm mgr of Darby Dan Farm, 1948p; on conformation of Little Current, 4115.
Gentry, Tom, honored, 1437; consigns second-highest-priced yrlg at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2930, 2932p, 2934p; member of Little Current syndicate, 3365; E. L. Bowen on court case surrounding Halo, 3811; buys Levee Night and Nicoma at Kee fall sale, 5102, 5103p, 5208; leading buyer at Kee fall sale, 5329, 5332.
Geographical distribution of foals and sws, 790.
George Brandeis H, 2315.
George Navonod, De Anza S, 3611ped; Norfolk S, 4702p; Sunny Slope S, 4829.
George Royal, 1966 San Juan Capistrano H, 505p.
George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, 5 nominated, 481; Alvaro Pineda wins, 840.
Gerard, Dr. Mark, cared for Spanish Riddle after injury, 34.
Gerbas, John, Jr., on Holding Pattern's Monmouth Invitational H, 3225; on Holding Pattern's Travers S, 3390.
Germantown H, 461.
Germany, richest races in, principal races in 1973, 38 For Sup; Bakuba wins Grosser Preis of North Rhine-Westphalia, 3444.
Gerry, Mrs. Martha Farish, with S. W. Ward, 2586p; with Forego, 4077p; accepting Forego's Horse of the Year trophy, 5629p; with Forego, 5666p.
Gershon, Mr. and Mrs. Dan, to receive award for Valkyr Trophy recipient Sandy Blue, 2846.
Get Around, to stand 1974 at English Acres, Ky., for $750, 545.
Getty, Mrs. George (Jacqueline), revealed as purchaser of Lady Graustark and Gay Missile, 103; names Jean-Pierre de Gaste to manage the Fr racing interests of, 3866.
Getty, J. Paul, to give up Sutton Place, Eng., 2190.
Getz, George, on effects of energy shortage on vanning, 31.
Giacometti, Epsom Derby favorite, 1872p; Champion S, 4630.
Gian, Roxie, buys Hoso, 2141.
Gigi II, in foal to Secretariat, 3252; listed incorrectly—Fiji II in foal to Secretariat, 3621.
Gilbride, W. Preston, sells Lord Vancouver to Newmarket Stud, Ont., 3885, 4050.
Gill, Jerry Wayne, dies, 5073.
Gilman, Dr. Manuel, on conformation of horses, 2592; against controlled medication at The Jockey Club Round Table Conf., 3394p; on Forego's measurements, 4512.
Gilpin, P. P., A. S. Hewitt on as trainer of Spearmint, 4974.
Gilroy, Wallace, world-record-priced buyer, 2928p; and Mrs. Gilroy buy highest-priced yrlg at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2930.
Gimma, Joseph A., confirmed as NYRA chairman, 1001.
Gimmick betting, W. T. Bishop on, 2037.
Gino, Luigi, suspended by Tim stewards, 3768.
Gipsy Jet, Calif. Tbd Board Assn winter mixed sale topper of 1st session, 345.
Give Or Take, foals Never Bend filly, 1297.
Gladness S, 1436.
Glad's Flame, to stand 1975 at Longshot Stable, Lincoln, Va., for $300 live foal, 5519.
Glass, Mrs. Helen M., dies, 2137.
Glassberg, Mrs. Joy, owns 1st sw Trico O Erin, 5036.
Glassen, Robert J., dies, 5381.

Gleam, in foal to Secretariat, 3252.
Gleaming, retired, to stand 1974 at Calumet Farm, Ky., 857, 988.
Glen Hill Farm, operation and practices of, 4124.
Glory Run, Thomas D. Nash Memorial H, 2060ped.
Glossary, Secretariat S, 2472p, 2530, 2531ped.
Gluck, Maxwell H., Kent Hollingsworth on, 265; co-leader as breeder of Experimental Free H horses, 281p; to be honored, 1368; honored, 1437, 1744; with Big Spruce, 3912p.
Go Conquer, Pomona Derby, 4448, 4449ped.
Godsey, R. M., elected treas of Va. Horse Council, 1677.
Goff, Gene, dies, 3598.
Going Gone, breaks maiden, 3387.
Goldcamp, Dr. Joseph, dies, 5381.
Gold Coast H, 5755.
Golden, Harry, Kent Hollingsworth on his view of greatest change in rac in last 50 years, 1043.
Golden Beach H, 5048.
Golden Broom, Kent Hollingsworth on, 789.
Golden Don, Bernard Baruch H, 3301, 3434ped; Brighton Beach H (1st div), 3885, 4017, 4053; Manhattan H, 4261, 4301.
Golden Gate Fields, labor union approves 2-year contract, 841; loses one day's rac, 1693; court rules in favor of Sportservice, Inc., to allow caterer to cont serving Calif., 5637.
Golden Gate H, 1728.
Golden Gate Juvenile Dinner S, 1809.
Golden Gate Sportservice, Inc., Calif. court allows caterer to cont serving Calif., 5637.
Golden Poppy, 1216.
Golden Rod S, 5153.
Golden Rose, E. L. Bowen on shipping switch with Port Joy, 367.
Goldfine, Lou, buys 2nd-highest-priced colt at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2930, 2934p; buys highest-priced filly at Kee sum yrlg sale for Carlaine Farm, 2930, 2932p; with Mrs. C. B. Van Bomel at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2931p.
Goldilocks, Fairway Fun S, (1st div), 1668, 1669ped.
Gold Rush Futurity, (three div), 3966.
Gold Rush S, (two div), 1504.
Gold Standard, Los Feliz S, 269.
Go Marching, to stand 1975 for $3,500 live foal, 5519.
Gomez, Jose Antonio Escandon, attends Asian Racing Conf as rep of Mex Racing Comm, 5159.
Go Miss Go, Lady Morvich S, 3619.
Goodpaster, Herman, returns with 99 44/100 pure daughter of White Beauty, 1335.
Good Port, Canadian Maturity, 3041.
Goodwood Cup, 3257.
Gorman, Dave, rides in Rocking Chair Derby, 3821.
Gotham S, (two div), 1398, 1429, 1430.
Governor Max, to stand 1975 at The Stallion Station, Lex., Ky., for $1,000 live foal, 5740.
Governor's Cup H, 2312.
Governor's Cup S, 4172.
Governor's H, 3617, 4190.
Governor S, 3856.
Grace, Art, on Fla. racing, on John Zarthar, 72; on Proud and Bold, 74p; on Bert Sonnier, on Tai G. T., 82; on Mr. Sad's Dade Turf Classic, on Talkative Turn, 150; on GP's opening day handle, 276; on Mindy Malone's Miss Tropical H, 306; on effect of energy crisis on Tropical-at-Calder meeting, 308; on Lonetree's Renaissance H, 376; on Totheeend's Floridian H, on Moody Jolley, 500, on Capito's 3yo debut, 501; on Protagonist, on Talking Picture, 583; on Forego's Donn H, 706; on Forego's Gulfstream Park H, 884; on Judger's Florida Derby, on the 3yos, 966; on London Company's Pan American Turf H, 967; on Tizna's Santa Margarita Invitational H, 970; on Miss Musket's Santa Ysabel S, 971; on Hia's opening, 1112; on Hasty Flyer's Bahamas S, on Lonetree's Royal Poinciana H, 1115; on London Company's Bougainvillea H, 1187; on Forego's Widener H, 1258; on Bushongo's Flamingo S, 1336; on Dogtooth Violet's Black Helen H, on Horatio Luro's training of Princess Arjumand and Skin Tonic, 1424; on Big Whippendeal's Hia Turf Cup H, 1475; on Stage Door Betty's Poinsettia H, on plight of winter rac in Fla., 1568; on Crc getting established, 5108; on GP and Hia conflict, on Hia being postponed, 5109; on Hunka Papa's William L. McKnight Futurity and Costly's upset, 5360; on training career of Max Katz, 5617; on Shane's Prince's Coral Gables H, 5734.
Graded Stakes, explanation of, 266.
Grade I Stakes, list of, 267.
Graffagnini, Anthony, Sr., dies, 1742.
Graham, Clive, dies, 3365.
Grand Action, Ohio Lottery Millionaire S, 4649.
Grand Central, named outstanding Ohio stallion for 2nd year by Ohio Tbd Breeders and Owners Assn, 189, 191.
Grand Criterium, 4458.
Grand National Stp H, 4306.
Grand Prix de Deauville, 3461.
Grand Prix de Paris, 2520.
Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, 2700.
Grand Prospect, Rainbow H, 3343; Lou Smith Memorial S, 3963ped.
Grandstand, M. C. Toby on construction and problems of at La. Downs, 5685p, 5686.
Grand Steeplechase de Paris, 2345.
Granite State S, 3965.
Gran Kan, Indian River Stp H, 2421; Grand National Stp H, 4306; voted champion stp of the year, 5676p-ped.
Grantland Rice Memorial H, 1211.
Grassland H, 3432.
Graustark, sires 2nd-highest-priced yrlg at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2930, 2934p; 2nd leading sire at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2931, 2938; ranks 4th on gen sire list if Am-bred progeny earnings abroad are included, 4505.
Graustark S, 3248.
Gravesend, H, 2408.
Gray, Berkley, Jr., elected sec of Va. Horse Council, 1677.
Gray, Lt. Col. Douglas, dir of English National Stud, 4376.
Grayson, Gordon, re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302.
Grayson Foundation, annual meeting at Sar, 3302.
Grazing, Dan Mearns on at Sundridge Farms, 1480.
Great American S, 4687, 5155.
Great Circle, 1st $100,000 wnr ridden by Bill Shoemaker, 1358p.
Greathouse, John W., and Hiram, Charles, and Alfred Nuckols buy Full Pocket, 2561, 2856; re-elected vp of TBK, 5158.
Greco II, Sunset H, 3151, 3152ped, 3166p.
Greek Answer, Swynford S, 2416ped; Arlington-Washington Futurity, 3672, 3673p, 3856.
Greek Money, to stand 1974 at River Bend Ranch, Calif., 740.
Green, Hyman, breeds and owns 1st sw Frankie Adams, 748; at Sar yrlg sale, 3296p.
Green, Robert L., named Farm Manager of the Year by Tbd Farm Mgrs' Club, 648; on Prince John as yrlg, 1179; elected vp of TCA, 1296; comments on van-loading area to track managers, 4683.
Green, Ronald M., named legal chief for N.Y. State Rac and Wag Board, 9.
Green Dancer, Observer Gold Cup, 4850; ranks among top 10 juveniles in Eng., 5618.
Greene, Stanley, on Spanish Riddle, 34p.
Greenfields Farm, honored by annual broodmare show for Day O. in N.J., 3620.
Green Gambados, Fountain of Youth S, 911ped; Discovery H (2nd div), 5554, 5555p, 5596; Roamer H, 5777.
Green Hornet, to stand at Sugar Hill Farm, Ocala, Fla., 3335.
Greentree Stud, track managers visit during conf, 4683.
Greer, John L., with Foolish Pleasure after Champagne S, 4260p.
Grenada, Dan Mearns and M. C. Toby on as wnr of 1880 Preakness S, 1852.
Grey H, 4450.
Grey Lag H, 1802, 1804.
Griffin, Robin, reviews status of indiv liability of commrs and rac officials for acts committed in an official capacity, 1269.
Griffin, Z. Wayne, on energy shortage effects on Quarter Horse meeting at Los Alamitos, 31.
Griggs, Dr. John, buys Matriarch at Kee fall sale in name of Hillbrook Farm, 5330.
Grinstein, Dr. Alexander, addresses NASRC committee on jockeys' physical fitness, 5383.
Grissom, Michael J., trains 1st sw Dare to Command, 3025.
Grissom, T. A., at Kee fall mixed sale feels now is time to buy mares, 5207; on Kee fall mixed sale down in terms of wnlgs, 5332.
Groan, Virginia Belle S, 459ped.
Groshawk, retires and is to be syndicated to stand 1975 at Mare Haven, 4311.
Gross, Robert, buyer of top-priced yrlg at Kee fall yrlg sale, 3919, 3921p.
Grosse Pointe H, 3240.
Grosser Preis of North Rhine-Westphalia, 3444.
Grossman, Jules, designed new brace for Spanish Riddle, 35p.
Group Plan, Hawthorne Gold Cup H, 4507p, 4615ped.
Grundy, 5-1 favorite for 1975 Two Thousand Guineas, 3971; rated best juvenile of 1974 flat rac in Eng., 5618.
Guerrero, Robert, with Manuel Sauriz, 1782p.
Guest, Raymond R., re-elected chairman of Nat'l Stp and Hunt Assn, 545; buys Round Table filly for $205,000 at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2930, 2932, 2933p; buys Color Me Blue at Kee fall sale, 5102, 5208; with Dave Washer, 5198p.
Guest, Virginia, with Charles Milbank at Sar yrlg sale, 3295p; Colonial Cup owner-breeder of second finisher, 5196.
Guest Room, in foal to Secretariat, 3252.
Guggenheim, Capt. Harry F., A. S. Hewitt on as owner of Turn-to, 496.
Guidry, Pat, suspended, 1525.
Gulfstream Park, energy shortage effects, 29; opening day handle surpasses Hia mark of 1973, 376; reaches agreement with Jockeys' Guild over size of fields for turf races, 649; sports arena to be built near, 1453; Art Grace on plight of, 1568; will not appeal Fla. Bd of Business Regulation's decision to give choice dates to Hia, 2429; fall track schedule, 3349; Hia seeks approval to race at 4229; in conflict with Hia, 5109; 1975 spring rac dates scheduled, $625,000 set aside for stakes, 5761.
Gulfstream Park H, 884, 909.
Gullo, Tom J., trains 1st sw Frankie Adams, 478.
Gunderson, Robert, elected to TRA board of dirs, 329; offering $500 award for art work in any form portraying Tbd, 2329.
Gunflint, moved, to stand 1974 at Farnsworth Farms, Fla., 988; to stand 1975 at Bonnie Heath Farm, Ocala, Fla., 3621.
Gurkhas Band, Boniface S, 2130ped; Durazna S, 4621.
Gusty O'Shay, 1973 Md-bred champion 2yo, 751.
Gwin, Norris E., elected asst rac sec at La. Downs, 3885.

H

Habat, 15p, 128ped For Sup.
Haberly, Peter S., critizes Butazolidin, 2378.
Habitat, 1973 leading sire of 2yos in Eng., 312.
Hacek, Harry, elected Ark. rep of Jockey Agents Benevolent Assn for OP meeting, 545.
Haefner, Walter, owner of Moyglare Stud, Ire., on his entering Tbd industry, 2934; member of Little Current syndicate, 3365.
Hagan, Chet, new dir of *Daily Racing Form's* Va. bureau, 3867.
Haggin, James Ben Ali, Dan Mearns on his boycott in 1886 at CD, 1602.
Haggin, L. L., II, re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302.
Haggin S, 2273, 2414.
Hagyard, Dr. Charles, with C. A. Kenney and Leslie Combs II, 4685p.
Hail the Pirates, Nijinsky S, 1989; found positive for Thobromine, 2545.
Hail to Patsy, dies, 1672.
Hail to Reason, wnr 1960 Hopeful, 3100p.
Hall, Dean, rides in Rocking Chair Derby, 3821.
Hall, Leo, dies, 5177.
Hall, Robert R., dies, 1427.
Hallandale H, 4172.
Hall Cross Handicap Steeplechase, 857.
Haller, Jan, elected sec of Ocala Breeders' Sales Co., on development of, 4127.
Hall of Fame, Secretariat, Dark Mirage, Damascus, Conn McCreary, and Charley Whittingham elected to, 2872, 3209, 3218.
Halma, Rose Sheehy on as 1st Ky. Derby wnr to sire a Derby wnr, 1590.
Halo, Kent Hollingsworth on Irving Allen buying and rejecting, 2583; Tidal H, 2586p, 2854ped; sold to E. P. Taylor, 3170; upset in Bernard Baruch H, 3301; United Nations H, 3666, 3667p, 3760; E.

L. Bowen on court case surrounding, 3811.
Hamilton, Martin, injured at Hol, 2429.
Hamm, Dr. Doyne, vet at Sundridge Farms, 1480.
Hammonds, Randy, grounded, 841.
Hancock, A. B. (Bull), Jr., leading breeder of horses on The *Blood-Horse* Free H, 392p; with Jim Maloney, 3824p.
Hancock, Arthur, III, with Vincent O'Brien, 2932p.
Hancock, Robert, appointed mutuels mgr at Lrl, 3971.
Hancock, Seth, elected dir of TCA, 1296; to be honored, 1368; at 100th Ky. Derby, 1783p; serves as judge at N.J. yrlg show, 2872; on Kee sum yrlg sale, 2934, 2935p; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302.
Hand, Jon F., owns 1st sw Snow Game, 2062.
Handicap Optional, of 1973, 116 For Sup; Mississipian top weight, 104.
Handicaps Libre, of 1973, 116, 117 For Sup.
Handicap Triple, W. H. Rudy on importance of, 1962.
Handspring, Dan Mearns on, 1603.
Hanes, John W., re-elected chairman of Nat'l Museum of Racing, 3348.
Hanford, Carl, named steward at GS, 753, 4459; named steward at Neshaminy 3349.
Hanger, Arnold, champion trotting filly wins rich Prix d'Amerique in France, Tbds raced recalled, 841.
Hannibal H, 2225.
Hanover, as painted by Henry Stull, 2756p; career of, 2758.
Hans, Alvin S., dies, 541.
Hansen, Mrs. Paula Uihlein, buys Cohasset Tribe, 345, 542.
Happy Art, retired, 3041.
Happy Nasrullah, yrlg colt named champion of Eastern N.Y. Tbd Breeders Assn yrlg show, 3867.
Haras du Bois-Roussel, Countess Margit Batthyany sells horses in training at, 2429.
Harbor Hauler, Foothill S (2nd div), 4307.
Harbor Prince, to stand 1974 at Domino Stud, Ky., 738.
Hardy, Al, dies, 2424.
Hardy Hugh, to stand 1975 at Hill 'N' Dale Farms, Gormley, Ont., 5055.
Harkerson, North Vancouver H, 3345.
Hark the Herald, to stand 1974 at Dr. Claude Stevenson's Large Animal Clinic, La., 1141.
Harmatz, Bill, rides in Rocking Chair Derby, 3821.
Harness, Don, elected pres of Mich. HBPA, 2545.
Harold, Dan Mearns and M. C. Toby on as wnr of 1879 Preakness S, 1851.
Harper, Cecilia de Mille, on conformation of horses, 2593.
Harrington, Earl of, attends international breeders meeting rep Ire., 5054.
Harris, Louis, conducts poll showing increased interest among the public in racing and tennis, 4311.
Harris, Robert and Michele, acquitted on attempting to manipulate Superfecta races at FL, 5382.
Harris, Wayne, on Mr. Cockatoo's American H, 2591.
Harry Bassett, wnr of 1871 Belmont S, 2046p.
Hartack, Bill, Kent Hollingsworth picks as choice rider for Ky. Derby, 1467; with Sir Tristram and Lochris II, 1708; on Sir Tristram in 100th Ky. Derby, 1780; to ride for trainer Harold Tinker, 1889; to compete in AP's World Jockeys' Championship, 1988; at Ohio Derby, 2277p.
Hartigan, John, remains as farm mgr of Tartan Farms, 4631.
Harvest Gold Plate H, 4842.
Harvest S, 5050.
Hasty Cutie, Indian Maid H (2nd div), 4620ped.
Hasty Flyer, Bahamas S, 1112p, 1115, 1132ped; declared out of Ky. Derby, 1453; 2nd in allowance race at AP in 1st race since injury, 2429; Round Table H (2nd div), 3151.
Hasty House Farm, colors on Kee club buttons, 1297.
Hasty Love, Prix Millionnaire II, 2140.
Hasty Queen II, in foal to Tentam, 3257.
Hasty Royalty, to stand 1975 at Clear Creek Stud, Folsom, La., for $500 live foal, 4459.
Hasty Tudor, Lexington H (2nd div), 3163p, 3243, 3244ped.
Hatch, William M., elected chairman of E. P. Taylor Equine Research Fund, 2701; elected to The Jockey Club of Canada, 4649.
Hatchet Man, Kent Hollingsworth on, 2025; remains unbeaten, 2329; Dwyer H, 2759p, 2852ped; upset in Jim Dandy S, 3301.
Hat Full, Long Branch S (2nd div), 2314, 2315ped.
Hathaway, Jimmy, dies, 3443.
Haveago, injured, 665, 1744.
Hawley, Sandy, Kent Hollingsworth on, 265; to compete in AP's World Jockeys' Championship, 1988; on L'Enjoleur's Laurel Futurity, 4972.
Hawthorne, 4-year purse contract, 2701; late surge in sales of winning $18 Trifecta tickets prompts investigation by IRB, 3970; IRB fines two trainer-owners for violation of two IRB rules in Trifecta racing, 4310; IRB authorizes stewards to cancel any race that shows suspicious or irregular betting patterns, stewards issue citation for Arturo Romero re controversial Trifecta race, 4851.
Hawthorne Derby H, increased in value, 2872, 4266, 4300.
Hawthorne Gold Cup H, 4507, 4615.
Hawthorne H, 2035, 2126.
Hawthorne Juvenile S, 4833.
Hay, M. C. Toby on quality of, 5321.
Haymaker's Jig, Breeders' S (Woodbine), 4457ped.
Hazel Park, strike settled after losing 2 racing days, 3171; continues Sunday racing although under judgment, 3273; 1975 racing dates approved, 4085; averaged all-time betting high of $1,039,579, 4211; refunds bettors after race declared no contest, 4459; Wayne Catalano breaks record for apprentice jockeys, 5055; cancels remainder of 1974 meeting, 5618.
Hazel Park S, 3962.
Hazel Park Trial S, 4192.
Hazel Park Visitation S, 3340.
Headley, Duval, recalls sale of Tom Fool, 1352.
Headley, Hal Price, with Menow, 1149p; A. S. Hewitt on as owner of Pharamond II and Menow, 1184.
Head Play, E. L. Bowen on as champion not winning Ky. Derby, 1608; Kent Hollingsworth on bid for 1933 Ky. Derby, 1609.
Heap, Blaine, retires, 3444.
Heartful, wins 4th consecutive race, 1st stakes, 665; Flirtation S (2nd div), 1666, 1667ped.
Heaven Forbid, injured, 1509.
Heavy Mayonnaise, wins 3yo debut, 753; Louisiana Derby Trial, 1141.
Hebert, Robert, Kent Hollingsworth on retirement from LA *Times*, 4066; on Against the Snow's Sierra Madre H, SA's poor opening, 147; on Ancient Title's Malibu S, Gold Standard's Los Feliz S, True Wind's winning debut, 269; on Royal Owl's San Carlos H, SA's Sunday racing, 370; on Tizna's Santa Monica H, 371; on Ancient Title's San Fernando S, 499; reminisces on SA, 502; on Special Team's Pasadena S, Mr. and Mrs. Mickey Taylor's Triangular, Tri Jet's San Pasqual H, 584; on Ancient Title's Charles H. Strub S, 696; on Convenience's Santa Maria H, Modus Vivendi's Santa Ynez S, Triple Crown, 795; on Prince Dantan's San Antonio S, 890; on Rube the Great's Santa Catalina S, SA's Sunday racing, energy-saving program, 891; on Prince Dantan's Santa Anita H, 1044; on Miss Musket's Santa Susana S, 1045; on Agitate's Bradbury S, Aloha Mood's San Felipe H, 1182p, 1183; on Astray's San Luis Rey S, 1270; on Tallahto's Santa Barbara H, 1272; on Destroyer's Santa Anita Derby, 1338; on Astray's San Juan Capistrano H, 1406; on Hol's extensive redecorating program, Beira's Premiere H, El Seetu's Coronado S, Chief Hawk Ear's San Marino H, Belle Marie's Santa Ana H, 1476; on Finalista's and Quack's Caballero H, on Such a Rush and Shirley's Champion, 1740; on Big Whippendeal's Century H, 1796; on Ancient Title's Los Angeles H, 1844; on Modus Vivendi's Railbird S, 1845; on Stardust Mel's El Dorado H, Outdoors' Cortez H, Miss Tokyo being best 2yo filly in the West, 1986; on Quack's Californian S, Court Ruling's Hollywood Invitational H, 2034; on Tallahto's Hawthorne H, Wanda's racing career ending, 2035; on Battery E.'s Argonaut H, 2120; on Lucky Spell's Princess S, 2121; on Twixt's Milady H, Miss Tokyo's Cygnet S, Finalista's Bel Air H, Single Agent being injured, 2227; on Miss Musket's Hollywood Oaks, 2272; on The Bagel Prince's Haggin S, Stardust Mel's Will Rogers H, 2273; on Tree of Knowledge's Hollywood Gold Cup, 2385; on Agitate's Swaps S, Angel's Cinderella S, 2477; on Tallahto's Vanity H, 2590; on Plunk's American H, 2591; on Agitate's Hollywood Invitational Derby, 2753; on Hot n Nasty's Hollywood Lassie S, 2754; on Chris Evert's and Miss Musket's Hollywood Special S, 2942; on Dimaggio's Juvenile Championship S, 2943; on Greco II's Sunset H, 3166; on Sphere's Palomar H, 3167; on Ready Wit's and Kamadora's Osunitas S, Agitate's future, 3393; on Modus Vivendi's Del Mar Oaks, 3393; on Redtop III's Del Mar Invitational H, 3820; on Diabolo's Del Mar Futurity, 3958; on Impressive Style's Autumn Days H, Within Hail's Volante H, 4265; on Tallahto's Carleton F. Burke H, Modus Vivendi injured, Bold Ballet's Linda Vista H, 4442; on Cut Class' Oak Leaf S, Friendly Trade's death, 4506; on Shady Character's Khaled H, 4508; on George Navonod and Diabolo as best colts in 2yo div in Calif., George Navonod's Norfolk S, Lucky Spell's Las Palmas H, 4702; on Tallahto's Oak Tree Invitational, 4963; on Calif. leaders on racing problems, 5430.
Hedevar, Peter A. Petri buys and to stand at Marablue Training Center, Ocala, Fla., 3769.
Heerman, Vic., Jr., on role of bloodstock agent, 374.
Heirloom S, 534.
Heir to the Line, forging to the front in Preakness S, 1945p.
Hekimian, Leon J., owns 1st sw Klepto, 1275, 1289, 1290, 1664.
Helen Lea, Luther Burbank S, 3247; Mother Lode H, 4191.
Heliopolis, A. S. Hewitt on career of, 2032, 2033p-ped.
Hellman, Neil, elected to board of trustees of Albany Medical College, 4067.
Hempen, to stand in 1975 at Warnerton Farm, Ohio, 5618.
Hempstead H, 3024.
Henderson, Bob, appointed PR dir for EvD, 1001.
Hendrie, George, at Queen's Plate, 2481p.
Henry, Leonard D., elected to NYRA Board of Trustees, 4067.
Henry Tudor, Vigil H, 1981ped; Challenge H, 3344; Hazel Park S, 3962; Nearctic H, 5044; Equipoise Mile (2nd div), 5112, 5256; named champion Canadian male handicapper, 5518.
Henry Wajda Memorial H, 3155.
Henson, Clyde, farm mgr at Sundridge Farms, 1479p, 1480.
Heresy S, 3027.
Heritage S, of 1973, 102; 5680, 5754.
Hernandez, Sandino, battery found on at Bel, 4015, 4016; N.Y. State Rac and Wag Board refers case to court, 4210; charged with tampering with a sports contest, 4310; attorneys to file briefs by Jan. 10, 5777.
Herriot, James, Kent Hollingsworth reviews *All Things Bright and Beautiful*, 4115.
Hershey, Cap, buys Matriarch at Kee fall mixed sale in the name of Hillbrook Farm, 5208, 5330.
Hertz, John D., A. S. Hewitt on as owner of Reigh Count, sire of Count Fleet, 4690.
Herzog, Robert W., elected vp of Va. Horse Council, 1677.
Hessian H, of 1973, 100; 5597.
Hewitt, Abram S., on Burchard von Oettingen's 1909 inbreeding study, 1469, 1741; series on sire lines: Royal Charger, 36; Nashua, 148; Bold Ruler, 368; Turn-to, 496; Fairway, 580; Fair Trial, 698; Sickle, Unbreakable, 792; Polynesian, 886; Native Dancer, 972; Pharamond II, 1184; Menow, 1185; Tom Fool, 1260; Bayardo, 1350; Gainsborough, 1402; Solario, 1566; Hyperion, 1712; Owen Tudor, 1846; Heliopolis, 2032; Khaled, 2186; Alibhai, 2274; John o' Gaunt, 2474; Swynford, 3038; Blandford, 3104; Blenheim II, 3216; Mahmoud, 3388; The Tetrarch, 3506; Tetratema, 3818; Peter Pan, 3914; Colin, 4022; Broomstick, 4262; Sweep, 4382; Count Fleet, 4690; Spearmint, 4974; Fair Play, 5110; Man o' War, 5200; War Admiral, 5326; Teddy, 5434; Sir Gallahad III, 5556; on Plucky Liege as among the most influential broodmares in 20th

Century, 5557.
Hey Rube, Germantown H, 461ped; Quaker H, 749.
Hialeah Park, energy shortage effects, 30; revamping Turf course, to card at least 2 Turf races a day, 481; Art Grace on opening, 1112; names 4 new dirs, 1141; job opportunity program accepted, 1437; Art Grace on plight of, 1568; will race from Jan. 17 to March 4 in 1975 season, 1761; to receive choice racing dates instead of GP, 2429; fall track schedule, 3349; seeks approval to race at GP, 4229; Claude Pepper against Hia going out of business, John Bigman offers to invest $7 million to buy Hia lease, 4329; Kent Hollingsworth against closing of, 4373; future of racing at to be decided by Fla. Board of Business Regulation on Nov. 12, 4850; on conflict with GP and postponement of, 5109; schedules stakes events worth $750,000, adds new race Camellia S, 5274; deal postponed on sale of, 5383; Calif. leaders on how will affect racing industry if closed, 5431; Dale Bennett on city of Hialeah buying track and then leasing it back to management, 5761.
Hialeah Turf Cup H, 1475, 1486.
Hickey, Noel, on Kee fall mixed sale prices reassuring, 5207.
Hickory, to stand 1974 at Bowling Brook Farm, Md., 1354.
High Bid, 1791p.
Highclere, Eng. One Thousand Guineas, 1812, 1873ped; Prix de Diane (Fr. Oaks), 2328.
High Estimate, Gold Rush Futurity (1st div), 3966.
Highest Trump, ranks among top 10 juveniles in Eng., 5618.
High Hope Race Meeting, moved to Ky. State Horse Park, 1001; Bongocero wins the Jay Trump Stp, 1693.
Highlander H, 2686.
High Protein, Pomona H, 4618, 4619ped.
High Rover, Rocky Mountain News H, 4308ped.
High Steel, Youthful S, 2316ped.
Hightower, Sonny, on Aunt Jin's Selima S, 4689.
Hildreth, Sam, saddled 7 wnrs of Belmont S, 2046p.
Hill, Mr. and Mrs. Harold, owns 1st sw Ceio Me, 5048.
Hillbrook Farm, Cap Hershey and Dr. John Griggs buy Matriarch in name of, 5208, 5330.
Hill-N-Dale Farm, bought by Howard Research and Development Corp, 2116.
Hill Prince, E. L. Bowen on as champion not winning Ky. Derby, 1608.
Hillside Distance Series, to be renewed in 1975, 5383.
Himyar, E. L. Bowen on as champion not winning Ky. Derby, 1608.
Hindoo Rose, as painted by Henry Stull, 2757p; career of, 2758.
Hintz, Dr. H. F., and Drs. H. F. Schryver and J. E. Lowe on effects of calcium and phosphorus on the horse, 5559.
Hippodamia, 129ped For Sup; upset in Poule d'Essai des Pouliches, 1812.
Hippodromo de las Americas, Kent Hollingsworth visits, 1257.
Hirsch, Clement L., buys Circinus, 3057; with Mr. and Mrs. Doug Carver and Cut Class, 4508p.
Hirsch, Jerry, trains 1st sw Klepto, 1289, 1290.
Hirsch, Mike, Howard B. Keck files suit against, 2545; countersues H. B. Keck, 4630.
Hirsch, W. J. (Buddy), trains 1st N.Y. wnr, 1220; on Ruffian's Spinaway S, 3510; to remain as trainer of King Ranch, 4630.
Hirsch Bloodstock Agency, purchases Baccalaureate, 665.
Hislop, John, E. L. Bowen reviews *The Brigadier*, 367.
His Majesty's Council H, 2324.
Hobby loss law, temporary regulations issue, 1177.
Hobson H, 3392, 3614.
Hodosh, Stuart and Harold, breed 1st sw Viva la Vivi, 1213.
Hoffman, Howard, dies, 3600.
Hofmann, Mrs. Philip, owns 1st sw Real Supreme, 460.
Hogan, Parker H., named gen mgr of Fla. Breeders Sales Co, 2068; on feasibility of Fla. Breeders Sales Co vs Ocala Breeders Sales Co, 4127.
Holding Pattern, top weight 2yo on Can. Free H, 545; Outstanding Minn-owned 2yo for 1973, 1141; Ak-Sar-Ben President's Cup H, 3031ped; Monmouth Invitational H, 3225p, 3232; Travers S, 3390, 3391p, 3428; retuperating, 4631.
Holiday Inns H, 5637.
Hollingsworth, Kent, elected pres of Tbd Club of Am, 1296; re-elected dir, sec of Grayson Foundation, 3302; moderator of The Jockey Club Round Table panel on medication, 3348;
– On inbreeding: Significance of said to insignificant, 1468; computation of free generations, 1469; Burchard von Oettingen's 1909 study reviewed with A. S. Hewitt, free generations in old and newer classic winners and classic-winning sires, 1470; free generations counted in recent American champions and leading sires, 1471; Galton's Law of Inheritance, 1472; Colonel Elsworth responds to subtle argument, 1741; error in free-generation count in two stallions corrected, 2088; intense in Son of St. Crispin, 3387;
– On medication: Fla. breakdowns, problems in current methods and myths, 2378; possible effect on stallion fertility, implausible effect on number of starters in race, 1397; Ky. repeals prohibition of Bute, 965; results of Bute in Ky. Derby and Preakness, 1931; sick racing spreading, 2025, 5677; awaiting backward swing of pendulum, 2927; report of NASRC medication-study com, 3663; imprecision of wine tasting and chemical testing, 4961;
– On racing law and taxation: Review of trainer absolute-insurer rule, upheld in Ohio, 1343; Buddy Jacobson loses suit demanding stalls in N.Y., 2428; HBPA wins suit removing strike injunction in N. Y., 2471; Dancer's Image case reviewed, 965; Halo sale rescinded, Halo wins Tidal, 2583; Emprise and Jacobs family corporate felony convinction reviewed, Ky. trusteeship proposed, 2544, 2751; La. licenses Ill-suspended Lane Suire, 5429, La. rescinds Suire license, 5665; Limitation on Artificial Accounting Losses proposed, 2471; private ruling permits stud fees and training costs as expenses, 5551;
– On sires: Secretariat fertility, significance of lab tests, 27, 695, 789, 892, 1397, 3252; leaders on 1973 list in retrospect as runners, 579; Prince John and good sires getting older, show more on broodmare list, 883; Fred Hooper's selection of Specialmante and others, 3289; odds on picking successful stallion, 5551; Bold Ruler as sire of sires, 883, 3387, 3911; percentage of sw progeny, 3663;
– Reports on auctions: How yrlgs are selected for Kee sum sale, 1716; Kee sum sale, 2928; Kee failure to disclose information criticized, 3164; Sar sale, 3209, 3291; effect of economy on breeding-stock sale, 5099; yrlg market during 1974 reviewed, 5803;
– Reports on annual meetings: Eclipse Awards ceremonies in Miami, 265; NASRC in Mexico City, 1264; TOBA in Sar, 3299; Grayson Foundation in Sar, 3302;
– Colonel Elsworth: Flatly declares inbreeding is for the birds, 1470; ignores subtleties, 1741;
– Reports on: John M. Olin as owner-breeder of Ky. Derby wnr Cannonade, 1784; Woody Stephens as trainer of Ky. Derby wnr, 1786; John W. Galbreath as owner-breeder of Preakness wnr Little Current, 1941; Don Sucher as breeder of Filly Triple Crown wnr Chris Evert, 2373, retainer of half-sister, 2927; Frank Whiteley Jr. and Ruffian at Camden, 5195; E. Gay Drake dies, 4384; Robert Hebert retires, 4066; Snow Knight's Epsom Derby, 2188; True Knight's Suburban H, 2940; Augustus Bay's Colonial International Steeplechase, 5196; visit to Hippodromo de las Americas, 1257; visit to Newmarket, Tattersalls, National Stud, Chantilly, with TCA, 4249, 4376; compares decline in track attendance with increased population, betting to wages, 968; Walter Donovan on racing as a business, 1257;
– Comments on: Rise and fall of Rome, and New York racing where Goths invited in with pari-mutuel tax, 1843; fables of our times as to uncertainty of certain identification of Tbds, 2271; class as once was identified with Hia, 4373; the marvelous invention of Sar, 3091, a haven, 3210; Ky. Derbys not seen yet remembered, 1609; results of reduced takeout at Aqu, moving Man o' War statue, 141; Hickok belt could not span Secretariat's heart, Syl Veitch and other good trainers, 579; N.J. approves $100 incentive to start horse, Knight Counter wins under pressure, cost of auction yrlgs abroad, Man o' War vs. Golden Broom, 789; oil embargo on track attendance, 883; with March rushes prospects of new season, Secretariat's dam on Hia work tab, 965; results of pinhooking wnlgs for resale as yrlgs, demise of the touting waiter, then as now stud fees bartered, 1043; F. E. Kilroe's views on Sunday racing, 1257; "play or pay," PA not functioning at Kee 2yo trials, Charlie Hatton on Johnny Campo, 1335; Bill Hartack as premier Ky. Derby rider, 1467; operatic name of Sir Tristram, Ky. com fields queries on new rules, 1559; trainer J. H. Pannone streaks, racing scene in Ky. spring, $2 player now has $4 and double confidence, 1705; jockey practice of splitting winning fees, 1773, 1931; size of classic fields, 1705, 1773, 5665; Princess Margaret at Ky. Derby, 1773; appraising merit of crop leaders beating each other reminds of 1957, Preakness promoter with "dyed Black-Eyed Susans in heart," 1931; Phoenix Hotel closes, English *Stud Book* distances American *Stud Book*, 2025; Charles II's handicapping system, comparison of Epsom and Belmont manners, 2173; banking of track turns, 2282; dog show, flea market, and fair scheduled by NYRA, 2471; 5% surcharge on OTB, 2751; Tbd Club annual yrlg judging, 2927; Aiken's casually measured jumping course, Aqu stp fails to fill because Napoleon did not like looks of boat leaving Elba, Conn McCreary makes Hall of Fame with usual late kick, Charley Whittingham stashes outsized wig, 3209; propose traditional painting of bench for Baruch winner, record auction for twin, Roger Laurin confirms Saratoga Graveyard of Champions, 3289; Bewitch S needlessly duplicated, 3387; Preston Burch recalls 1904 coups, 3503; year-around racing and tax consequences, 3663; John Madden's time to buy yrlg fillies, Harry Reasoner's flippancy, 3911; obstacles at Bel and no stp, just positives and batteries, 4015; Little Current's return to Darby Dan, *All Things Bright and Beautiful* reviewed, 4115; Keeneland and Arnold Pessin unite but cannot stop third auction site, 4310; *Secretariat* reviewed, altered sire list when foreign earnings included, no tax reform law in 1974, Stubbs has marker but Troye does not, 4505; Track Mgrs Conference, stall cast-preventer, track loading-chutes, N. Y. to tax Conn players, 4683; inadequate horse identification, 4961; legend of B. A. Jones yet to be written, 5099; River Downs' financial problems, 5274; racing administration in Eng., France, and GS vs Key conflict, 5319; Christmas gifts, 5551; Ky. Derby crowds tabulated, to be controlled at a profit, 5665.
Hollywood Express H, 3031.
Hollywood Gold Cup, 2385, 2406.
Hollywood H, 2412.
Hollywood Invitational Derby, 2753, 2851.
Hollywood Invitational H, 2034, 2056.
Hollywood Juvenile Championship S, 2943, 3020.
Hollywood Lassie S, 2754, 3030.
Hollywood Oaks, 2272, 2413.
Hollywood Park, schedules 9 $100,000 races, 1000; remodeled,1385; redecorated, 1476; invites top jockeys to ride in a special feature, 2140; Chris Evert arrives for match with Miss Musket, 2701; honors Octavio Aviles, 2889; pays over $500,000 for awards, 3189; $2.5 million improvement program approved, 3620; Calif. leaders on changes at, 5433.
Hollywood Special S, 2942, 3020.
Holthus, Robert, elected vp of Chic div of HBPA, 3867.
Honey Jay, retired, to stand 1974 at Golden Chance Farm, Ky., 542.
Honey Mark, Hyde Park S, 3028.
Honeys Alibi, 1973 leading broodmare sire in Eng. and Ire., 312.

Honky Star, named outstanding Indbred 2yo filly, 1001; Monmouth Oaks, 2597p, 2860, 2861ped; Cotillion H, 3862; Lenape H, 5293, 5601.
Honnen, Edward, re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302.
Hook It Up, retires, 1296.
Hooper, Dave, re-elected sgt-at-arms of TCA, 1296; on Stonewalk's Ohio Derby, 2276; suggests to Pres Gerald Ford an error in styling Secretariat as similar to some of his critics, 5275.
Hooper, Fred W., Kent Hollingsworth on, 265; on Specialmante, 3289; on Quaze Quilt's Alabama S, 3300; elected trustee of Nat'l Museum of Racing, 3348; opposes rac on med, 3396, 3408, 4380p.
Hoover, George W., dies, 2425.
Hopefully On, wins 1st race at Sar, 3257.
Hopeful S, (two div), 3511, 3608, 3609, 3672.
Hope of Glory, Alcibiades S, 4444, 4445ped.
Hopespringseternal, in foal to Secretariat, 3252.
Hormones, in stallions as presented at the equine symposium, 3230.
Horse Breeding in Theory and Practice, 1909 inbreeding study by von Oettingen, 1469.
Hornpipe II, John R. Gaines buys, 5777.
Horse identification, Kent Hollingsworth on problems of, 2271, 4961.
Horse inventory, U. S. Senate's Com on Agric and Forestry recommends, 1508.
Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association, board meeting includes discussions of exotic wagering and controlled med, 1017; protests Conn mini-theaters, 1177; Chic div and Spt agree to 1974 purse contract, 1508; Chic div receives share of assets from liquidated Board of Relief for Horsemen, Inc., 1744; Chic div signs new purse contract, 2140; N.Y. div votes against medication, 2141; N.J. div protests stable conditions at GS, 2328; N.Y. div of may stop racing again, 2471; Chic div names pres candidates, and Haw management sign 4-year purse contract, 2701; decision on suit by N.Y. div alleging anti-trust violations against The Jockey Club and NYRA reserved, 2717; advocating N.J. Sports and Expo Authority run at Monmouth Park until East Rutherford Meadows completed, 3040; William E. Carroll resigns as dir of Chic div, 3171; Chic div elects C. W. (Stormy) Bidwill Jr. Man of the Year, 3768; Chic div elects W. Hal Bishop pres, 3768; selects Herve Racivitch into HBPA Hall of Fame, N.J. div names David W. Dowd to counsel to replace Theodore W. Geiser, 3866; and Wat sign new contract, Chic div elects Robert Holthus vp of, 3867; Dave Feldman asks for re-election as result of irregularities in balloting, in Chic div, 3970; Kenny Noe Sr. resigns as pres of Fla. div, 3971; Calif. div honors Bill Shoemaker and Burt Bacharach, 4630; Mich. div and Detroit Racing Assn reach agreement allowing winter training at Det, helps FG and Cwl avert boycotts, 5519; Mich. div and Mich. Tbd Breeders and Owners Assn object to HP dir of racing's decision to cancel remainder of 1974 meeting, 5618.
Horton, R. P., owns 1st sw Gallant Bob, 5042.
Hoso, purchased by Roxie Gian, 2141; My Dear S, 2319ped.
Hostile, owner Alfred J. Walton suspended from Lib for drug use on, 3171.
Hot Dust, sires 1st sw Mike John G., 1978.
Hot n Nasty, Schuylkill S, 2686ped; Hollywood Lassie S, 2754p, 3030; Arlington-Washington Lassie, 3672, 3673p, 3760.
Howard, Mr. and Mrs. C. S., owners of Seabiscuit, 502p.
Howard, Peter, reviews 1972-73 Aust. racing season, 76 For. Sup.
Howard Research and Development Corp, purchases Hill-N-Dale Farm, 2116.
How-Com Stable, owns 1st sw Fool's Affair, 1980.
Howe, Peter, with William du Pont III, 2933p.
Howell, Gordon B., owns 1st sw Sister Fleet, 1216.
Hudson, Al, named steward for Hia's 1974 meeting, 841.
Hudson County, Bay Shore S, 1178p, 1206, 1208ped; Skip Shapoff on 100th Ky. Derby, 1778, 1779p, 1781p.
Huggett, Irving W., breeds 1st sw Honey Mark, 3029.
Hughes, Douglas, elected member of Ky. Horse Council, 4066.
Hughes, Geoffrey C., owns 1st sw Nile Delta, 5758.
Hula Chief, Marshall Field Memorial H, 5032ped.
Humphrey, G. Watts, and William S. Farish III buys and syndicates Cellini, 2889, 3189.
Humphrey, Keith, dies, 3867.
Hunka Papa, William L. McKnight Futurity, 5360, 5361p.
Hunt, H. L., died, 5519.
Hunt, Nelson Bunker, his Mississipian top weight on Handicap Optional, 104; 701p; to be honored, 1368; with Dahlia, 4375p; on Dahlia's Canadian International Championship, 4692, 4694p; ships yrlgs to Chantilly, Fr., 5055; to keep Dahlia in training in 1975, 5159; honored by Texas Horse Racing Assn and Texas Citizens for Pari-Mutuel Horse Racing, 5519.
Hurdle races, to be offered by Del, 103.
Hurricane H, 5376.
Hurry Harriet II, 129ped For Sup.
Hurry to Market, to stand 1975 at John Grasmick's Nebraska farm, 4199, 4477.
Hutcheson S, 748.
Hyberborean, moved, to stand 1974 at Mairlands Farm, N.J., 86.
Hyde Park S, 3028.
Hy Frost, horses sired by finish 1-2-3 at Tdn, 1437.
Hyland, Nathaniel (Bud), named 1974 Jockey Club steward for NYRA tracks, 469; on new testing procedures at NYRA tracks, 4630.
Hyperion, A. S. Hewitt on career of, 1712, 1713p, 1714ped.

I

Icecapade, to stand 1974 at Gainesway Farm, Ky., 988.
Identification, Kent Hollingsworth proposes ways to prevent misidentification, 4961.
Idle Minds, retired, to stand 1974 at Plum Lane Farm, Ky., 542.
Igloo, entered in Washington, D.C., International, 4066.
Illinois, horse rac act to be introduced to state leg, 121; rules pertaining to use of butazolidin adopted by IRB, 1676; HBPA receives share of assets from liquidated Board of Relief for Horsemen, Inc, Jockeys' Guild at Spt threaten to strike, 1744; Spt bans jockey Irwin Jacobson from all public areas in the afternoon for the rest of the meet, 1812; HBPA and AP's officials sign contract for purses, 2140; state leg reduces state rac boards appropriation, 2873; Otto Kerner serving 3-year prison sentence for granting favors to race track owners for race track stock at reduced rates in exchange, 3057; IRB adopts rule permitting trainers to run 2 horses in same race as separate wagering interests, 3348; polyethylene glycols not permitted in, 3349; Otto Kerner to appear before parole examiners in Oct, 4631; court rules Spt had no right to ban jockey Roger Cox, 5760.
Illinois Bureau of Investigation, arrests 3 ushers and state revenue inspector for theft at Cka, 4211.
Illinois Derby, 2105, 2122.
Illinois Horse Racing Act, to be introduced to state leg, 121.
Illinois Racing Board, E. L. Bowen on allocation of 1974 rac dates, 367; petitioned by 3 Ill. rac assoc's for rehearing on order forbidding price raises, 465; on penalities for med violations, 1221; approved transfer of FP's 1974 rac dates to Cka, 1813; approves day-night doubleheaders on Fri and Sat for 2 weeks at AP, 2085; upholds ruling to ban Irwin Jacobson and Marilyn Weil from track grounds in afternoons, 2140; state leg reduces appropriation, 2873; turns down proposal to replace apprentice contracts with certificates, 3040; adopts rule permitting trainers to run 2 horses in the same race as separate wagering interests, 3348; denies AP's request to install DD wagering facilities in another office, 3444; issues restraining order for hearing into political contributions of 3 rac assns, 3620; investigate late surge in sales of winning $18 Trifecta tickets at Haw, 3970; fines 2 trainer-owners for violation of 2 IRB rules in Trifecta rac at Haw, 4310; authorizes Haw stewards to cancel any race that shows suspicious or irregular betting patterns, 4851; revokes license of 2 Emprise-connected concession firms, 5073; passes 2 rules to prevent manipulation of Trifecta races, 5274; refuses to lift 5-year suspension on jockey Lane Suire, 5293; bomb scare ends meeting abruptly, 5383; La. State Rac Comm issues license to jockey Lane Suire after refusal of to lift suspension, 5429; reduces rac dates of assn for political-campaign contributions, 5518; denies licenses to concession firms connected with Emprise Corp, 5637.
Ill Will, Pioneer H, 4447.
Im Adorable, Cotillion H, 3245, 3246ped; Hallandale H, 4172.
I'm In Business, Great American S, 4687, 5155, 5156ped.
Immunology, Dr. J. T. Bryans reports on at Grayson Foundation meeting, 3304.
I'm On Top, Boardwalk H (1st div), 3864ped.
Impecunious, recovering from injury, 1437; retired, purchased by Harold Snowden, to stand at The Stallion Station, Ky., 1860.
Importation, duty-free importation of horses into U. S. signed into law, 5055, 5275.
Import tariff, imposed on horses entering Eng., 5401.
Impressive Style, Rancho Bernardo H, 3820, 4194, 4195ped; Autumn Days H, 4264p, 4265; Las Madrinas S, 4449.
Inaugural H, (HP), 3248.
Inaugural H (Key), 4869.
Inaugural S (Lat), 4059.
Inbreeding, A. W. Cox on with Galopin, 1350; Kent Hollingsworth, A. S. Hewitt, and Colonel Elsworth on Burchard von Oettingen's 1909 study, classic wnrs, champions old and new, leading sires calculated, 1469; Galton's Law, 1472; Jeffrey L. Walters and A. S. Hewitt comment on, 1741; Sharon Chandler comments on, 2088; C. H. Stone on in Little Current, 1950; A. S. Hewitt on in peds of Lord Derby's stud, 2032; Kent Hollingsworth on Son of St. Crispin, 3387.
Indefatigable, Bay Meadows H, 5759ped.
Independence Day H, 3036.
Independent Association of Race Track Employees, Inc., board supports year-around rac in Md., 753.
Indian Maid H, (two div), 4619, 4620.
Indian Maid Purse, 5054.
Indian River Steeplechase H, 2421.
Indoctrinate, sold to Ken Boyce, to stand at his Kenjan Ridgetop Farm, Can., 86.
Indoor arena, at Sundridge Farms, 1484p.
Inferno S, 1807.
Infertility, in mares, 3230.
Infield, Kent Hollingsworth compares Ky. Derby with Epsom Derby, 2189.
Inflation, Calif. leaders on effects of, 5431.
Infuriator, Hobson S, 3392p, 3614ped.
Inglehart, Stewart B., breeds 1st sw Aunt Jin, 4170.
Inglewood S, 1884.
Ingrained, career at Sundridge Farms, 1480.
Inkslinger, 1973 Md-bred champion stp, 751; to be sent to Fr to train, 1989; 2nd in Prix Millionnaire II, 2140; injured, 2873; retired, 5618.
Instead of Roses, Marine S, NTR, 2224ped; Friar Rock S, 3251.
Interborough H, 5752, 5753.
Internal Revenue Service, Kent Hollingsworth on conflict with breeding fees and training expenses as deductions, 5551.
International H, 3765.
International Horse Shoers Union, members refuse to pay license fee required by OP, 920.
International Stallions and Studs, by Michael Seth-Smith, reviewed, 1888.
Inventory, U.S. Senate's Com on Agric and Forestry recommends for all horses in U.S., 1508.
Invitational Jockey Championship, won by Angel Santiago, 2445.
Iowa Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association, request ruling on pari-mutuel rac being legalized under state statutes, 1813.
IRELAND:
Richest races in, principal races in

1973, 34 For Sup.
Apalachee, Gladness S, 1436p; favored for Eng. classics, 1445p; to run in Ire's Two Thousand Guineas, 1477.
Breeders, rep attends international meeting, 5054.
Colebridge, Ir. Distillers Grand National, 1509.
Dibidale, Ir. Guinness Oaks, 3040.
English Prince, Ir. Sweeps Derby, 2520ped.
Furry Glen, Two Thousand Guineas, 1988.
Gaily, One Thousand Guineas, 1988.
Gladness S, 1436.
Haefner, Walter, owner of Moyglare Stud, on his entering Tbd industry, 2934.
Hail the Pirates, Nijinsky S, 1989.
Irish Distillers Grand National, 1509.
Irish Guinness Oaks, 3040.
Irish St. Leger, 4196.
Irish Sweeps Derby, 2520.
Jonquil Maiden S, 3445.
King Pellinore, Jonquil Maiden S, 3445.
Madrid Free Handicap, of 1973, 118 For Sup.
Mistigri, Ir. St. Leger, 4196ped.
Nijinsky S, 1989.
One Thousand Guineas, 1988; Ire's first classic, 2117.
Run the Gantlet, foals 1st offspring, 1297.
Seximee, shipped to join Moyglare Stud's broodmare band, 5054.
Two Thousand Guineas, 1988, 2117.
Irish Distillers Grand National, 1509.
Irish Guinness Oaks, 3040.
Irish National Stud, where Royal Charger first stood, 36.
Irish One Thousand Guineas, 1988; Ire's 1st classic, 2117.
Irish Refinery, wins 1st race in U.S. for Ravi Tikkoo, 4229.
Irish Sonnet, named champion Fla-bred 2yo filly by Fla. Tbd Breeders Assn, 649.
Irish St. Leger, 4196.
Irish Sweeps Derby, 2520.
Irish Two Thousand Guineas, 1988, 2117.
Iron Liege, Kent Hollingsworth reminisces on 1957 Ky. Derby, 1617; Kent Hollingsworth on as 3yo, 1931.
Iron Ruler, sires 1st sw Real Supreme, 460.
Irradiate, in foal to Secretariat, 3252.
Irving Gushen Memorial H, 4191.
Irwin, Richard D., on operation of Lin-Drake Farm, 4125.
Irwin, Robert L., named to Neb's Rac Hall of Fame, 1889, 2085.
Isaacson, J. J. (Jake), dies, 9, 189.
Isle of Greece, dies, 1905, 2068.
Italy, richest races in, principal races in 1973, 36, 37 For Sup; Carlo D'Alessio on rac in, 2934, 2935p.
Iwai, Jason, injured, 4211.
Izanami, returned to training, 1220.

J

Jack Hare Jr., and War Cloud won 1918 Preakness div., 1761.
Jack High, at Sar in 1928, 3098p.
Jack R. Johnston Memorial H, 1808.
Jackson, Andrew, E. L. Bowen on, 1177.
Jackson, Bud, and Bill Baines breed 1st stakes wnr Raise Your Skirts, 1738.
Jackson, C. W., on selling a Crimson Satan colt at Kee fall yrlg sale, 3922.
Jack Sprat, Lexington H (1st div), 3163p; 3243ped.
Jacobs family, Kent Hollingsworth on the history of and conviction against, 2544; Ky. State Rac Comm agrees to modified trusteeship for voting power of stock interests in Ky. tracks, 2751.
Jacobs, Gene, on Determined King's American Derby, 3504.
Jacobson, Howard (Buddy), jury selected to hear suit of against NYRA, 2228; jury in favor of NYRA in suit, may appeal, 2245; loses suit against NYRA, 2428.
Jacobson, Irwin, banned by stewards at Spt's from all public areas in the afternoon for the rest of the meet, 1812; issued temp restraining order prohibiting stewards at Spt's from banning him from track, 1888; IRB upholds ruling to ban from track grounds in afternoons, 2140.
Jaggard, George, against permissive controlled med at The Jockey Club Round Table Conf, 3408p.
Jamaica, government approves race track, Cornwall Park, 1001.
Jamas, Nick, urges need for better rac officials, 1265; urges proposal to prohibit tracks from excluding licensed jockeys with a hearing before the comm, 1269.
James C. Ellis Park, admitted to membership in TRA, 1889.
James J. Walker Award, Barney Nagler receives, 2429.
Jamison v. New Mexico State Racing Commission, Kent Hollingsworth reviews development of Trainer-Absolute Insurer Rule challenges, 1344.
J. and B. Gaudio Farms, operation and practices of, 4125.
Janney, Stuart, on Ruffian's Sorority, 3103; name Watergate approved for colt by Buckpasser—Shenanigans, 3970.
Jan Verzal, Clipsetta S, 4174.
Japan, invites Eddie Maple, Jean Cruguet, Jimmy Lindley, Yuri Vladimirovich, and Boonchoo Sawarngngarm to attend invitational races, 4631; Eddie Maple of U.S. makes best showing of foreign riders in invitational races, 4850; Eddie Maple finishes 4th in last of series of jockeys' international invitational, 5055.
Japanese buyers, Kent Hollingsworth predicts will lessen for Kee sum yrlg sale, 2751.
Japan Racing Association S, 5637.
Jarvis, Jack, trainer of Royal Charger, 36.
Jarvis, Sir John, breeder and owner of Royal Charger, 1st trainer to be knighted, 36.
Jasmine S, 1213.
J. Edgar Hoover H, 1505.
Jeff D., sires 1st sw Canadian Jeff, 2059.
Jefferson Downs, E. J. Champagne appointed gen mgr, La. State Rac Comm ordered to re-hear request for dates, 545; 1974 and 1975 rac dates approved, 840; to begin Sunday rac, 1369; horsemen boycotting entry boxes at, 2157; meeting cancelled because of boycott, to cont, 2329; La. State Rac Comm issues 1975 rac dates, 3768; conducts 1st meeting of fall, 4211.
Jeffo, Bryn Mawr S (2nd div), 2420ped.
Jeffords, Walter M., Jr., re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302; re-elected vp of Nat'l Museum of Racing, 3348.
Jenjay, dies, 2404.
Jenkins, Marc, on senior stewards at Grd, 1221.
Jennings, Larry, on Preakness S runner-up Neapolitan Way, 1938; at Preakness S, 1945p.
Jennings, William, elected vp of Va. Horse Council, 1677.
Jennings H, 1829.
Jenuine, Pres, on Calif. harness rac energy shortage contingency plans, 30.
Jerkens, H. Allen, 1973 Eclipse Award as outstanding trainer, 103; on Prove Out's Grey Lag H, 1802; honored by N. Y. Turf Writer's Assn, 2329; absolved of any wrongdoing in drugs testing positive at Bel, 4687.
Jerome H, 4615.
Jersey Belle H, 2063.
Jersey Derby, 2030, 2124.
Jersey Sweepstakes, 4850.
Jesta Dream Away, Fayette H, 4446ped, 4699; Ohio Championship H, 5154.
Jet Pilot, Kent Hollingsworth reminisces on, 1617.
Jet Traffic, sold to stand 1974 at Merryview Farm, La., 1141.
Jim Dandy S, 3301, 3336.
Jiminez, Jimmy, on Agitate's race in Ky. Derby, 1778; on Agitate's Hollywood Invitational Derby, 2753.
Jive, Sandhills Cup, 1677.
Jockey Agents Benevolent Association, re-elects Paul Blair as Midwest dir, 2429; names Frederick G. (Pat) Farrell as Man of the Year, 4211.
Jockey Club, see The Jockey Club.
Jockey Club Gold Cup, 5100, 5145.
Jockey Club H, 5036.
Jockey Club of Canada, see The Jockey Club of Canada.
Jockey Club Round Table, see The Jockey Club Round Table.
Jockeys, to wear numbered caps at GS for 1st time, 1141; girls 1-2-3 before boys in Eng., 1368; Kent Hollingsworth on jockeys "saving" for each other, 1773; AP to inaugurate World Jockey's Championship, 1988; John Phipps wins 1st race in N.Y. on Chick 'n Lou, 3041; Pat Eddery youngest rider to capture the championship of since 1925, Dr. Alexander Grinstein addresses NASRC com on physical fitness of, 5383; Chris McCarron breaks world record for number of wnrs in a season, 5637.
Jockey's agent, M. C. Toby on importance of, 2279.
Jockeys' Guild, reaches agreement with GP over size of fields for turf races, 649; threaten to strike at Spt's, 1744; opposes "saving" among jockeys, 3256.
Jo Dan, in foal to Secretariat, 3252.
Joe Cotton, Rose Sheehy on as 1st Ky. Derby wnr to race 6 seasons, 1589.
Joe Palmer award, Secretariat voted to receive for 1974, 1677.
Joe's Lin, to stand 1974 at Carbon Acres Tbd Ranch, Mont., 834.
Joey Bob, injured, 1744.
Jogging, Dan Mearns on the practice of at Sundridge Farms, 1484.
John B. Campbell H, 1051, 1130.
Johnny Longden "6000" H, 3158.
John o' Gaunt, A. S. Hewitt on career of, 2474, 2475p-ped.
Johnson, Arthur, named gen mgr of Shamrock Downs Racing Assn, 1989.
Johnson, Bryan, rides 1st victory, 1369.
Johnson, Don I., vetoed by NASRC judiciary com on "bill of rights" for incorp in hearing procedures, 1268.
Johnson, Dr. J. H., receives grant from Grayson Foundation, 3302.
Johnson, Noble, A. S. Hewitt on as owner of Spearmint with Maj. Eustace Loder, 4974.
Johnson, Pete, dies, mother donates decedent's kidneys to save 2 children, 5275.
Johnson, Phil, against butazolidin, at The Jockey Club Round Table Conf, 4408p.
Johnson, Wade, suspended for positive urine test on filly, 5519.
Johnston, Mr. and Mrs. Ellwood B., honored, 2846.
Johnston, Mr. and Mrs. E. W., honored, 2846.
Johnston, W. E. (Buddy), on conformation of horses,2593.
Jolley, LeRoy, on London Company's recuperation, 1187; on Foolish Pleasure's Sapling S, 3308.
Jolley, Moody, Art Grace on, 500.
Jolly Johu, W. P. Burch S, 642ped; runner-up in Belmont S, 2177p, 2182.
Jonabell Farm, track mgrs visit during conf, 4683.
Jones, Ben A., Rose Sheehy on 6th Ky. Derby win as trainer, 1595; Kent Hollingsworth on as legendary figure, 5099.
Jones, Brereton C., sells Researching to L. P. Doherty, 5740.
Jones, Farrell, ill, 753; moved from intensive care, 769; puts in 1st appearance since heart attack, 1989; on Lightning Mandate's Del Mar Derby, 3671.
Jones, Hubert S., appointed steward at Hol, 1437.
Jones, Jack, elected sgt-at-arms of Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 5519.
Jones, John T. L., on breeding at Warnerton Farms, 3922.
Jones, R. A. (Cowboy), rides 5 of 6 wnrs at Ellis Park, 3444.
Jones, Richard I. G., elected pres of Pa. Horse Breeders Assn, 2228.
Jones, Stan, member of Little Current syndicate, 3365.
Jones, Warner L., Jr., to be honored, 1368; member of Little Current syndicate, 3365; leading consignor at Kee fall yrlg sale, 3920.
Jonquil Maiden S, 3445.
Jordan, Steve, attendant to Spanish Riddle, 35p.
Joseph T. Grace H, 3242.
Joshua Green H, 2862.
Joyce, Joseph, resigns as exec vp of N.Y.'s OTB to become asst to pres of Madison Square Garden Corp, 1988.
Joyner, A. J., A. S. Hewitt on as trainer of Whisk Broom II, son of Broomstick, 4263.
J. R.'s Pet, sold for $85,000 to W. C. Partee, 9, 237; Ark. Derby, 1400, 1428, 1429ped; jockey Darrell McHargue on 100th Ky. Derby, 1778, 1779p, 1781p.
Juarez, 1974 meeting on Saturdays and Sundays, 841; to stage stakes races for Tbds, 1296.
Judger, Florida Derby, 966, 991ped; to be entry with Cannonade in Flamingo S, 1017; preps at Kee for Ky. Derby, 1453; prepping for Ky. Derby, 1564p; Woody Stephens on training of, 1707; Blue Grass S, 1685p, 1729; Laffitt Pincay Jr. on in 100th Ky. Derby, 1778, 1779p, 1781p; Kent Hollingsworth on being on Bute for Ky. Derby, 1931; Woody Stephens on his 5th-place finish in Jersey Derby, 2031; injured, 2561.
Junior League S, 2130.
Junior Miss S, 3431.

Jupiter Pluvius, Chester Vase, 1761.
Just the Time, 3777p; E. L. Bowen on how T. M. Evans purchases, 3811; with T. M. Evans, 3812p; Futurity S, 3813, 3854ped.
Jutland, dies, 2845.
Juvenile Championship S, (two div), 4451, 4452.
Juvenile H, (two div), 4839, 4840.
Juvenile S, 2683.

K

Kalamoun, 129ped For Sup.
Kamadora, Osunitas S, 3393.
Kappenman, James W., gives share of purse to trainer Kenneth Brock for surgery, 3866.
Karlin, Chuck, trains 1st sw Blazing Gypsey, 2682.
Karl Koch Company, rejected by N.J. Sports and Expo Authority for construction of the grandstand in East Rutherford, 1744.
Karwacki, Alvin A., honored, 545; on political considerations in Md., 4696.
Katz, Max, Art Grace on training career of, 5617p.
Kaufman, Dr. Walter C., breeds 1st sw Marlinan, 4625.
Kaye, H. Austin, breeds 1st sw Pink Platinum, 2864.
Kaye's Commander, Bryn Mawr S (1st div), 2419ped.
Keck, Howard B., files suit on broodmare purchase, 2545, 4630; on Tallahto's Vanity H, 2591.
Keefer, Dr. Edward B. C., designs Spanish Riddle's artificial hoof, 34p, 35p.
Keen, Sanford, Kent Hollingsworth on as owner of Phoenix Hotel, 2025.
Keene, James R., Dan Mearns and M. C. Toby on, 1853; won Belmont S 6 times, 2046p; A. S. Hewitt on as owner of Colin, 4022.
Keeneland Association, contributes $94,925 to charity, 104; to offer juvenile trials, 857; associate-member club buttons honor Hasty House Farm, 1297; Kent Hollingsworth on 2yo trials at, 1335; 4 new barns, 1369; Ky. State Rac Comm asks to install public address system for emergency use, 1437; world record set for top-priced yrlg at sum yrlg sale, 2929, 3164; Dan Mearns on fall yrlg sale, 3815, 3866; conflict of sales dates between Ky. Breeders Sale Co and Fasig-Tipton of Ky., 4310; E. L. Bowen on the major stakes races of the fall, 4699; M. C. Toby on summ of fall mixed sale, 5102.
Keeneland sales: Jan mixed, 404; July yrlg, 2929; Sept yrlg, 3815, 3919; Nov breeding stock, 5102, 5206, 5329.
Kelley, Robert E., Jr., re-elected vp of Nat'l Museum of Racing, 3348.
Kellman, Joe, Kent Hollingsworth on, 265.
Kelly, Eddie, on I'm In Business' Great American, 4687.
Kelly, Nathan J., owns 1st sw Kaye's Commander, 2419.
Kelly-Olympic H, 3964.
Kelso, retired again, 2068.
Kelso H, 3341.
Kendor, Kent Hollingsworth reminisces on bid for 1946 Ky. Derby, 1617.
Kennedy, Edward, A. S. Hewitt on as owner of Roi Herode sire of The Tetrarch, and breeder of The Tetrarch, 3506.
Kennedy, Roy A., elected pres of Ocala Breeders Sales Co, 2345, 4127; buys Verna Lea Farm, Ocala, Fla., 3057.
Kennedy Road, topweight 4yo and up on dirt on Can Free H, 545.
Kenney, Charles A., selected as honor guest of TCA, 4210; honored at annual Testimonial Dinner by TCA, 4684, 4685p.
Kenney, Mrs. Charles A., at annual TCA Testimonial Dinner, 4685p.
Kent S, 2214.
Kentuckian, syndicated for $9,000 a share and will stand 1975 at Winton Farm, Ky., for $2,500 live foal, 4457.
Kentucky, Gov. Wendell Ford makes budget request of over $500,000 for Tbd rac, 544; leg passed in senate to establish vet school at Murray State Univ, 753; Kent Hollingsworth on repeal of ban on Bute, 965; Gen Assembly confirms KEEP's operating expenses, 1001; House com rejects bill providing winnings from uncashed pari-mutuel tickets go to backstretch health and welfare fund, 1141; State Horse Council created, 1369; tornadoes spare Tbd farms, 1436; State Rac Comm asks Kee to install public address system for emergency use, 1437; State Rac Comm holds conf in which reps question new rules of rac, 1559.
Kentucky Association, Kent Hollingsworth on the founding of, 2025.
Kentucky Breeders Sales Company, schedules fall mixed sale at Ky. Training Center, 1677; yrlg sale at Ky. Training Center to last 1 day, 2229; Dr. A. G. Pessin founds, 3620; E. L. Bowen on plans of, 3811; conflict of sales dates between Kee and Fasig-Tipton of Ky., 4310; M. C. Toby on summ of fall mixed sale, 5102.
Kentucky Cardinal S, 5376.
Kentucky Derby, record 290 nominated, 1000; Princess Margaret and Lord Snowden invited for 100th, 1001, 1141; Kent Hollingsworth on the selection of the best rider for, 1467; Rose Sheehy on history of, 1588; E. L. Bowen on non-wnrs of becoming champions, 1608; trophies to be presented for 100th running, 1609p; Kent Hollingsworth reminisces on 1933, 1941, 1946, 1957 runnings of, 1617; recapitulation of, 1628; books published honoring Centennial running of, 1676; E. L. Bowen on prelude to 100th, 1706; E. L. Bowen on, 1775; Angel Cordero Jr. decides not to "save," 1888; ABC awarded 5-year contract to televise Derby beginning 1975, 2157; Kent Hollingsworth compares with Epsom Derby, 2188; CD to limit the number of horses in the field and reduce the number of people in the infield of, 5665.
Kentucky Equine Educational Program, Ky. Gen Assembly confirms operating expenses, 1001; sponsoring night classes to improve knowledge relating to farm mgement, 5055.
Kentucky Horse Council, bill introduced in state leg to create, 345; created, 1369; names members, 4066; members agree to make it a non-profit corp, 4310.
Kentucky Jockey Club S, 5255.
Kentucky Oaks, julep cups to be presented for 100th running, 1609p; 1805.
Kentucky Pride, dies, 2845.
Kentucky Special S, 4302.
Kentucky State Horse Park, Ky. Gov Wendell Ford cont development of, 2141; gets $21-million bond issue for construction, 3057; will close to public Oct 1 for construction, 3768.
Kentucky State Racing Commission, adopts new rule limiting number of starters, lifts ban on Bute, bans tranquilizers, adopts new set of med rules, 1000; holds conf in which reps question rules of rac, 1559; strikes rule prohibiting the splitting of any stakes race over $100,000, 3620; approves all but 2 date applications for Tbd tracks, 5158.
Kentucky Training Center, Fasig-Tipton of Ky. files suit in connection with seeking nullification of lease between itself and Rex Ellsworth and Dr. Arnold Pessin, 1508.
Kerala, foals filly by Majestic Prince, to be bred to Bold Reason, 1677.
Kercheval, Ralph, re-elected dir of TBK, 4458; re-elected sec of TBK, 5158.
Kernan, Francis, member of Little Current syndicate, 3365.
Kerner, Otto, serving 3-year prison sentence for granting favors to race track owners for race track stock at reduced rates in exchange, 3057; to appear before parole examiners in Oct, 4631.
Kerr, Ray, owns 1st sw Please n Reason, 3343.
Kerry Bay, tops Kee winter mixed sale, 268p.
Kester, Dr. Wayne, re-elected treas and exec dir of AAEP, 5618.
Ketch Hand, Freshman S, 2316, 2317ped.
Keystone Inaugural H, 5259.
Keystone Race Track, new name for Neshaminy Race Track, 3444; Continental Tbd Rac Assn pres wants to delay opening of, 3620; prolonged conflict with GS foreseen, 3678; Continental and Eagle Downs Rac Assns hosts 11 stakes events worth $345,000 during 1974 at, 3970; in conflict with Del and GS, 4044; names Donald (Buster) Mitchell as starter, 4067; state passes leg to up share of pari-mutuel tax which may hurt GS, 4458; names Larry Craft, Eddie Smith, and Don Shanklin as stewards, 4631; Kent Hollingsworth on conflict with GS, 5319; schedules $380,000 stakes events for 1st winter meeting, 5382; N.J. year-around rac causes more conflict with, 5518; to begin Sunday rac, 5537; 1st Sunday prog figures nearly double, 5760.
Key to Pleasure, 1st session topper of Fla-bred 2yo sale at Hia, 501p.
Key to the Gun, Lamplighter H (2nd div), 3034ped.
Key to the Kingdom, Stymie H, 3461, 3762ped.
Khaled, A. S. Hewitt on the career of, 2186, 2187p-ped.
Khaled H, 4508, 4832.
Khan, Aga, A. S. Hewitt on as owner of Teresina, and Alibhai, 2274; A. S. Hewitt on the coup of purchasing Blenheim II, 3217; A. S. Hewitt on as owner of Mahmoud, 3388.
Kid Calvert, Centennial Derby (1st div), 3611, 3612ped.
Kilroe, F. E. (Jimmy), assigns weights for The *Blood-Horse* Free H, 377; re-elected dir to Grayson Foundation, 3302; conceives idea for track mgrs conf, 4683; with Mr. and Mrs. John A. Bell III, and Jacques Wimpfheimer, 4686p; defends race track mgrs at Track Mgrs Conf, 4970.
Kimball, Raymond, injured, 1677.
Kinchloe Prince, Santa Fe Silver S, 3965.
Kindergarten S, 3678, 3759.
King, Jack, on operation and practices of Live Oak Stud, 4127.
King, Joe, on Waldemar Farms, 4119.
King Edward Gold Cup H, 2538.
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S, Taj Rossi being pointed, 1744; Dahlia wins, 3092; name changed to King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond S, 5777.
King George VI Steeplechase, 104.
King of Rome, Spiral S (1st div), 1431, 1432ped.
King of the Tudors, dies, 5509p.
King Pellinore, Jonquil Maiden S, 3445.
King Ranch, Tbd enterprises to be cont by Helen Alexander, 4650.
King's Bishop, Maid of Flight in foal to, 5159.
Kingston, Stanley, dies, 4211.
Kiss and Run, Henry Wajda Memorial H, 3155ped; Irving Gushen Memorial H, 4191.
Kleberg, Robert J., Jr., re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302; member of Little Current syndicate, 3365; dies, 4383p.
Klepto, Correction H, 1275p, 1289ped; Bed o' Roses H, 1564, 1664.
Kling Kling, sold, to stand 1974 at Indian Hills Farm, Fla., 1001.
Klohr, Irwin T., dies, 5519.
Knickerbocker H, 4967, 5034.
Knight Counter, follows movie script, 789; Ben Ali H, 1738, 1739ped; Memorial Day H, 2125.
Knightlander, injured, 3349.
Knightly Sport, Juvenile S, 2683, 2684ped; upset in Sar Special S, 3301.
Knitted Gloves, Inaugural S, 4059.
Knowles, Dr. Ralph, Dr. Chris Cahill's abstract of on equine infectious anemia, 1274; on equine infectious anemia at annual AAEP convention, 5618.
Koch, Charles, on Harold Snyder's Snyder Farms, 3675.
Koester, Col. F. W., on conformation of horses, 2593; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302.
Kohler, C. Fred, on role of bloodstock agent, 375; reps Stavros Niarchos at Kee fall mixed sale in buying Artists Proof, 5102, 5103p, 5208, 5329.
Koko's Pal, Renton H, 2318; S. W. Randall Plate H, 4059, 4060ped.
Koppel, Ben, dies, 4042.
Kosnick, William, hospitalized, 5383.
Kowit, Marvin, and Issac Udell, owns 1st sw Wing South, 2692.
Kramer, Joe, on quality of hay, 5321.
Krislin, Distaff H, 1671ped; Delaware H, 3306p, 3336.
Krumpe, Jack, on 1973 rac season in N.Y., 38; resigns as pres of NYRA, 1709p; re-elected pres of NYRA, 1888; named exec dir and chief operating officer of N.J. Sports and Expo Authority, 1905, 2085; on suggestions for rac's survival in political arena, 4697.
Kudara, Open Fire S (2nd div), 2534ped; Little Silver H (1st div), 3429.
Kuehn, Mrs. Martha, on buying at Kee fall mixed sale, 5330.
Kuehne and Burgess, owns 1st sw Kinchloe Prince, 3966.

L

Labor, Calif. leaders on effects of

high costs of, 5431.
La Centinela, 146p.
Lacione, Mrs. Nelson, to vote against granting rac dates to applicants not answering all questions on Ohio Horse Rac Comm application form, 103.
Ladies H, 5204, 5255.
Lads and Lassies Amateur H, Eng. female riders finish 1-2-3, 1368.
Lady Barbizon, My Fair Lady H, 2058ped.
Lady Be Good, in foal to Secretariat, 3252.
Lady Berry, 130ped For Sup.
Lady Graustark, Mrs. George Getty purchaser of, 103.
Lady Love, Top Flight H, 1726p, 1729ped; Molly Pitcher H, 2865.
Lady Morvich S, 3619.
Lady Sponsors' S, 2220.
Lafayette Futurity, 4062.
Lafayette S, 1808; Kent Hollingsworth on history of, 2025.
La Fiesta H, 4061.
La Fleche, A. S. Hewitt on as dam of John o' Gaunt, 2474.
La Jolla Mile S, 3618.
Lakeland, Billy, Rose Sheehy on as 1st Ky. Derby jockey to claim foul, 1588.
Lakes and Flowers H, 3157.
Lakeside H, 1664.
Lamb Chop, 539p.
Lambie, James, on Charles II's handicapping system, 2173.
Lambton, Hon. George, A. S. Hewitt on as mgr of Fairway, 580; A. S. Hewitt on as trainer of Sickle, 792; A. S. Hewitt on as trainer of Hyperion, 1712; A. S. Hewitt on as trainer of Teresina, dam of Alibhai, 2274; A. S. Hewitt on as trainer of Swynford, 3038.
Laminitis, Univ of Mo. School of Vet Med receives $18,329 grant from AQHA for study of, 104; Dr. James R. Coffman addresses AAEP convention on, 1565.
Lamplighter H, (two div), 3033, 3034.
Land Girl, Demoiselle S, 5325, 5375ped.
Land of Enchantment Derby, 3343.
Land of Enchantment Futurity S, purse raised, 1220; 3767.
Land of Lincoln H, increase in purse money announced, 1829.
Lang, Chick, on Preakness being run in two div if more than 15 horses entered, 1761; readying for 100th Preakness S, 1931.
Laplander, 1973 Md-bred champion grass horse, 751.
La Prevoyante, prepping for seasonal debut, 1437; wins 1974 debut, 1677; Levee Purse, 3256; scores 3rd consec victory in Bald Eagle Purse, 3444.
Lasater, Dan, 1973 leading owner in money won, 920; nation's top money-winning owner through Feb, 1437; ends business association with John Fernung, 2141; leading money-winning owner and leader in races won through April, 2229; on Hot n Nasty's Hollywood Lassie S, 2754; stable earnings set a record high for a single year, 3867; promotes Dave Vance to gen mgr of rac and breeding interests, 4311.
Lasater Farms, operation and practices of, 4127.
Las Cienegas H, 913.
Las Flores H, of 1973, 216.
Lasix, measure authorizing use of expected to become effective in Md., 1313; Md. judge dismisses injunction prohibiting State Rac Comm from permitting use of on horses, 1889; use permitted by La. State Rac Comm, 3256.
Lasker, Edward, re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302.
Las Madrinas S, 4449.
Las Palmas H, 4702, 4785, 5051.
Lassalle, 130ped For Sup.
Latham, Ralph, owns and breeds 1st sw Helen Lea, 3247.
Latonia, more than 6,400 attend 1974 opening on New Year's Day, 67 rac programs scheduled, 9; plans for combating energy crisis, 31; purses increased, 937; 12th triple dead-heat for victory at N. Am. track recorded at, 1297; to be operated in the name of a trustee, 2544; Ky. State Rac Comm agrees to modified trusteeship for voting power of Jacobs family's stock interest in, 2751; 5 stakes events carded for fall meeting, 3621; begins fall meeting with more than $2 million offered in purses, 3637.
Latonia Championship H, 1293.
La Troienne S, 1806.
La Troublerie, 130ped For Sup.
Laughing Bridge, W. Schuylerville S (2nd div), 3215, 3238, 3240ped; Adirondack S, 3432.
Laughlin, Daniel R., to succeed Vincent J. Bartimo as gen mgr of GM, 221.
Laurance Armour H, 2535.
Laurel Futurity, 4972, 5151.
Laurel Race Course, horsemen receive additional $118,445 as result of increased pari-mutuel betting, 221; fraudulent checks returned to, 329; horses escape injury from fire, 1989; elects Milton Efthemes as rac sec, 3461; Robert Hancock appointed additional post of mutuels mgr at, 3971; will offer 16 stakes with total value of $558,000, 4211.
Laurel Turf Cup H, 5051.
Laurin, Lucien, Spanish Riddle syndicate member, 34p; to receive Dean Eagle Memorial Award, 1437; to judge Md. Horse Breeders Assn.'s yrlg show, 1677; with John Sikura, 2933p.
Lavin, Allen W. (Doc), dies, 316.
Lavin, Dr. Gary, on Flip Sal's recovery, 3916.
Lavin, Leonard, on operation of Glen Hill Farm, 4124.
Lawrence, J. G. K., Dan Mearns and M. C. Toby on partnership with George L. Lorillard, 1850.
Lawrence, Robert G., on effect of oil crisis on yrlg market, 582; conducts seminar for people interested in rac, 4459.
Lawrence Realization S, 3761.
La Zanzara, Beverly Hills H, 2889, 3156, 3157ped.
Leanant, lease for extended, 1297.
Lecce, Joseph L., resigns as chairman of Pa. State Horse Rac Comm, 5537.
Lecomte H, 914.
Leg injuries, Kent Hollingsworth on track construction being possible cause of, 2282.
Legislation, in Ky. to establish vet school at Murray State Univ. passes senate, 753; W. H. Rudy on N.Y. rac, 976; permitting up to 42 days of Quarter Horse rac in 1 Ohio county set aside, 1437; Mich. Senate approves bill legalizing Sunday rac, 1989, 2329; bill establishing breeders' fund in Conn. signed into law, 2228; Animal Health and Research Act vetoed, 4210; N.J. adds surcharge to Trifecta, Daily Double, and Exacta betting, 4211; N.J. omnibus rac leg split into 2 bills, Gov. Brendan Byrne rejects amendment asking state to return portion of its share of tax revenue accruing from additional dates, 4630; N.J. passes bill for year-round rac, 4649; N.J.'s omnibus rac bill to be considered by the state assembly, 5073; N.J. approves year-round rac to begin in 1975, casino gaming defeated, 5158; Pa. leg delays breeding bill again, 5274; N.J. and Pa. vote in favor of rac bill including breeding programs, 5382.
Lehmann, Robert E., dies, 458.
Lemos, Capt. Marcos, buys two colts at Newmarket Houghton yrlg sale, 4630.
Lenape H, new stakes at GS, 5158; 5293, 5601.
L'Enjoleur, Clarendon S, 3029ped; Summer S, 3765; Ontario Foaled S, 4211; Laurel Futurity, 4972p, 5151; syndicated for $1,280,000, 32 shares, 4973; named 1974 Canadian Horse of the Year, 5518.
Lennox, Kenneth, gives Forego top weight of 129 lbs. and Dahlia 123 lbs. for the United Nations H, 3621; on bad year for grass rac, 3667.
Leonard Richards S, 2409.
Leonard, Tony, photographs "Weanlings In The Autumn," 4861, 4964, 4965, 4966.
LeRoy, Mervyn, re-elected pres of Hollywood Turf Club, 1369.
Letellier Memorial H, 1137.
Levee Night, in foal to Secretariat, 3253; Tom Gentry buys at Kee fall mixed sale, 5102, 5208, 5329.
Levee Purse, La Prevoyante wins, 3256.
Levesque, Jean-Louis, at Sar yrlg sale, 3297p.
Levesque, Pierre, at Fla-bred 2yo sale, 585p; on economy to improve re horse sales, 5207.
Levitch, Jim, fined by IRB for violation of 2 IRB rules in Trifecta rac, 4310.
Levy, Robert (Bob), on re-scheduling the United Nations H, 3667; complains about conflict between Key and GS, 5760.
Lewis, Don, dies, 2197.
Lewis, James F., III, trains 1st sw Heartful, 1667.
Lewis, Wilfred J., 1st horseman in N.Y. suspended as a result of positive blood test in horse, 5382; withdraws request for an appeal from N.Y. State Rac and Wag Board on a suspension, 5618.
Lexico, arrives in Miami, to be shipped to Louisville for Ky. Derby, 1385.
Lexington, skeleton to be displayed at Smithsonian Institution, 3040; mounted skeleton exhibited at Smithsonian, 4311; Dan Mearns on visiting skeleton of at Smithsonian, 5274.
Lexington Advertising Club, series of ads for Claiborne Farm named 1st-prize wnr in contest conducted by, 1436.
Lexington H, (two div), 3163, 3243.
Lexington Jockey Club, Kent Hollingsworth on being founded in Phoenix Hotel, 2025.
Ley, Dr. Eugene, and Drs. Gary and Darwin Ritchie, owns 1st sw Blazing Gypsey, 2682.
L. F. Stable Inc., breeds 1st sw Honky Star, 2860.
L. Grant Jr., Miramar H, 5261ped.
Lianga, 1973 Md-bred champion 2yo filly, 751; 130ped For Sup; Prix Imprudence, co-favorite for One Thousand Guineas, 1436, 1477; upset in Poule d'Essai des Pouliches, 1812.
Liberty Bell Park, schedules experimental Sunday rac, 104; fraudulent checks returned to, 329; record length meeting approved by Pa. Horse Rac Comm, 753; last Tbd meeting to be held at track, 2005; Darrel McHargue sets new record at for victories at a meeting, 3445.
Licencioso, sires 1st N. Am. sw Gran Kan, 2421, 4307.
Liddy, Frank J., resigns as exec vp of DeBartolo rac operations, 3170.
Lie Low, Open Fire S (1st div), 2533, 2534ped; Long Island H (2nd div), 4687, 5040; Firenze H (1st div), 4869, 5146.
Liese, G. Burton, dies, 1525, 1742; estate consigns 39 horses and 7 stallions to Kee fall mixed sale, 2429.
Lieutenant Governor's H, 2420.
Lighting, Dan Mearns on the artificial use of at Sundridge Farms, 1480.
Lightning, Marvin M. Frydenlund discusses lightning protection for horses, 4509.
Lightning Lucy, dies, 3253.
Lightning Mandate, Oceanside H, 3244, 3245ped; La Jolla Mile S, 3618; ownership expanded to include other partners, Del Mar Derby, 3671p, 3859.
Lightning Protection Institute, conducts study on lightning protection for horses, 4509.
Lilac Hill, Maxwell Gluck honored for, 1437.
Lilac S, 3859.
Li'l Fella, dies, 1453.
Limitation on Artificial Accounting Losses, Kent Hollingsworth on proposal for, 2471.
Linda's Chief, named champion Fla-bred 3yo colt by Fla. Tbd Breeders Assn, 649; dies, 1844, 1845p.
Linda Vista H, 4442, 4836.
Linder, Louis and William, breed 1st sw Brindabella, 2125.
Lindley, Jimmy, Japan invites to attend invitational races, 4631; finishes last in Japanese invitational races, 4850.
Lin-Drake Farm, practices and operation of, 4126.
Linsay, Joe, purchases Park Jefferson Tbd track and Sodrac Kennel Club, 2545.
Lipari, John, absolved of any wrongdoing in drugs testing positive at Bel, 4687.
Lip tattoo, Kent Hollingsworth on use of in horse identification, 2271; Kent Hollingsworth against as a means of identification, 4961.
List, Louisville H, 1970, 1974ped; to be syndicated, 3348; to stand at Spendthrift Farm, syndicate shares $16,500, 3443.
Little Current, Everglades S, 1290ped; Kent Hollingsworth on being on Bute for Ky. Derby, 1931; E. L. Bowen on Preakness S, 1897p, 1932, 1933p, 1935p, 1937p, 1939p, 1940p, 1968; with John W. Galbreath after Preakness S, 1943p; with stable foreman Bob Lewis, 1944p; being given black-eyed susans after Preakness S, 1945p; C. H. Stone on the ped of, 1946, 1947p, 1948ped; E. L. Bowen on Belmont S, 2149p, 2174p, 2175p, 2176, 2177p, 2178p, 2179p, 2180p, 2181p, 2182p, 2183p, 2210ped; Kent Hollingsworth on as candidate for Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 2173; winning Everglades S, finish in Ky.

Derby, winning Preakness S, 2176p; assigned top weight for Monmouth Invitational, 3041; upset in Monmouth Invitational H, 3225p; syndicated at 40 shares at $100,000 each, 3273; share holders listed, 3365; upset in Travers S, 3390; W. H. Rudy on reason for not going to the Arc, 3629p, 3664; W. H. Rudy on injury in Lawrence Realization, 3666p; named best 3yo colt by TRA through Aug, 3866; Olin Gentry on conformation of, 4115; voted champion 3yo colt of the year, 5672p-ped.
Little Ify, sold, 752; recuperating, 1889.
Little Silver H, (two div), 3429, 3430.
Live Oak Stud, operation and practices of, 4127.
Liverpool Spring Cup H, 1369.
Livestock Underwriters, to merge with Fasig-Tipton Co., 1001.
Lochris II, with Bill Hartack, 1709p; works with Sir Tristram, 1783p.
Locklear, Mrs. Clabe, dies, 70.
Loder, Maj. Eustace, A. S. Hewitt on as owner of Spearmint with Noble Johnson, 4974.
Lofton, W. Archie, on Tom Tulle's Michigan Mile and One-Eighth H, 2376.
Loggy Bayou, Lafayette Futurity, 4062.
London Company, Pan American Turf H, 967p, 992ped; Bougainvillea H, 1187p, 1209; Dixie H, 1879; nominated for Benson and Hedges Gold Cup, 1889; invited to run in Hol Invitational Turf H, 1989; does not go to Eng., 3444.
Lonetree, Renaissance H, 376p, 535ped; Royal Poinciana H, NTR, 937, 1115, 1119p, 1134.
Long James, wins 1st race of his career on Valid Appeal, 2701.
Longacres, to undergo renovation of barn, 1141; scheduled to open following settlement of dispute, 1829; Wash. Horse Breeders Assn sale pavilion to be built on, 2228; names Glen E. Williams as rac sec and dir of rac at, 5383.
Longacres Derby, 3865.
Longacres Mile S, 3858.
Long Beach H, 1733.
Long Branch S, (two div), 2314.
Longden, Johnny, winning 1966 San Juan Capistrano H in last ride, 505p.
Longfellow H, 3153.
Long Island H, (two div), 4687, 5039, 5040.
Longworth, Alice Roosevelt, Rose Sheehy on attendance at 1907 Ky. Derby, 1591.
Lopez, Danny, in wnr's circle after Ohio Derby, 2276p; on Stonewalk's Hawthorne Derby H, 4266.
Lord Rebeau, Jersey Sweepstakes, 4850.
Lord Vancouver, to stand 1975 at Newmarket Stud, Ont., 3885; purchased by Newmarket Stud, 4050.
Lorillard, George L., Dan Mearns and M. C. Toby on career of, 1850.
Lorillard, Pierre, Dan Mearns and M. C. Toby on career of, 1850.
Los Alamitos, energy shortage effects on Quarter Horse meeting, 31.
Los Angeles H, 1844, 1968.
Los Angeles Turf Club, elects new pres George B. Barrett, 1812.
Los Feliz S, 269.
Lost Majorette, 1st sw sired by Majestic Prince, wins Belle Mahone S in Can., 3866; Fairbank H, 5515ped.
Lothario, injured, 1297.
Lottery, reps undertaking study of in Ont., 1296; in N.J.'s Jersey Sweepstakes, 3348; Omar Watts wins $1 million in Ohio Lottery Millionaire S at Tdn, 4649; Jersey Sweepstakes a big success, 4850.
Louis S. Meen Memorial H, 1974.
Louisiana, div of HPBA to petition State Rac Comm for plan on controlled med, 1889; State Rac Comm refuses to approve use of Butazolidin and other meds in, 2157; State Rac Comm to put into effect temp prog for controlled med, 2329; Albert M. Stall on future of Tbd rac in, 2932; Dr. Donald DeBlance on Tbd rac in, 2936; State Rac Comm permits phenylbutazone and Lasix, 3256.
Louisiana Derby, 1262, 1288; boosted in value, 2545.
Louisiana Downs, opens Oct 30, includes Sunday rac, 3257; elects John L. Rotz as assoc steward, 3785; elects Norris E. Gwin as asst rac sec, 3885; Tom Wagoner named starter for, 3989; elects Dan Farber to additional post of dir of operations, 4311; admitted into TRA, 4631; opening day Oct. 30 at Bossier City, 4649; weather hampers attendance, 5073; cutback to a four-day week approved, 5159; M. C. Toby on construction and opening of, 5684.
Louisiana H, 536.
Louisiana State Racing Commission, ordered to rehear JnD request for dates, 545; fines G. J. Patin, discusses controlled med rule, grants JnD 1974-75 rac dates, 840; approved 105 rac days for DeD, 1813; to put into effect temp prog for controlled med, 2329; issues 1975 dates to EvD and JnD, 3768; asks 5-year suspension on Lane Suire be lifted, IRB refuses, 5293; issues a license to jockey Lane Suire after IRB refuses to lift suspension, 5429; rescinds jockey license of Lane Suire, 5665.
Louisville, plastic replica of Secretariat part of Tournament of Roses Parade float, 104.
Louisville H, 1970.
Lou Smith Memorial S, 3963.
Lovato, Frank, injured, 1296.
Love, Mr. and Mrs. Harry A., members of Little Current syndicate, 3365.
Lovely Night Hurdle H, 3339.
Lovely Sunrise, Tattling H (2nd div), 5756ped.
Lover John, Tom Gentry honored for, 1437; retires to stand 1975 at Red Oak Farm, Ocala, Fla., is being syndicated, 3846.
Love Your Host, Lieutenant Governor's H, 2420.
Lowe, Dr. John E., and Drs. H. F. Schryver and H. F. Hintz on effects of calcium and phosphorus on the horse, 5559.
Lt.'s Joy, Sequoia H, 1983ped.
Lucas, W. D., hospitalized, 3445.
Luckino, Patrick, owns 1st sw Canadian Jeff in partnership with Marion H. Van Berg Stable, 2060; partnership with R. R. Flynn broken when Billy Onward injured, 3867.
Lucky Gray, purchased by Edgar H. Shahan, to stand at Whispering Winds Ranch, Calif., 1989.
Lucky Spell, 2120p; Princess S, 2121, 2320, 2321ped; Las Palmas H, 4702p, 4785, 5051.
Luhning, George, dies, 3461, 3845.
Luiana, C. H. Stone on as dam of Little Current, 1949p; foals filly by Tom Rolfe, 2157.
Lukas, D. Wayne, owns and trains 1st Tbd sw Harbor Hauler, 4307.
Lundberg, Robert, elected pres of Ariz. Tbd Breeders Assn, 1220.
Luro, Horatio, Art Grace on training of Princess Arjumand, 1424.
Lussky, William G., breeds and races 1st sw Shantung Silk, 1806.
Luther Burbank S, 3247.
Lutza, dies, 3445.
Lynch, J. Watson, E. L. Bowen on as owner of Metropolitan H wnr Arbees Boy, with wife at Metropolitan H trophy presentation, 2029p.
Lynn, Mrs. Evelyn L., breeds 1st sw Wing South, 1435.
Lyon, Bud, promoted by *Daily Racing Form* to assoc supervisor of field correspondents, 2329.
Lyons, Dr. E. T., and Dr. J. H. Drudge receives grant from Grayson Foundation, 3302.

M

Mabee, John C., becomes part owner of Lightning Mandate, 3671.
Mabee, Mr. and Mrs. John, members of Little Current syndicate, 3365.
MacBeth, Don, with Tony Bardaro, 1783p.
MacDonald, John, says preliminary steps necessary before Conn. Comm on Special Revenue considers application for state's 1st race track, 237.
MacGuire, Philip F., dies, 2306.
Mackey, Mike, bans 2yos from track certain hours in morning at Tdn, 2700.
Mackle, Frank, Jr., appointed to com to look into financial problems facing the Tbd industry in Fla., 5383.
Mac O'Dowd Memorial H, 3619.
Mac's L., Ascot S, 4834ped.
Madden, John E., Kent Hollingsworth on investing heavily in fillies when yrlg prices were dropping, 3911.
Maddox, Tom, reports at Ky. State Rac Comm conf on results of adoption of Coggins test in Ky., 1559.
Made's Bold Son, Seattle H, 4061ped.
Madrid Free Handicap, of 1973, 118 For Sup.
Maese, Alex, retires, 3349.
Magazine, unplaced 1st time on grass, 2429.
Magnolia Pay, Quarter Horse being painted by Richard Stone Reeves, 3444.
Magnolia S, 1290.
Mahan, James R., elected pres of Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 5519.
Maher, Danny, with Spearmint, 4975p.
Mahmoud, 3357p; A. S. Hewitt on career of, 3388, 3389p-ped.
Mahoney v. Byers, Kent Hollingsworth reviews development of Trainer Absolute-Insurer Rule challenges, 1343.
Mahony, W. Riggs, dies, 2846.
Mahorney, Bill, among 5 nominated for George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, 481; scores in 1st 100-grander, 2035.
Maid of Flight, in foal to King's Bishop, 5159.
Maine Chance Farm, Rose Sheehy on 1946 fire at, 1595.
Maine Running Horse Commission, Kent Hollingsworth on non-existence of, 1559.
Main Line, and Mr. Fagan combine for record DD payoff at Lib, 465.
Main Pan, co-topweight filly on Can. Free H, 545.
Maita, Tony, to be sidelined, 1297.
Majestic Prince, sires 1st sw Lost Majorette, 3866.
Malformations of fetuses, Dr. J. T. Bryans reports on at Grayson Foundation meeting, 3304.
Malibu S, 269, 320.
Maloney, Jim, W. H. Rudy on as trainer, 3822p, 3823; with Bull Hancock, Nilufer, and stakes fillies, 3824p.
Maloof, Goerge J., succeeds Drew Cloud as chairman of N. M. State Rac Comm, 665.
Maluvius, John, named steward for AC, 753, 5159.
Mandate, sires 1st sw Lightning Mandate, 3245.
Mangurian, Harry T., Jr., sends 15 yrlgs to Sugar Hill Farm, Fla., for breaking and training, 4211; on Desert Vixen's Matchmaker S, 4381.
Manhattan H, 4261, 4301.
Manila, site of Nov Asian Horse Rac Conf, 104.
Manin, Michael, Mario J. Martinez Jr. and Sr. owns 1st sw Enchanted Ruler, 3432.
Manitoba Derby, 2717.
Manitoulin, bought by syndicate of breeders in W. Aust., to stand in Aust., 2005.
Mann, Elaine, re-elected dir and asst sec of Nat'l Museum of Racing, 3348.
Mann, Michael, elected vp of Assn of Official Rac Chemists, 1297.
Manna, A. S. Hewitt on, 1566.
Manning, Mme. Allan, sells Fortune Hunter to Agence Fairway for $144,000, 3637.
Mannix, Fred C., elected to The Jockey Club of Can., 4649.
Man o' War, Kent Hollingsworth on proposed move of statue and grave to Ky. State Horse Pk, 141, 221; Kent Hollingsworth on, 789; made 1st start as 3yo in 1920 Preakness S, 1848p; at Sar, 3096p; at Sar's 1919 Sanford, 3097p; plaque stolen from gravesite, will be restored when gravesite moved to Ky. State Horse Pk, 4067; A. S. Hewitt on career of 5169p, 5200, 5201p-ped, 5202p.
Man o' War S, Ron Turcotte to ride Dahlia in, 4085; 4374, 4444.
Manta, John R. Gaines buys, 5777.
Maple, Eddie, at Metropolitan H trophy presentation, 2029p; Japan invites to attend invitational races, 4631; makes best showing of foreign riders in Japan, 4850; finishes 4th in last of series of Japan's jockeys' international invitational, 5055.
Mara, Vincent P., elected DeD's rac sec, 3257.
Marcanthony, Armand and Eugene, breeds and owns 1st sw Vitriolic Lady, 1213.
Mar-Deb-Ron Farm, campaigns 1st sw Enchanted Ruler, 3432.
Margaret's Number, Colonial H, 1881ped; Margate H, 3969.
Margate H, 3969.
Mariacci, Grand Criterium, 4458.
Marian Bender, 1973 Md-bred 3yo champion, 751.
Marica H, 4178.
Marigold S, (two div), 4056, 4058.
Marine S, 2224.
Maringouin, bought by Gary Player, 2873.
Marion H. Van Berg Memorial H, 1734.

Marion H. Van Berg Stable, all horses sold to Mr. and Mrs. William O. Bridge, Shinrone Farm, Mich., 104; owns 1st sw Canadian Jeff in partnership with Patrick Luckino, 2060.
Mark of Excellence, to stand 1975 at Longpoint Farm, Brenham, Texas, for $1,500 live foal, 4630.
Marlboro, Md. Gen Assembly passes bill to transfer 36 rac days to Bow, 1385.
Marlboro Cup, horses invited to, 3256; 3912, 3959.
Marlboro Nursery S (two div), 4168, 4170, 5041.
Marley, Kemper, owns 1st sw Center Circle, 2063.
Marlinan, Missie K, 4624ped.
Marquez, Carlos, suspended for 10 days, 2345; with Mr. and Mrs. Paul Cresci and Mr. and Mrs. Joseph S. Schapiro, 4688p.
Marsh, John D., E. L. Bowen on his Tbd farm, 1046, 1047p; on Va. rac leg, 1049; on Kee fall yrlg sale, 3919.
Marshall, Morris, dies, 1811.
Marshall Field Memorial H, 5032.
Marsh Thoroughbred Farm, 1009p, 1048p.
Martin, A. D., buys South Pole, 3867.
Martin, E. Henry, dies, 1221.
Martin, Frank (Pancho), leading trainer in number of wins during NYRA 1973 season, 104; on Infuriator's Hobson H, 3392; sets new record for a single season of saddling wnrs in N. Y., 5054; buys top-priced Aquinas for Sigmund Sommer at Bel horses of rac age sale, 5293; with Free Hand and Sigmund Sommer, 5393p; suspended after 2 horses tested positive, claims he's innocent, 5401; saddles 130th wnr in N. Y. season breaking a record, 5437; W. H. Rudy on suspension of re positive drug test, 5554.
Martin, Sidney, on Diabolo's Del Mar Futurity, 3958.
Martin, Townsend B., elected trustee of Nat'l Museum of Racing, 3348.
Martinez, Mario J., Jr. and Sr., and Michael Manin, owns 1st sw Enchanted Ruler, 3432.
Martinez, Pedro, injured, 1221.
Mary Duvall H, (two div), 4622.
Maryland, year-round rac supported by board of the Independent Assn of Race Track Employees, Inc, 753; rac in, 1055; measure authorizing use of Lasix expected to become effective, bill to add additional rac days passes Senate, 1313; Gen Assembly passes bill to extend Tbd rac season and to transfer 36 rac days from Mar to Bow, 1385; action by State Rac Comm on controlled med proposal deferred, judge dismisses injunction prohibiting State Rac Comm from permitting use of Lasix on horses, 1889; stewards against "saving," 1931; senators, seek action on bill to preserve private farmlands, open areas, and historical sites, 2141; target date for decision on controlled med set, 2545; Robert G. Lawrence conducts seminar to asst people interested in rac to become involved in the sport, 4459; permits use of med in rac, 5665.
Maryland Horse Breeders Associations, 1973 Md-bred champions, 751; elects new officers, 2141.
Maryland Hunt Cup, 1812.
Maryland State Racing Commission, approves Trifecta wagering on temp basis, 4211; tracks propose bill for longer race dates, 4310; approves a year-round schedule of rac for state's tracks, 4631; approves use of phenylbutazone for rac at all Tbd tracks in the state, 5761.
Maryland State Racing Commission v. McGee, Kent Hollingsworth reviews development of Trainer Absolute-Insurer Rule challenges, 1343.
Maskette H, 3913, 3959; finish revised, 4687.
Mason, Mrs. Silas, Kent Hollingsworth on her purchase of 1933 Ky. Derby favorite Head Play, 1609.
Massachusetts, Rkm and Suf could avoid conflict if Mass. Rac Comm approves proposed rac dates, 4311.
Massachusetts H, 2409.
Mass transit, promoting of as key to insuring track attendance during energy shortage, 30.
Master Derby, Dragoon S (1st div), 3024, 3025ped; Kindergarten S, 3678p, 3759.
Masters, Edith, gives damaging testimony against 4 persons accused of trying to manipulate Superfecta races at FL, 5382.
Matchmaker S, services to be offered announced, 1313; draws 155 nominations, 2329; 4381.
Mather, Charles E., II, elected pres of Nat'l Museum of Racing, 2085, 3348; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302.
Mather, Charles E., III, elected trustee of Nat'l Museum of Racing, 3348.
Matherne, Lee, owns 1st sw Crimson Ruler, 914.
Mathias, Dr. Robert, discusses VEE at AAEP annual convention, 5618.
Matkin, Ralph G., appointed special consultant to Mich. Rac Comm, 1141.
Matriarch, Cap Hershey and Dr. John Griggs buys at Kee fall sale in name of Hillbrook Farm, 5208, 5330.
Matron H, 3428.
Matron S, 3913, 4052.
Matthews, William L., elected trustee of Sportsystems, 3620.
Matthews, Judge William S., calls for full trial on RD dates question, 329.
Mattoon, Prix Rush, 1989.
Matt Winn H, 5155.
Matun, San Simeon H, 1433ped; Lakeside H, 1664; San Diego H, 3344.
Maud Muller, Ashland S (2nd div), 1494, 1946ped; Gazelle H, 3666p, 3862.
Maxwell G., wins 34th victory, 3257; survives a foul claim at Haw, makes a life-time total of 190 starts, 4329.
May, William H., on rac relationship to Ky. leg, 4696.
Maybecouldbe, sold, 665.
Maybellene, Rockette, S 3026ped; Test S (2nd div), 3215, 3234.
Mayer, L. B., Kent Hollingsworth on his bid to buy 1941 Ky. Derby contender Blue Pair, 1616.
Mayflower S, 2860.
Mayo, Newton, mgr of Marsh Tbd Farm, 1047p.
McCalmont, Maj. Dermot, A. S. Hewitt on as owner of Tetratema, 3818.
McCarron, Chris, sets all-time riding record, 1744; suspended, 1989; closing in on all-time record of victories in a single season, 5537; breaks world record for riding number of wnrs in a season, 5637.
McCarthy, Neil, bought and imported Royal Charger in 1951, 37p.
McClelland, Byron, trained Margrave to win 1896 Preakness S, 1848p.
McCreary, Conn, voted in Nat'l Museum of Racing's Hall of Fame, 2872, 3209, 3222p.
McDonald, Kevin Read, awarded TRA-Grantland Rice scholarship, 1905.
McDonald, William J., named dir of PR at ShD and CT, 1001.
McDonnell, W. R., named dir of Ontario Rac Comm, 5519.
McDowell, Major Thomas C., Peter Chew on, 1196.
McGee, Dr. William R., 1 of 3 vets evaluating fertility of Secretariat and Riva Ridge, 27; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302.
McGillivray, Barry, named farm mgr and trainer for Dogwood Farm, Inc, Ga., 1001.
McGinnis, Jerry, owns 1st sw Bootlegger's Pet, 1293, 2692.
McGuigan, William (Umbrella Bill), Dan Mearns on his bid for the 1896 Ky. Derby, 1603.
McGuire, Hugh J. (Mickey), retires as dir of *Daily Racing Form*'s Ky. Breeding Bureau, 545; elected sec-treas of TCA, 1296.
McHargue, Darrel, on J. R.'s Pet in 100th Ky. Derby, 1778; sets new record at Lib for victories at a meeting, 3445.
McIlvain, Mrs. Dorothy, explains "play or pay," 1335.
McIlvain, Ralph, succeeds Frank Alexander as mgr of Sagamore Farm, Md., 648.
McIntire, Everett, dies, 4329.
McKellar, Donald M., trains 1st sw Hope of Glory, 445.
McKenzie, Harold (Jack), named mgr of Stone Farm, Ky., 5537.
McKinsey, Edward C., appointed 1974 rac sec for AP, 464.
McKnight, W. L. marries, 1000; new Hia dir, 1141; resigns from board at Hia, criticizes Fla. governor for helping defeat leg for Hia, 4429.
McManus, Buddy, on Shane's Prince's Coral Gable H, 5734.
Meade, Don, suspended in 1933 Ky. Derby, 1593; Kent Hollingsworth on his ride on Brokers Tip in 1933 Ky. Derby, 1616.
Meadowland H, 3863.
Meadow Stable, 1973 Eclipse Awards as outstanding breeder and owner, 103.
Me and Connie, Magnolia S, 1290, 1291ped; bred to Herbager, 1677.
Mearns, Dan, on Kee winter mixed sale, 404; on Fla-bred 2yo sale, 585; on W. C. (Woody) Stephens, on owners and trainers, 702, 704; on J. R.'s Pet's Arkansas Derby, 1400; on Miss Musket's Fantasy S, Second Pleasure's Bachelor S, Count Fearless' Rainbow S, Big Dare's Apple Blossom H, Barbizon Streak's Count Fleet H, Royal Knight's Oaklawn Park H, 1401; on career of Brulette, 1407; on farm practices at Sundridge Farms, 1479; on the rac career of Ben Brush, Ben Brush's 1896 Ky. Derby, 1602; on 1973 Broodmare of the Year Something royal, 1710; and M. C. Toby on 100th Ky. Derby, 1792; on George L. and Pierre Lorillard, 1850; on Fasig-Tipton Co of Ky's sale of selected yrlgs, 3014, on Ky. Breeders Sales Co's sum yrlg sale, 3016; on Kee fall yrlg sale, 3815; on Flip Sal's recovery, 3916; and M. C. Toby on Kee fall yrlg sale, 3919; on Waldemar Farms, 4118; on Leonard Lavin's Glen Hill Farm, 4124; on J. and B. Gaudio Farms, 4125; on Sam Pancoast's Echo Dell Farm, Richard D. Irwin's Lin-Drake Farm, 4126; on Dr. and Mrs. John Weber's Live Oak Stud, on Dan Lasater's Lasater Farms, on Ocala Breeders' Sales Company, 4127; on Admetus' Washington, D. C., International and Dahlia's upset, 5104; and M. C. Toby on Kee fall mixed sale, 5206; on visiting Lexington's skeleton at Smithsonian Institution, 5274.
Medication, HBPA discusses controlled use of, 1017; eastern encephalitis kills 18 in N. J., 1220; Ill's penalities for, 1221; N. F. Brady urges updating of med procedures and equip, C. V. Schwenker urges uniform med rules, 1264; Dr. J. O'Dea urges commissioners to ascertain the capabilities of their testing laboratories, J. V. Newman urges controlled med, 1268; measure authorizing use of Lasix expected to become effective in Md., 1313; Jack Van Berg opposes Bute, 1341; Trainer Absolute-Insurer Rule upheld by Ohio's court, 1343; Kent Hollingsworth on causes of testicular degeneration, on adivsability of permissive med, Kent Hollingsworth on the fertility tests of Secretariat and Riva Ridge, 1397; Ky. State Rac Comm holds conf in which reps question rules of rac on, 1559; rules pertaining to use of Bute adopted by IRB, 1676; controlled med passed in Ohio, 1812; Md. judge dismisses injunction prohibiting State Rac Comm from permitting use of Lasix on horses, action deferred controlled med proposal in Md., La. div of HBPA to petition State Rac Comm for plan on controlled med, 1889; Kent Hollingsworth on the use of Butazolidin for Ky. Derby and Preakness S, 1931; com to study subject of controlled med set up in Mich., 2005; Kent Hollingsworth on states adopting use of Butazolidin, 2025; NASRC pres appoints com to author med prog for consideration, 2140; genital infection, 2141; 2 drugs possibly to be included among meds approved for racing in Ill., La. State Rac Comm refuses to approve use of Butazolidin and other meds, 2157; speakers announced for seminar on use of controlled med, 2229; La. State Rac Comm puts into effect temp prog for controlled med, Bureau of Vet Med considering allocating $500,000 for studying effects of drugs on horses, 2329; Kent Hollingsworth and P. S. Haberly criticize Butazolidin, 2378; target date for decision on controlled med in Md. set, The Jockey Club of Can. to appoint 5-member com to study controlled med, 2545; Kent Hollingsworth against permissiveness of, 2927; British Jockey Club amends rule governing admin of substances which might affect a horse's rac performance, 3041; progesterone in attempts to maintain pregnancy and prostaglandins to influence the heat cycle of the mare as presented at the equine symposium, 3230; Lasix and phenylbutazone permitted by La. State Rac Comm, 3256; The

Jockey Club Round Table Conference, discusses permissiveness of, 3305, 3394; Polyethylene glycols not permitted in Ill., 3349; major topic at The Jockey Club Round Table Conf, 3395; NYRA and The Jockey Club sponsor research prog on blood testing for prohibited med in race horses, 3866; 4 horses test positive at Bel, 4015, 4016; Bel cont to probe into 4 horses being drugged, 4210; ruling absolves people connected with drugs testing positive at Bel, 4687; Kent Hollingsworth on testing for illegal use of, 4961; Md. permits use of in rac, 5665; Md. State Rac Comm approves use of phenylbutazone for rac at all Tbd tracks in state, 5761.
Meehan, John, elected chairman of board of dir of Eagle Downs Rac Assn, 753.
Meehan, Mr. and Mrs. John, celebrate 1st wedding anniversary with victory by Agitate in Calif. Derby, 1561.
Meeken Stable, owns 1st sw Agitate, 1644.
Mehrtens, Warren, states new and more efficient testing procedures will be instituted at NYRA tracks, 4630.
Meiosis, Dr. T. W. Swerczek on the process of, 1408.
Melbourne Cup, 76 For Sup; 4869.
Mellon, Paul, re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302; member of Little Current syndicate, 3365; 4699p.
Meme's Papa, sires 1st sw Ceio Me, 2062, 5048.
Memorial Day H, (CD), 2125.
Memorial Day H, (Crc), 2319.
Memorial Day H, (Lga), 2323.
Memorial Day Invitational H, 2125.
Menasco, Milton, dies, 2196p.
Mendez, Jose, injured, 5073.
Menow, A. S. Hewitt on career of, 1149p, 1185p, 1186ped; E. L. Bowen on as champion not winning Ky. Derby, 1608.
Mermaid S, 4839.
Merrill Frank, on Greek Answer's Hopeful S and Arlington-Washington Futurity, 3672.
Merrill's Flight, honored, 1297.
Merry Christmas H, of 1973, 95.
Merry Madeleine, Yerba Buena H, 2322ped.
Merryman, John B., elected pres of Md. Horse Breeders Assn, 2141.
Merryman, Mr. and Mrs. John B., E. L. Bowen on, 1052, 1053p.
Metello, Tanglewood Cup, 1744.
Meteor Highweight H, 2218.
Methdioxya, Hawthorne Juvenile S, 4833ped.
Methenamine, possibly to be included among meds approved for rac in Ill., 2157.
Metropolitan H, 2027, 2122.
Metz, R. G., on Kee fall yrlg sale, 3815.
Mexican Racing Commission, sends reps to Asian Rac Conf, 5159.
Mexico, richest races in, principal races for 1972-73, 104 For Sup; principal runners for 1972-73, principal sires for 1972-73, 105 For Sup; Hippodromo de las Americas, 1257; NASRC annual convention, 1264; Octavio Aviles honored at Hol, 2889.
Meyers, Jack P., named dir of rac at AC, 121.
Meyer, Walter B., breeds 1st sw Kinchloe Prince, 3966.
Miami Beach H, of 1973, 218.
Michigan, members of leg and officials of Det discuss tax relief for Tbd industry, 1017; Senate approves bill legalizing Sunday rac in, 1989; com to study subject of controlled med set up in, 2005; bill legalizing Sunday rac signed into law in, 2329; Sandera Farm's yrlg filly by Forward Pass and Storybook Farm's yrlg colt honored at Det show for Mich-breds, 3171; approves rac dates for Tbd tracks, 4085; court upholds Sunday rac for rest of 1974, 4631; Jack Van Berg sets record for winners sent out during a single meeting, 4851; Jack Van Berg named 1974 Mich. Horseman of the Year, 5383.
Michigan Futurity, increased in value, 1453.
Michigan Mile and One-Eighth H, 2375, 2406.
Michigan Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association, and HBPA (Mich. div) object to HP dir of rac's decision to cancel remainder of 1974 meeting, 5618.
Middle Park, 4249.
Midkiff, Daniel, Jr., on Nelson Bunker Hunt's Blue Grass Farms, 3922.
Midkiff, Daniel, Sr., on Nelson Bunker Hunt's horses, 3922.
Midnite Romeo, Juvenile H (2nd div), 4840.
Midsummer H, 3766.
Midwest H, 4178.
Mieuxce, inbreeding in ped, 1470.
Mightys Image, Albuquerque Tribune Derby, 3969.
Mike Donohoe Memorial S, 3967.
Mike James, Turf Paradise H, 647ped.
Mike John G., Toboggan H, ETR, 1978ped.
Mikeydike, Palmetto S, 4452, 4453ped.
Milady H, 2212, 2227, 2690.
Milbank, Charles, at 100th Ky. Derby, 1783p; with Virginia Guest at Sar yrlg sale, 3295; on Kee fall yrlg sale, 3815.
Miles Park, name changed to Commonwealth Race Course, 841.
Military Plume, sons of finish 1-2-3, 2329.
Militia S, 645.
Millbrae S, of 1973, 101.
Miller, Del, re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302.
Miller, Dr. Joe, feels prices were back to normal at Kee fall mixed sale, 5330.
Miller, Kent, dies, 1811.
Miller, MacKenzie (Mack), saddles 4 winners at Aiken Trials, 1177; on Halo's Tidal H, 2586; on Lie Low's Long Island H, 4687.
Millerick, M. E. (Buster), on Plunk's American H, 2591.
Mill Race H, 5258.
Mill Reef, sires 1st Am-bred foal (colt) out of Borneo Belle, 1508p, 1744; Col. Gray on leg recuperation, initial fertility record of at English National Stud, 4377p, 4378.
Milne, Dr. Frank J., elected editor of proceedings book of AAEP, 5618.
Minardi, James, honored with 1st cash award given by Tdn, 1744.
Mindy Malone, Miss Tropical H, 306, 320, 322ped.
Mineral oil, Dr. James R. Coffman on use of in treatment for laminitis, 1565.
Mini-theaters, in Conn. hit stumbling block, 1369.
Mink and Wine, His Majesty's Council H, 2324, 2325ped.
Minnesota Thoroughbred Association, 1973 awards,1141.
Minnotte, William P., owns 1st sw High Steel, 2316; dies, 2425.
Minoru, A. S. Hewitt on as competitor of Bayardo, 1351.
Minuteman H, 3154.
Mira Femme, tops Winchell dispersal, 268p.
Miramar H, 5261.
Mirthful Flirt, Golden Rod S, 5153ped.
Miss Charisma, bought for $168,849 by Ray Barnes at Newmarket sale, 2872; in foal to Mill Reef, M. L. Warner buys at Newmarket Dec sale, 5760.
Miss Chicago S, 2317.
Miss Disco H, Bow adds to prog, 5383.
Miss Florida H, of 1973, 212.
Missie H, 4624.
Missile, with Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Morris, 2100p.
Missile Belle, with J. A. Morris, 2098p; in foal to Proudest Roman, 2329.
Mississipian, 19p, 131ped For Sup; topweight on Handicap Optional, 104; nominated to 100th Ky. Derby, 465; Lester Piggott to ride in Epsom Derby, 2005.
Mississippi Valley Trotting Inc, petitions IRB for rehearing on order forbidding price raises, 465.
Miss Musket, Santa Ysabel S, 971; Santa Susana S, 1045, 1133, 1134ped; Fantasy S, 1358p, 1362, 1401; Hollywood Oaks, 2272p, 2413; to contest Chris Evert in match race, 2445; upset in Hollywood Special S against Chris Evert, 2942.
Miss Orevent, Miss Chicago S, 2317.
Missouri Horse Improvement Association Inc, initiates campaign to legalize pari-mutuel betting on horses in state, 1508; encouraged on legalization of pari-mutuel betting in Mo., 1761.
Miss Rebound, Whimsical S, 1810ped; Seaway S, 2324; Endine H, 2418.
Miss Tokyo, Robert Hebert on as being best 2yo filly in West, 1986; Junior League S, 2130ped; Cygnet S, 2227, 2317; Junior Miss S, 3431; upset in Del Mar Debutante S, 3671; injured in Del Mar Debutante S, 3820.
Miss Tropical H, 306, 320.
Miss Woodford, as painted by Henry Stull, 2709p; career of, 2758.
Miss Woodford S, 2220.
Mistigri, Irish St. Leger, 4196ped; entered in Washington, D. C., International, 4459.
Mitchell, Donald (Buster), named starter at Key, 4067.
Mitchell, Dr. Paul, on Kee fall yrlg sale, 3815.
Mitchell, W. R., dies, 3845.
Miz Clementine H, 2863.
Mo Bay, Hannibal H, 2225, 2226ped; Oceanport H, 2536; Patuxent H, 4172; Garrison H, 5377.
Model Husband, Razorback H, 1296; injured, 2140.
Modus Vivendi, breaks maiden in La Centinela, 146p; Santa Ynez S, 795, 828, 829ped; Railbird S, 2129; Costa Mesa H, 3028; Del Mar Oaks, 3393p, 3764; injured, 4442.
Mohawk S, 4177.
Molly Ballantine, Concord S, 3766; Frizette S, 4123p; Marlboro Nursery S (1st div), 4168ped.
Molly Pitcher H, 2865.
Moms Dads N' Mine, 1973 Allegheny S, 214ped.
Monetary Crisis, to stand 1974 at Shady Lane Farm, Fla., 639.
Money, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1043.
Money Lender, California Breeders' Champion S, 32p; 1973 California Juvenile S, 101; San Miguel S, 473p, 537ped; injured, 2429.
Money Pocket, retired, to stand 1974 at Bill Luke's farm, Ariz., 639.
Mon Fils, 131ped For Sup.
Mongo, Downey Bonsal on dizzy spells, 1336; 1964 Trenton H, 1405p.
Mongongo, Pennsylvania Governor's Cup, 4056ped.
Mon Miel, Carmel H, 5379, 5380ped.
Monmouth Invitational, Little Current assigned top weight, 3041; 3225, 3232.
Monmouth Oaks, 2597, 2860.
Monmouth Park, 4 races with value of $100,000 to be run during meeting, 1385; proposal to establish 75-day winter rac meeting presented to N. J. State Rac Comm, 1829; winter Tbd meeting proposed at, 1988; activities to focus on Tbd breeding industry in N. J. scheduled at, 2545; John Tammaro III sets one-meeting record by saddling 42 wnrs, 3257; Don Zamarelli on attendance, betting, and OTB at, 3308; Eddie Blind resigns as starter, 3885; schedules 5 stakes with total value of $140,000 for fall, 4211; fall rac flops, 4850.
Monrovia H, 1212.
Monte Christo II, to stand in 1975 at Nashville Stud, Nashville, Ont., 3335.
Montgomery, Mr. and Mrs. Ian, honored as outstanding non-commercial breeders, 648.
Montoya, Daryl, rides trotter under saddle in exhibition race, 3444.
Montparnasse II, to stand 1975 at Westerly Stud Farms, Santa Ynez, Calif., 4457.
Mooney, John, member of new consulting firm, 920; to operate commercial stallion station, 1000; at Queen's Plate, 2481p.
Mooney, Paul, offers public appreciation for support of CD, feels winter rac in Ky. proving unqualified success, 5637.
Moontrip, sires 1st sw Nashville Brass, to stand 1975 at Woodlands Farm, Edwardsville, Ill., 3867.
Moore, Thomas, quoted from *Poems Relating to America*, 3094.
Mora, Dr. Jose, on Countess Margit Batthyany selling horses in training in Fr. and maintaining stables in Ky., 2429.
More Megaton, sires 1st sw We're Ready Now, 5155.
Moreno, Henry, on Lucky Spell's Princess S, 2121.
Morgaise, with Jim Maloney, 3824p.
Morgan, Charles D., breeds 1st sw Mr. Sad, 204.
Morgan, James, review of 1973 Fr. racing, 18 For Sup.
Morgan, Mike, injured, 1677.
Morgan, William Hayes, breeds 1st sw King of Rome, 1432.
Morguelan, Steven Lee, fined by IRB for violation of 2 IRB rules in Trifecta rac, 4310.
Mori, Eugene, Sr., ill, 857.
Morris, Ernest B., re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302.
Morris, Francis, as painted by F. W. Meinz, 2046p.
Morris, John A., on life of, with Missile Belle, 2098p; with George Bull, 2099p; with Mrs. Morris and Missile, 2100p; at yrlg sales, 2101p; against OTB, 2104.
Morris, John B., re-elected dir of

Grayson Foundation, 3302.
Morris Park, reminiscences of, 2103p.
Morris Park Clubhouse, 2103p.
Morris v. West Virginia Racing Commission, Kent Hollingsworth reviews development of Trainer Absolute-Insurer Rule challenges, 1343.
Morrison, Harold, named steward for AC, 753; supported by SNARO, 920.
Morrissey, John T., named 1974 Jockey Club steward for FL, 469.
Morston, Epsom Derby, 13p, 131ped For Sup.
Morton, Rogers C. B., Sec of Interior to speak at Am Horse Council banquet, 545.
Morton, Thruston B., elected chairman of board of CD, 2229; elected to The Jockey Club, 3273; on need for rac information for Congressional com on gambling, 4695.
Morven Stud, honored as outstanding commercial breeder, 648.
Morvich H, to be inaugurated, 2872; 5263.
Mosbacher, Emil (Bus), re-nominated chairman of N. Y. State Rac and Wag Board, 561; resigns as N. Y. State Rac and Wag Board chairman, 1177; resigns as pres of N. Y. State Rac and Wag Board, 1273.
Moseley, Maj. Corliss Champion, dies, 2245, 2424p.
Moss, Jesse, urges need for commissioners to do a better job, 1265.
Mother Goose S, 2106, 2122.
Mother Lode H, 4191.
Motion, Michael, on foreign buyers, 2935; buys Secretariat's half-brother, Capital Asset, on behalf of Graham Campbell of Aust., 5637.
Motor City H, 3965.
Moulines, Poule d'Essai des Poulains, 1744, 1874ped.
Moulton, 131ped For Sup.
Mountaineer S, 5261.
Mount Hagen, Prix du Maulin de Longchamp, 4196.
Mr. Clinch, to stand 1974 at Poplar Hill Farm, Ky., 86.
Mr. Cockatoo, Rolling Green H, 2410, 2411ped.
Mr. Correlation, retires, 3866.
Mr. Door, Clark H, 5513ped.
Mr. Fagan, and Main Line combine for record DD payoff at Lib, 465.
Mr. Leader, sires 1st N Am sw Hope of Glory, 4445.
Mr. Prospector, possible starter in Paumonok H, 769; breaks 6-furlong record, 1525; Whirlaway H, 1736ped; Gravesend H, 2408; injured, retired, to stand at Abraham I. Savin's farm, Ocala, Fla., 3170.
Mr. Sad, Dade Turf Classic, 150, 202ped; 1st nominee for 99th Preakness S, 545.
Mug Punter, 1973 William P. Kyne S, 101.
Mullady, Walter, on buying T. V. Lark progeny at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2932.
Mullen, John J. (Red), dies, 1889.
Mundorf, Bob, injured, 3444.
Muniz, Mervin H., Jr., named rac sec at EvD, 9.
Murchinson, James, injured, 3257.
Murphy, Isaac, Peter Chew on, 1188p, 1200.
Murray, William B. B., re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302.
Murray State University, leg passes Ky. Senate to establish vet school at, 753.
Murty, Robert, effects of energy shortage on, 31.
Muscle, Dover S (2nd div), 2222, 2223ped.
Musical Gal, dies, 2140.
Musidora S, 1989.
Muth, Frank, appointed rac sec and handicapper at Ellis Pk, 2068; fined and suspended, 2872.
Mutuel Clerks Guild, impasse with Suf mgement threatens to halt rac at Suf, 1297.
My Card, 1st mare covered by Secretariat, 789; in foal to Secretariat, 1237, 3253.
My Dear Girl, foals Native Charger filly, 1001.
My Dear S, 2319.
Myers, E. Frank, III, owns and breeds 1st sw Secret Legacy, 3343.
My Fair Lady H, 2058.
My Gallant, will stand 1975 at Spendthrift Farm, 3365; syndicated at $10,000 per share, 3621; to stand 1975 at Wycombe House Stud, Ocala, Fla., for $2,000 live foal, 5618.
My Mom Nullah, Princess S, 2866.
My Old Friend, Eddie Read H, 3860ped.
Mysterious, 15p, 132ped For Sup.
Mystery Mood, Red Bank S, 5378ped.

N

Nagler, Barney, receives James J. Walker Award, 2429.
Nalees Folly, Fairway Fun S (2nd div), 1669, 1670ped.
Nanticious, consecutive stakes for her progeny, 4506; winning the 1967 Durazna S, 4507p.
Nantwice, San Matean H, 3618ped.
Narragansett Park, allowed to make up 5 rac days lost due to weather, 1437.
Nashua, A. S. Hewitt on career of, 148, 149p-ped; E. L. Bowen on as champion not winning Ky. Derby, 1608; leading sire of sws through June 12, 2283p.
Nashville Brass, 1st sw sired by Moontrip, 3867.
Nasrullah, leader on cumulative list of sires of sws, 2425; leading sire ranked by number of stakes-winning progeny here and abroad, 2200, 2306, 4050, 4299, 5132, 5269, 5498, 5732.
Nassau County H, 2486, 2532.
Nassau Regional Off-Track Betting Corporation, reports and plans of operation approved by N.Y. State Rac and Wag Board, 5055.
Nassau S, 3613.
Natalma S, 4624.
Nathalio, dies, 5055.
National, to stand 1975 at Bluegrass Heights Farm, Lex., Ky., 3461.
National Association of Canadian Race Tracks, OTB to be topic at annual conf, 345; Jack Cruickshank elected pres at, OTB discussed at annual convention, 544.
National Association of College Teachers of Agriculture Judging Contest, to be held at Ohio State Univ's Agric Tech Institute, Wooster, 649.
National Association of Off-Track Betting, Raymond Blanchard invites NASRC annual convention attendants to become charter members, 1266.
National Association of State Racing Commissioners, annual convention in Mexico, 1264; new pres J. V. Newman, 1267, 1268p; show proposed computer system, pres appoints com to author med prog for consideration, 2140; votes in favor of computer network, 2329; 1st med com report approved, 3663; Dr. Alexander Grinstein addresses com on jockeys' physical fitness, 5383; Kent Hollingsworth on not upholding rulings of member comms, 5429.
National Jockey Club, pres guarantees stall space at Spt to yrlgs purchased at Ill. Breeders and Owners Foundation sale, 3273; IRB issues restraining order for hearing into political contributions of, 3620.
National Jockey Club H, increase in purse money announced, 1829; 2059.
National Museum of Racing, elects new pres C. E. Mather II, 2085; features special exhibits, 3170; elects new officers, 3348; is presented portrait of Cicada by the estate of Christopher T. Chenery, 3444.
National Museum of Racing's Hall of Fame, see Hall of Fame.
National Steeplechase and Hunt Association, elects 1974 officers, 545.
National Stud, (Eng), history of, 4376.
Nationwide Horse Carriers, effects of energy shortage on, 31.
Nationwide Thoroughbreds, Inc, buys Do Be Quick, 1220.
Native Dancer, A. S. Hewitt on career of, 929p, 972ped, 973p; E. L. Bowen on as champion not winning Ky. Derby, 1608; prominent in peds of 3 of 5 leaders of sws through June 12, 2284.
Native Dancer H, 1209.
Native Diver S, 1737.
Native Roman, to stand at Mairlands Farm, N.J., 1221; to stand 1975 at M. J. Stavola Farm, Fla., 1369.
Native Rumble, Juvenile Championship S (2nd div), 4452ped.
Navajo, named 1973 Ind-bred Horse of the Year, 1001; Letellier Memorial H, 1137ped.
Navas Imports, buys The Ginral, 3365.
Nazworthy, James I., dies, 919.
Neapolitan Way, Woodlawn S (1st div), 1880ped; second in Preakness S, 1938; Mrs. Henry Obre buys, 3785.
Nearco, sire of Royal Charger, 36.
Nearctic H, 5044.
Nebraska, Fon pays record $614,372 to Dept of Revenue, 2068; Racing Hall of Fame of elects James (Tom) Brock, Robert (Bob) Irwin, and William Fudge into, 2085; L. J. Durousseau's jockey's license revoked, 3040; receives 2 less rac days for 1975, 5177.
Nebraska Derby, 1735.
Nebraska Hall of Fame, new members, 1889.
Nebraska Hall of Fame H, 3032.
Nebraska State Racing Commission, revokes jockey's license of L. J. Durousseau, 3040.
Nebraska Thoroughbred Breeders Association, and Ak-Sar-Ben mgement designates 73 races, 1744.
Needles, honored by Fla. Sports Writers Assn and elected to its Hall of Fame, 1744.
Needles, Mrs. Ellen G., dies, 3334.
Neff, Tom, breeds 1st sw Ketch Hand, 2316.
Negro, Peter Chew on in rac, 1188.
Nelson, L. I., dispersal, 2693.
Nerud, John, remains as pres of Tartan Farms, 4631.
Neshaminy Race Track, to open late fall, 3170; names Carl Hanford as steward at, 3349; name changed to Keystone Race Track, 3444.
Nettie H, 5156.
Nevada Phil, New Mexico State Fair H, 4450ped.
Never Say Die, 12 of 15 mares in foal at age 23 at the English National Stud, 4376, 4377p.
Neves, Ralph, rides in Rocking Chair Derby, 3821.
New Alibhai, Donald P. Ross H, 2868ped; Philadelphia H, 3614.
New England Turf Writers, honor O. H. Wienges Sr., O. H. Wienges Jr., and James Davern, 4631.
New Hope S, 212.
New Jersey, Kent Hollingsworth on breeders incentives, 789; Sports Arena Employees Union refuse to accept contract with GS, 920; Thomas Swales Jr. nominated for State Rac Comm, 1676; Arthur Ruffalo urges members of state senate to reject referendum on casino gaming, 1889; casino gaming approved by Senate in, 1988; div of HBPA protests stable conditions at GS, 2328; horses in found to have EIA to be freeze-branded and to be destroyed, 2329; activities to focus on Tbd breeding industry scheduled at Mth, 2545; Thomas Connery on rac at the Meadows track, on casino gaming, on Sunday rac in, 3041; on Jersey Sweepstakes lottery, 3348; Tbd Breeders Assn of N.J. conducts 23rd annual broodmare show, 3620; Capt. Robert Ryder honored as Man of the Year in rac, 3866; horses bought to remain in state must be tested for equine infectious anemia, 4067; leg adds surcharge to Trifecta, DD, and Exacta betting, 4211; omnibus rac bill delayed by state leg, 4229; omnibus rac leg split into 2 bills, Gov rejects amendment asking state to return portion of its share of tax revenue accruing from additional dates, 4630; leg passes year-round rac, 4649; Jersey Sweepstakes a big success, 4850; bills to legalized casino gaming defeated, 4869; omnibus rac bill to be considered by the state assembly, 5073; leg approves year-round rac to begin 1975, casino gaming defeated, 5158; leg vote in favor of rac bill including breeding prog, 5382; Bar Tab tested positive for and 16 horses test negative for equine infectious anemia, 5761.
New Jersey Futurity, new stakes at GS, 5158.
New Jersey Horse Council, re-elects Mrs. Eugene Van Ness pres, 1001.
New Jersey Sports and Exposition Authority, court action initiated against by East Rutherford township re sports complex building and sewage line costs, further postponement of bond sale expected, 104; rejects Karl Kock Co for construction of the grandstand in East Rutherford, 1744; John H. Krumpe begins new duties as head of, 2085; hopefully to run at Mth until East Rutherford Meadows completed, 3040; N.J. Rac Comm requested that winter dates be applied for, 3620; Frack Briscoe Co to begin construction of race track, 5159.
New Jersey State Racing Commission, sends investigating team to GS to inspect stable conditions, 2328;

agrees with HBPA on N.J. Sports and Expo Authority running at Mth until East Rutherford Meadows completed, 3040; requests that winter dates be applied by the N.J. Sports and Expo Authority, 3620; approves Freehold Standardbred meets that are in conflict with Mth, 4211.
Newman, John V., new NASRC pres, urges computer hookup between NASRC office and each rac comm for access to rulings against licensees, urges controlled med, urges pre-rac testing, promises economic research on 2yos, urges regular meetings with other rac organizations, will cont NASRC study of OTB, 1267, 1268p.
Newmarket, yrlg price averages declining, 4249; Douglas Gray on training facilities, 4378.
Newmarket Stud, Ont., Can., opened by Ron Edgar, Nick Andrews, and Harry Addison Jr., 2933; buys Lord Vancouver, 3885, 4050.
Newmarket Town Plate, 305th running of, 4376.
New Mexico State Fair H, 4450.
New Mexico Thoroughbred Futurity S, 4304.
New Orleans H, changed to $75,000 added, 1001; 1206; boosted in value, 2545.
New Prospect, retired, to stand at Murty Brothers Farm, Ky., to be syndicated, 1506; bought by Charles Verheyden and to stand 1975 at Grosse Pointe Stud Farm, Ocala, Fla., 3867.
New York, 258-day 1973 rac season longest in history, 38; Kent Hollingsworth on revenue to from Aqu 1973 11-week fall-winter meeting, 141; Emil (Bus) Mosbacher re-nominated chairman of N.Y. State Rac and Wag Board, 561; Tax Comm defers payment of NYRA taxes for 1 month, 753; W. H. Rudy on proposed rac leg, 888; Ways and Means Com approves reduction of mutuel takeout, 937; inaugural QH race meeting postponed, 1001; State Assembly approves reduction of mutuel takeout, 1017; NYRA tax relief bill signed, 1313; State Rac and Wag Board delivers 1st annual report favorably, 1436; Bertram D. Sarafan will not assume post as chairman of N.Y. State Rac and Wag Board until approval by state senate, 1437; Animal Med Center in N.Y. City levied penalty, 1508; state receives $5,056,543 from uncashed tickets for 1973, 1509; N.Y. City OTB Corp to have separate pools on Ky. Derby and Preakness S, 1525; 5 % surcharge proposed for all winnings on OTB, 1761; 5 % surcharge on OTB proposed to leg, 1813; Kent Hollingsworth on the history of rac in, the future of rac in, on additional tax being taken from OTB bettors, compares N.Y. betting with that of Fr, 1843; incident with Angel Cordero Jr. in Ky. Derby causes NYRA tracks to reiterate ban on practice of "saving," 1888; Senate passes measure raising OTB takeout, 1989; N.Y. State Rac and Wag Board announces post-race blood test of horses to replace saliva analyses, 2068; Gov Malcolm Wilson signs law for 5 % surcharge on all OTB in N.Y. City, 2141; OTB figures up for Belmont S. 2179; jury selected to hear suit of Howard Jacobson against NYRA, 2228; jury in favor of NYRA in suit against Howard (Buddy) Jacobson, 2245; N.Y. Derby a new stakes at FL for state-bred 3yos, 2429; div of HBPA may stop rac in again, 2471; decision on suit by div of HBPA alleging anti-trust violations against The Jockey Club and NYRA reserved, 2717; Kent Hollingsworth on effect of additional 5 % tax on OTB, 2751; 8 branch offices scheduled to be opened by Western Regional OTB Corp, leading state in total tax revenue for 1973, 2872; legality of televising OTB in Conn. depends on reasonable revenue to N.Y., 3348; Kent Hollingsworth against year-round rac in, 3663; agreement reached by NYRA, Roosevelt Raceway, and Conn. Comm on Special Revenue for OTB in Conn., 3811; pari-mutuel takeout reduction has favorable effect on attendance and handle at Bel, 3866; Kent Hollingsworth against televising of rac and of OTB on N.Y. races in Conn., 4683; all horses granted stalls at Bel this winter will be required to have a Coggins test, 5159; Wilfred J. Lewis is 1st horseman to be suspended as a result of positive blood test in horse, 5382.
New York City Off-Track Betting Corporation, Paul R. Screvane elected pres, 937; separate pools on Ky. Derby and Preakness S to be conducted by, 1525; Kent Hollingsworth on additional tax being taken from OTB bettors, 1843; N.Y. Senate passes measure raising takeout, 1989; figures up for Belmont S, 2179; Kent Hollingsworth on effect of additional 5 % tax on OTB in N.Y., 2751.
New York Derby, FL has new stakes for state-bred 3yos, 2429.
New York Racing Association, 258-day 1973 season longest in history, 38; W. H. Rudy on court actions, 889; schedules non-rac events at Aqu, Bel, Sar, 1141; bill providing tax relief for signed, 1313; to honor grooms, 1453; John H. Krumpe resigns as pres, 1709; John H. Krumpe re-elected pres of, incident with Angel Cordero Jr. in Ky. Derby causes tracks to reiterate ban on practice of "saving," 1888; jury selected to hear suit of Howard Jacobson against, 2228; jury in favor of NYRA in suit against Howard (Buddy) Jacobson, 2245; wins suit against Howard (Buddy) Jacobson, 2428; decision on suit by N.Y. div of HBPA alleging anti-trust violation against reserved, 2717; loses in OTB during Aqu meet while 5 % surcharge in effect, 3349; agreement reached with Roosevelt Raceway, and Conn. Comm on Special Revenue for OTB in Conn., 3811; and The Jockey Club sponsor research prog on blood testing for prohibited med in race horses, 3866; elects 2 members to Board of Trustees, 4067; 5-year agreement reached with Conn. Comm on Special Revenue on OTB, 4458; 3 stewards state new and more efficient testing procedures will be instituted at NYRA tracks, 4630; Kent Hollingsworth against televising of and OTB on N.Y. races in Conn., 4683; names Thomas J. FitzGerald pres of, 5324; requests Sunday rac from N.Y. State Rac and Wag Board, 5518; elects William P. Rogers to Board of Trustees, 5519; Dan Farrell 1st-prize wnr of annual photo competition, 5683p; schedules richest stakes prog in the state's history, 5760.
New York State Racing and Wagering Board, Ronald M. Green named legal chief for, 9; Emil (Bus) Mosbacher re-nominated chairman, 561; W. H. Rudy on, 888; withholds approval of Conn. OTB, 921; W. H. Rudy on delay in sending OTB records to capitol, 976; permits postponement until fall of inaugural QH race meeting, 1001; elects new pres Bertram Sarafan, 1273; delivers report favorably, 1436; Bertram D. Sarafan will not assume post as chairman of until approval by state senate, 1437; Bertram D. Sarafan assumes post as chairman of, 1509; announces post-race blood tests of horses to replace saliva analyses, 2068; approves experiment which will lower taxes on pari-mutuel wagering, 3170; denies license to Larry Adams, 3348; extends Aqu's 1974 rac season, approves 1975 rac dates, 4210; suspends Mary Lou Walter for drug detection in horse, 4459; approves of reports and plans of operation of the Nassau Regional OTB Corp, 5055; denies FL winter dates, 5159; sets date for hearing on appeal of 9 jockeys who refused to ride in Turf race at Bel, Wilfred J. Lewis withdraws request for an appeal from on a suspension, 5618.
New York State Racing Commission, to study transcripts of hearing before making decision on Angel Cordero Jr.'s suspension, 2085.
New York Thoroughbred Breeders Association, names Happy Nasrullah yrlg colt as overall champion of annual yrlg show, 3867.
New York Turf Writers Association, honors Secretariat as "man who did most for racing" in 1973, 2329, 3971.
New Zealand, richest races in, principal races for 1972-73, 80 For Sup; principal runners for 1972-73, 82 For Sup; principal sires for 1972-73, 87 For Sup; Free Handicaps, 119 For Sup; Riverton purchased by New Zealand interests for stud duty, 3041.
New Zealand Free Handicaps, of 1973, 119 For Sup.
Niagara H, 3861.
Niarchos, Stavros, buys Artists Proof for near-record price at Kee fall sale, 5102, 5208, 5329.
Nicest Lady, Florence R. S, 2865.
Nicholas, Joe, injured, 5401.
Nickalls, Tom, quotes on Sea-Bird's 1965 Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 1946.
Nickerson, Victor J. (Lefty), on Big Spruce's Gallant Fox H, 5752.
Nicoma, Tom Gentry buys at Kee fall sale, 5102, 5208, 5329.
Niece, Thelma S, 750ped; injured, 1141.
Nijinsky II, sires top-priced filly at Sar yrlg sale, 3291, 3292; sires 1st sw Tanzor, 3769.
Nijinsky S, 1989.
Nile Delta, Flintlock S, 5758ped.
Nilufer, with Jim Maloney, 3824p.
Nine O'Clock Gun, Express H, 4449.
Niner Power, Alamedan H, 3159ped.
Nisapur, dies, 4851.
Nixon, Richard M., Rose Sheehy on as 1st pres to attend Ky. Derby, 1597p; effect of resignation on Sar yrlg sale, 3291.
Noble Michael, Swift S, 976p, 1138ped.
Noblesse Oblige II, moved, to stand 1974 at Golden Chance Farm, Ky., 753.
Noe, Kenny, Jr., honored by N.Y. Turf Writer's Assn, 2329; attends meeting with Ir, Fr, and Eng turf authorities on a plan to create a uniform scale of weights, 3970.
Noe, Kenny, Sr., resigns as pres of Fla. div of HBPA, 3971.
Noholme Jr., to stand in 1975 at Van Mar Farms, Galt, Calif., 3349.
Nonoalco, 132ped For Sup; Prix Montenica, 1477p; Two Thousand Guineas, 1812, 1872, 1873p-ped; Prix Jacques le Marois, 3444.
No No Billy, Grantland Rice Memorial H, 1211.
Noor, dies, 5177.
Nor II, to stand 1974 at HH Farm, Calif., 312.
Norfolk S, increased in value, to be part of western triple crown, 2228; 4702.
Norland, Speed to Spare Championship S, 3968ped; British Columbia Derby, 4174.
North Broadway, Sheepshead Bay H, 2486, 2532ped.
Northern Answer, leading sire of 2yos through Sept. 16, 4068.
Northern California Fair, sets weekday betting record, 3349.
Northern Dancer, Rose Sheehy on setting record for Ky. Derby, on as 1st Can-bred to win Derby, 1596; leading sire of sws through June 12, 2283p; sires top-priced filly at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2930, 2932p; leading sire at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2931, 2938; sires 2nd highest-priced yrlg at Sar yrlg sale, 3296; Kent Hollingsworth on as sire of sws, 3663; 3rd leading sire of auction yrlgs through Sept. 9, 3668.
Northern Fling, Riggs H (1st div), 1885, 1886ped; Jennings H, ETR, 1829; Longfellow H, 3153.
Northern Gem, George Strawbridge buys at Newmarket Dec sale, 5760.
North of the Law, wins 1st start at Bow, 4211.
North Sea, 1973 Md-bred champion older horse, 751; injured, to stand at Sagamore Farm, Md., 2486, 2516.
North Vancouver H, 3345.
Norton, N. E., convalescing, 1297.
Norwegian Derby, 3768.
Nostrum, remains undefeated, 1525; injured, 2028.
Novick, David, member of new consulting firm, 920; analizes economics of Tbd industry, 2760, 2761p.
Noye, John, portrays "Solitude at Saratoga," 3049p.
Nuckols, Hiram, Charles, and Alfred, and J. W. Greathouse purchase Full Pocket, 2561, 2856.
Nu Ribot, sires 1st sw Running Star, 4178.
Nursery S, 3035.
Nutrition, Dr. John P. Baker on equine, 797.

O

Oaklawn Park, sells property where old Essex Pk stood, 561; farriers displeased with Ark. State Rac Comm rule requiring licenses, 665; overnight handicap purses raised, 841; farriers picket, 1000;

illicit breezing of 2yos being investigated, 1140; runs 1st overnight handicap, 1141; horses in training sale cancelled, 1297; Dan Mearns on 1974 rac, 1401; W. T. Bishop on rac, 2037; will open 1975 meeting with $4,250,000 purse monies, 3785; 1975 will have 17 stakes worth $690,000, 3970.
Oaklawn Park H, 1401, 1500.
Oak Leaf S, 4506, 4614.
Oak Tree-at-Santa Anita, late-fall meeting distributes additional $70,835 to individual purse earners, 237; Calif. leaders on growth of, 5431.
Oak Tree Invitational, 4963, 5031.
Obre, Mrs. Henry, buys Neapolitan Way, 3785.
O'Brien, J. Thomas, succeeds Phil Baker as gen mgr of Continental Tbd Rac Assn and Eagle Downs Rac Assn, 465.
O'Brien, Michael, injured, 1368; honored by the Michael O'Brien Plate at Del, 2383p.
O'Brien, Vincent, fined, 2545; with Arthur Hancock III, 2932p.
Observer Gold Cup, 4850.
Ocala Boy, Sam J. Whiting Memorial H, 3034.
Ocala Breeders Sales Company, schedules first sale of 2yos in training for Jan, 2140; elects R. A. Kennedy pres, 2345; Clayton O'Quinn on planned 2yos in training sale, 2932; breaks ground for new complex, 3189; E. L. Bowen on plans of, 3811; officers named, sec Jan Haller on development of, 4127.
Ocean Drive, Juvenile H (1st div), 4839.
Oceanport H, 2536.
Oceanside H, 3244.
O'Connor, Dr. James T., Jr., elected pres-elect of AAEP, 5618.
O'Connor, John B., owns 1st sw Trusted, 3026.
O'Daniel v. Racing Commission, Trainer Absolute-Insurer Rule upheld by Ohio's highest court, 1344.
O'Dea, Dr. Joseph, urges commissioners to ascertain capabilities of their testing labs, 1268.
O'Donnell, Steve, dies, 4869, 5142.
O'Donovan, Hugh J., elected sec-treas of Md. Horse Breeders Assn, 2141.
O'Farrell, Joseph M., elected vp of Ocala Breeders Sales Co, 4127.
Off-course betting, tax on in Eng., 1237.
Office Queen, produces 1st foal, 1297.
Off-track betting, on TRA convention agenda, 121; to be topic of Nat'l Assn of Can. Race Tracks conf, 345; Can. Minister of Agr voices opposition to at Nat'l Assn of Can. Race Tracks conf, 544; to be established in Conn. on N.Y. races, 648; W. H. Rudy on in N.Y., 888; HBPA and U.S. Trotting Assn protest OTB at Conn. mini-theaters, 1177; N. F. Brady criticizes OTB, 1264; C. V. Schwenker urges passage of interstate OTB prohibition, 1265; J. V. Newman will cont NASRC study of, 1268; reps undertaking study of in Ont., 1296; Conn. mini-theaters hit stumbling block, 1369; N.Y. City OTB Corp to have separate pools on Ky. Derby and Preakness S, 1525; N.Y. proposes 5% surcharge on all winnings on, 1761; N.Y. 5% surcharge proposed to leg on, 1813; Kent Hollingsworth on additional tax being taken from OTB bettors in N.Y., 1843; N.Y. Senate passes measure raising takeout, 1989; W. T. Bishop on in N.Y., 2037; J. A. Morris against, 2104; injunction lifted from Western Regional OTB Corp allowing OTB at FL, Gov. M. Wilson signs law for 5% surcharge on all OTB in N.Y. City, 2141; Bill Esley takes swipe at Eng. bookmakers, 2157; figures up in N.Y. from Belmont S, 2179; Lt. Col. Charles Baker on in Ont., 2484; Kent Hollingsworth on effect of additional 5% tax on OTB in N.Y., 2751; 8 branch offices scheduled to be opened by N.Y.'s Western Regional OTB Corp, 2872; Don Zamarelli on at Mth, 3308; legality of televising in Conn. depends on reasonable revenue to N.Y. state, 3348; NYRA loses in OTB during Aqu meet while 5% surcharge in effect, 3349; Conn. still seeking agreement with N.Y. (as well as N.J.) to conduct live telecast of races for, 3766; agreement reached by NYRA, Roosevelt Raceway, and Conn. Comm on Special Revenue for OTB in Conn., 3811; 5-year-agreement reached between NYRA and Conn. Comm on Special Revenue on, 4458; Kent Hollingsworth against NYRA televising of and OTB on N.Y. races in Conn., 4683; N.Y. State Rac and Wag Board approves of reports and plans of operation for Nassau Regional OTB Corp, 5055.
Ogden-Fairmont Corporation, petitions IRB for rehearing on order forbidding price raises, 465; pres Joseph Cresci delays in decision of reconstruction of FP, 2085.
Ohio, State Rac Comm adds rule requiring negative test for EIA, 544; Trainer Absolute-Insurer Rule upheld by Supreme Court, 920, 1343; Tdn officials and members of Rac Guild of Ohio, Local 304, reach compromise agreement concerning new contract, 1436; leg permitting up to 42 days of Quarter Horse rac in 1 Ohio county set aside, 1437; state experiences 17.5% gain in share of pari-mutuel revenue from horse rac, 1453; controlled med is passed in, 1812; J. A. Laurenson and Tom Turk appeal decision to grant RD's 1974 rac dates, 2700; receives record share from pari-mutuel wagering from Beu and Summit Rac Club-at-Tdn session, 2872; Tbd race tracks collect fines from rac personnel for 1973, 3041; Ohio Lottery Millionaire S scheduled for Oct 27 at Tdn, 4459; Omar Watts wins more than $1 million in Ohio Lottery Millionaire S, 4649.
Ohio Championship H, 5154.
Ohio Derby, 40th renewal scheduled, 221; draws record 108 nominations, 2068; Destroyer scheduled to race in, 2140; 2276, 2310.
Ohio Horse Racing Study Committee, Dean L. Dollison elected chairman and admin of, 3041.
Ohio Lottery Millionaire S, 4649.
Ohio Racing Commission, required to present evidence in full trial supporting refusal to grant dates to RD, 329; plans inspection tour of RD, 2345; adds rule requiring negative test for EIA, 544; to consider proposal to legalize 16 meds, to establish pre-race testing, 921; revenue from pari-mutuel betting at record high for 1973, 1813.
Ohio Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners, and Ohio State College of Vet Med schedules annual horsemen's short course, 4311.
Oil Capitol H, 4305.
Oil crisis, effect on yrlg market, 582.
Oil embargo, Kent Hollingsworth on, 883.
Okavango, Salvator Mile H, 3338ped.
Oklahoma, to vote again on pari-mutuel horse rac, 2328; bill for pari-mutuel horse rac legalization rejected, 3768.
Old Bag, sires 1st sw Holding Pattern, 3031.
Old Rock Road Corporation, application for rac tentatively approved, 1889; engages Arthur Young and Co as auditor and financial advisor for Conn. Pk race track, 4311.
Olin, John M., Kent Hollingsworth on, 1784, 1785p.
Olivares, Frank, injured, 4851.
Olymbrose, dies, 4851.
Olympia, dies, 737p; 1948 crack juvenile, 4469p; leading maternal grandsire through Oct 1, 4516.
Olympia H, 2856.
Omaha, 1935 wnr of Triple Crown, 1620p.
Omar Khayyam, Rose Sheehy on as 1st foreign-bred Ky. Derby wnr, 1592.
Onandaga, retired, to stand 1974 at Greenridge Farm, Calif., being syndicated, 121, 312.
One End, outstanding Minn-owned older runner for 1973, 1141.
One-Eyed King, Kent Hollingsworth on as 3yo, 1931.
One Thousand Guineas, of 1973, 13 For Sup; 1812.
Onion, possible starter in Paumonok H, 769.
Ontario, Lt. Col. Charles Baker on OTB in, 2484.
Ontario Foaled S, 4211.
Ontario Jockey Club, see The Ontario Jockey Club.
Ontario Racing Commission, suspends and fines Joseph Attard, 3867; names W. R. McDonnell dir of, 5519.
On the Rocks Farm, Fred Seitz new farm mgr, 4211.
Open Fire S, (two div), 2533, 2534.
Open Season, bought by Fountainhead Farm, to stand in 1975 for $1,500 live foal at Fountainhead Farm, Ky., 4851; being syndicated, 5249.
Operating, Ak-Sar-Ben 4-H H, 2541ped.
Opstein, Kenneth, breeds 1st sw Destroyer, 1360; on Destroyer's Santa Anita Derby, 1338; at Ohio Derby, 2277p.
O'Quinn, Clayton, on Ocala Breeders Sales Co planned 2yos in training sale, 2933.
Orange and Blue S, increase in purse money announced for, 1829.
Orchid H, 994.
Ormondale H, 3436.
Ornament, E. L. Bowen on as champion not winning Ky. Derby, 1608.
Orpheum Derby Trial H, 3967.
Ortiz, Ralph, Jr., scores initial riding triumph, 1297.
O'Shea, Harry J., dies, 987.
Osunitas S, 3393.
Otis, Henry, E. L. Bowen on as co-owner of Arbees Boy, with wife at Metropolitan H trophy presentation, 2029p.
Otis, Oscar, authors *The Race* honoring Centennial running of Ky. Derby, 1676.
Our Dancing Girl, Schuylerville S (1st div), 3215, 3236, 3238ped.
Our Lady Queen, sent to trainer Dick Fisher, 1677.
Our Michael, to stand in 1975 at Plum Lane Farm, Lex., for $2,000 live foal, 5383.
Our Native, to resume training in Fla., 9; outstanding Minn-owned 3yo for 1973, 1141; Dr. E. W. Thomas honored for, 1437; scores 1st 1974 victory, 1525; W. J. Resseguet and E. W. Thomas sue Mrs. E. J. Pritchard to dissolve partnership of, 3957; to stand 1975 at Matron Farm, Lex., Ky., 4050; completes fertility tests, 4630.
Our Pappa Joe, Equipoise Mile (1st div), 5112, 5256; Chicago H, 4456ped.
Our Talisman, Saratoga Special S, 3301, 3341ped.
Outdoors, Cortez H, 1986.
Out to Lunch, 1973 Millbrae S, 101, 102ped; may be sidelined for remainder of year, 1437.
Over Arranged, retired, to stand 1974 at Spendthrift Farm, Ky., 542.
Owens, Herb, Jr., elected vp of Ariz. Tbd Breeders Assn, 1220.
Owen Tudor, A. S. Hewitt on the career of, 1846p, 1847ped; Giles E. Wright on, 2088.
Owners, Dan Mearns on, 702, 704.

P

Pacific Native, leading sire in number of 2yo wnrs through: May 18, 1905; June 28, 2598.
Pacific Racing Association, denied license by Calif. Horse Rac Board because of indirect connections with Emprise Corp, 4458.
Pack, Harvey, named dir of promotions for NYRA, 753.
Packer Captain, Breeders' Futurity, 4617ped, 4700.
Pac Quick, Bashford Manor S, 2126, 2127ped.
Paddocks, Dan Mearns on at Sundridge Farms, 1480.
Pageant S, (two div), 4454.
Pago Hop, Debutante S, 1291.
Pakin, Oscar, owns and breeds 1st sw The Bagel Prince, 2273, 2414.
Palisades H, new stakes at GS, 5158.
Palladium, Morvich H, 5263ped.
Pallett, J. O., owns 1st sw Pocket Measure, 2686.
Pallett Farms Ltd., breeds 1st sw Pocket Measure, 2686.
Pallot, Richard, announces Fla's State Board of Business Regulation to study figures at Hia and GP, 649.
Palm Beach H, 1670.
Palmetto S, 4452.
Paloff, Jack, dies, 2306.
Palomar H, 3167, 3247.
Palos Verdes H, of 1973, 99.
Panama Nancy, Gold Rush Futurity (2nd div), 3966.
Pan American H, 992.
Pancoast, Mrs. Jean, and Albert Yank at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2931p.
Pancoast, Sam, on operation and practices of Echo Dell Farm, 4126.
Pan Dancer, sold, to stand 1974 in Fr, 1141.
Pani, Mrs. Consuelo, attends Asian Rac Conf as rep of Mex. Rac Comm, 5159.
Pannone, James Henry, suspended as trainer for streaking at Nar, 1705.
Pan Zareta H, (two div), 204, 207.
Paoli v. Baldwin, Kent Hollingsworth

reviews development of Trainer Absolute-Insurer Rule challenges, 1343.
Papiano, Neil, buys Stardust Mel at Calif. Tbd Breeders Assn sale for Charley Whittingham and Mrs. Marjorie Everett, 3142.
Pappalardo, John, hospitalized, 3171.
Par Excellent, is being syndicated, to stand 1975 at Stymie Manor Farm, Monkton, Md., 5519.
Pari-mutuel betting, Mo. Horse Improvement Assn encouraged on legalization of, referendum defeated in Texas, 1761; at record high for 1973 in Ohio, 1813.
Pari-mutuel horse racing, Okla. to vote again on whether to have, 2328.
Pari-mutuel tax, bill providing NYRA tax relief signed, 1313.
Paris Dust, Duncan F. Kenner S, 1504; Lafayette S, 1808ped.
Parisella, John, teamed with owner Joseph Taub for 7-horse winning streak, 104.
Park Guard, West Virginia Derby, 3862ped.
Park Jefferson Thoroughbred Track, bought by Joe Linsay, 2545.
Park Top, lost foal from 1973 cover, 1237.
Parlo Turf H, 2224.
Parrish, Mrs. Malcolm, buys Wronsky for $142,590 from Countess Batthyany, 2701.
Partee, W. Cal, buys J. R.'s Pet for $85,000, 9, 237; buys Sneaky Pal, 3866.
Partner's Hope, 1973 Merry Christmas H, 95.
Pasadena S, 584, 642.
Passalacqua, Mrs. Arlene, owns 1st sw Midnite Romeo, 4840.
Passenger, Dr. Mary, dies, 4042.
Passmore, Bill, on Twixt's Vanity H, 2590.
Pasturage, Dr. W. C. Templeton on for horses, 900.
Patin, G. J., fined by La. Rac Comm, 840.
Patricia A. H, 3032.
Patrick, Charles C., owns and trains 1st sw Bootlegger's Pet, 1293, 2692.
Patriot S, 2691.
Patsy Dru, honored, 1297.
Pattee Canyon S, 3158.
Patuxent H, 4172.
Paulista, Prix Vermeille, 4066.
Paul Revere S, 1883.
Paumonok H, 994.
Paus, Age, at Fla-bred 2yo sale, 587p.
Pavilion, construction of Wash. Horse Breeders Assn sale pavilion expected to be completed soon, 2228.
Paxson, Mrs. Henry D., succeeds husband as pres of Phila. Lyric Opera Co, 1001.
Paxton, Gary, on effects of energy shortage on Nationwide Horse Carriers, 31.
Payson, Mrs. Charles S., A. S. Hewitt on as part owner of Tom Fool, 1260.
Peaceful Tom, to stand 1975 at Ford Farms, Valley, Neb., for $500 live foal, 4848.
Pearlman, Rich, suggests sum meeting at La. Downs so as not to be in competition with local sports, 5720.
Pedigrees, of major Eur winners during 1973, 124 For Sup.
Peleid, St. Leger, 13p, 132ped For Sup.
Pelleteri H, 833.
Pendil, King George VI Stp, 104.
Penholder, Phoenix H, 1497, 1500ped.
Penn, John, dies, 70.
Penna, Angel, honored in Fr. and fined in Eng., 5054.
Penn Central, plans for race track and sports stadium complex stalled, 2545.
Penn National, fraudulent checks returned to, 329; Shamrock Rac Assn granted 30-day meeting at, 4649; cancels Sunday, Dec 1, program after ice storm, 5618.
Pennyacres Farm, owns 1st sw Heartful, 1667.
Pennsylvania, 1973 tax revenue from Tbd and harness rac up $5 million from 1972, 481; Don Zamarelli on new pres of Pa. Horse Breeders Assn's objectives for rac in, 2228; Pa. Horse Breeders Assn tax bill controversy in state senate, 3171; state passes leg to up Key share of pari-mutuel tax which may hurt GS, 4458; breeding leg delayed again, 5274; leg vote in favor or rac bill including breeding prog, 5382.
Pennsylvania Governor's Cup, 4056.
Pennsylvania State Horse Racing Commission, approves record-length meeting at Lib, 753; Joseph L. Lecce resigns as chairman of, 5537.
Pension Plan, beats Prove Out in allowance test at Bel, 4211.
Pepper, Claude, against Hia going out of business, 4329.
Perfecta, $3 ticket holder at Det receives payoff of $37,965.60, 1437.
Perkins, Benny, on Bombay Duck's World's Playground S, 4515.
Perkins, Soup, won 1895 Ky. Derby on Halma, 1589p.
Pernicano, George, becomes part owner of Lightning Mandate, 3671.
Perpetual, in quarantine in Eng., 3846.
Perry, Mrs. E. L., dies, 3334.
Perry, William Haggin, has 1st sw since 1970, 33p.
Personality, E. L. Bowen on as champion not winning Ky. Derby, 1608.
Persse, H. S. (Atty), A. S. Hewitt on as trainer of The Tetrarch, 3506; A. S. Hewitt on as trainer of Tetratema, 3818.
Pessin, Dr. Arnold G., Fasig-Tipton of Ky., Inc, seeks nullification of lease between itself and, 1508; restraining order against dissolved, 1888; schedules sale at Ky. Training Center, 1889; originates new Ky. Breeders Sales Co, 3620.
Peter Pan, A. S. Hewitt on career of, 3914ped, 3915p.
Peterson, Harry, elected sec-treas of Assn of Official Rac Chemists, 1297.
Petri, Peter A., buys Hedevar and Dinamode, 3769.
Petrones Own, Gold Rush Futurity (3rd div), 3966.
Phalanx, E. L. Bowen on as champion not winning Ky. Derby, 1608.
Pharamond II, A. S. Hewitt on career of, 1184ped, 1185p.
Phelo Zaca, Burlingame S, 5380ped.
Phenylbutazone, use of permitted by La. State Rac Comm, 3256; George Jaggard against use of for rac, 3408; Md. State Rac Comm approves use of for rac at all Tbd tracks in the state, 5761.
Philadelphia H, 3614.
Philadelphia Sports Writers Association, honors Mary Bacon as most courageous athlete of year, 561.
Philately, leading sire of number of 2yo wnrs through Aug 15, 3513; Eugene Cashman buys record-priced yrlg of at Calif. public auction, 3885.
Philipperon, Jean-Pierre, arrested in connection with alleged fixing of Prix Bride Abbatue, 5761.
Philipperon, Maurice, on Admetus' Washington, D. C., International, 5106.
Phillips, Mrs. Neil F., leading in Epsom Derby wnr Snow Knight, 2192p.
Phillips, Neil F., retains 18 shares in syndicate of Snow Knight, 2516; on Snow Knight's Canadian International Championship performance, 4693.
Philpot, G. Hurst, dies, 5508.
Phipps, Cynthia, Kent Hollingsworth on at Sar yrlg sale, 3292; with Ogden Phipps and John Russell, 3295p.
Phipps, Mrs. Henry Carnegie, A. S. Hewitt on as owner of Bold Ruler, 368.
Phipps, Joan, wins 1st race as jockey in N.Y. on Chick 'n Lou, 3041.
Phipps, Ogden Mills, owner of Belmont S contender Shady Character, 2177p; honored by N.Y. Turf Writers Assn, 2329; Kent Hollingsworth on at Sar yrlg sale, 3292; with Cynthia Phipps and John Russell, 3295p; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302.
Phoenix H, 1497; Kent Hollingsworth on the history of, 2025.
Phoenix Hotel, Kent Hollingsworth on the closing of, the history of, 2025.
Phosphorus, Drs. H. F. Schryver, H. F. Hintz, and J. E. Lowe on effects of on the horse, 5559.
Piamem, Fall Highweight H, 4837, 4838ped.
Picou, James, member of Little Current syndicate, 3365.
Piece of Eight II, sires 1st sw Fran's Dancer, 4190.
Piedmont S, 1738.
Pierce, Don, suspension rescinded, 841; suspended, 1001; on Modus Vivendi's Princess S, 2121; on Quack's Hollywood Gold Cup, 2385; on La Zanzara's Vanity H, 2591.
Piggott, Lester, to ride Mississipian in Epsom Derby, 2005; on Dahlia's upset in the Washington, D. C., International, 5107; will ride in 1975 at Hia, 5777.
Pilot Bird, Edmonton Export "A" S, 4060.
Pimlico, schedules 16 stakes for spring meeting, plans plant-improvement prog, 544; all-time riding record set by Chris McCarron, 1745; Preakness S will be run in two div if more than 15 horses entered, 1761; 2nd best mutuel handle ever, 2140.
Pimlico S, 1435.
Pinafore S, 2223.
Pincay, Laffit, Jr., suspended, 221; suspended, 481, 504p; suspended, 1001; on Tallahto's Santa Barbara H, 1272; wins riding title at SA, 1385; on Judger's 100th Ky. Derby, 1778; to compete in AP's World Jockeys' Championship, 1988; suffers spill, 1989; on Battery E.'s Argonaut H, 2120; leading money-earning rider through April, 2229; honored by N.Y. Turf Writers Assn, 2329; on Ancient Title's Hollywood Gold Cup, 2385; on Tallahto's Vanity H, 2590; on Plunk's American H, 2591; Sar stewards suspend for 7 days, 3444; to take extended vacation, 4649; on Tallahto's Oak Tree Invitational, 4963.
Pinch Pie, Mary Duvall H (1st div), 4622ped; Anne Arundel S, 5376.
Pinckney, Elric S, elected dir of public affairs for Am Horse Council, 4067.
Pineda, Alvaro, among 5 nominated for George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, 481; winner of George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, 840; on Dogtooth Violet's Vanity H, 2591; injured, 4477.
Pineda, Robert, rides trotter under saddle in exhibition race, 3444; injured, 5054.
Pine Valley S, new stakes at GS, 5158.
Pinhooking, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1043.
Pink Platinum, Furl Sail H (1st div), 646; Miz Clementine H, 2863ped; Balmoral H (2nd div), 5379.
Pink Tights, Little Silver H (2nd div), 3430ped; Pageant S (2nd div), 4454; Sea Bright H, 5260.
Pin Oak Stud, hires new mgr of horse div of, 2345.
Pioneer H, 4447.
Pioneers' H, 3036.
Piping Lane, Melbourne Cup, 76p For Sup.
Plantain, Delaware Oaks, 3030ped.
Plastic Surgeon, to stand in 1975 at Nashville Stud, Nashville, Ont., 3335.
Player, Gary, buys Maringouin, 2873.
"Play or Pay," Kent Hollingsworth on, 1335.
Pleasanton S, 3160.
Please n Reason, Land of Enchantment Derby, 3343.
Plowden, Gene, book review on his *This Is Horse Racing*, 1888.
Plucky Liege, A. S. Hewitt on as among the most influential broodmares in 20th Century, 5557.
Plummer, Sir Desmond, says Sunday rac inevitable in Eng., 753.
Pluck, yrlg colt by honored at Det show for Mich-breds, 3171.
Plunk, scheduled for Suburban H, 2561; American H, 2590p, 2591, 2684ped; beaten in Governors S, 3364.
P. N. E. President's Cup H, 3766.
Pocket Clipper, Land of Enchantment Futurity S, 3767.
Pocket Measure, Highlander H, 2686ped.
Poems Relating to America, quote by Thomas Moore, 3094.
Poil de Chameau, Prix Hocquart, 1829.
Poinsettia H, 1568, 1737.
Poker Night, Hempstead H, 3024ped; disqualified in Ladies H, 5204p; equals Aqu's 6-furlong track record, 5401; Interborough H, 5752, 5753.
Polish Picnic, breaks maiden, 3387.
Polly Drummond S, 2862.
Polyethylene glycols, not permitted in Ill., 3349.
Polygamy, Eng Oaks, 2192ped, 2193.
Polynesian, A. S. Hewitt on career of, 886, 887p-ped.
Pomona, race declared no contest after 5 horses in accident, 4211.
Pomona Derby, 4448.
Pomona H, 4618.
Ponte Vecchio, receives 1st money for Maskette H when Desert Vixen disqualified, 4687.
Popara, Al, on alleged attempt to prevent 4 licensed jockeys from

riding at Spt, 1744.
Popular Demand, Flintstone S, 2692.
Poquessing H, 5514.
Porco, Albert and Ralph, buys Tara Farm, 2701; buys Classify, 4067.
Portable fences, new type to be installed on southeastern circuit of Nat'l Stp and Hunt Assn, 1140.
Port Conway Lane, Bowie H, 322ped; City of Baltimore H, 2127.
Port Joy, E. L. Bowen on shipping switch with Golden Rose, 367.
Portland, Duke of, A. S. Hewitt on as owner of Carbine, sire of Spearmint, 4974.
Portland Meadows, opening cancelled due to contract dispute with the local div of HBPA, 464; repurchased by William J. Wineberg, 1297; meetings set records, 2229; elects Norris Royden as rac sec, 3057; new Turf club and clubhouse to be completed by opening day 1975, 5383.
Portland Meadows Mile S, 2062.
Port of the Sea, 1973 Arizona Paradise Futurity, 209.
Port Wine, to stand 1975 at Rancho de Esperanza, Hemet, Calif., 4631.
Post-Deb S, 2410.
Poster Girl, John R. Gaines buys, 5777.
Poslethwaite, John, Kent Hollingsworth on in relation to the Phoenix Hotel, 2025.
Post-race blood tests, N.Y. State Rac and Wag Board announces to replace saliva analyses, 2068.
Potter, George, named steward for GS, 4459.
Poule d'Essai des Poulains, 1744, 1812.
"Pounding the Turf," Dan Farrell 1st-prize wnr of NYRA's annual photo competition, 5683p.
Powell, Jim, injured, 1001.
Powell, J. K., and V. H. Rosoto owns 1st sw Made's Bold Son, 4061.
Power, Gordon, dies, 5519.
Pratt, Herbert Lee, dies, 1354.
Pratt, Tom, discusses conditions on the backstretch, the assignment of stalls, space allotted 2yos, abuse of Turf courses, and living conditions for help at Track Mgrs Conf, 4968.
Preakness S, Chick Lang says will run in two div if more than 15 horses, 1761; recapitulation of, 1854; probable field announced, 1888; Chick Lang readying for 100th running of, 1932; Kent Hollingsworth on off track for, 1931; chart for, 1936; 1932, 1968.
Preis von Europa (W. Germany), 4329.
Premiere H, 1476, 1668.
Pre-race testing, J. V. Newman urges adoption of racing among the NASRC membership, 1268.
Preston M. Burch H, 4833.
Preview S, 460.
Price, Glenn E., breeds 1st sw Trico O Erin, 5036.
Price, Mrs. Jack, with Carry Back after 1961 Preakness S, 1849p.
Price, W. S., on Kee fall yrlg sale, 3919.
Primonetta, C. H. Stone on rac career of, 1948.
Prince Astro, Beef State H, 1983ped; Ak-Sar-Ben Speed H, 3035; Gadfly H, 3764.
Prince Chimay, upset Gainsborough in 1918 Jockey Club S, 1403.
Prince Dantan, San Antonio S, 890p, 910ped; Santa Anita H, 1044, 1045p, 1130.
Prince Ippi, 132ped For Sup.
Prince John, Robert Green on as yrlg, 1179; leading living broodmare sire through Oct 1, 4517; leading maternal grandsire of sws through Oct 25, 4818.
Princely Native, Select H, 3021ped.
Princely Review, wins at Salisbury, 1889.
Prince of Reason, upset in Lawrence Realization, 3666.
Prince of Wales S, 3867.
Prince Philip, of England, pays 1st visit to U.S. race track, 4477.
Princess Arjumand, wins Am rac debut, 1141; Art Grace on Horatio Luro's training of, 1424.
Princess Camilla, top-priced steeplechaser sold at auction, 649.
Princess Doreen H, 3344.
Princess Elizabeth S, 1745.
Princess Margaret, invited for 100th Ky. Derby, 1001; to attend 100th Ky. Derby, 1141; to present special trophy to wnr of Ky. Derby, 1508; with Mrs. E. Williams, 1774p.
Princessnesian, with Jim Maloney, 3824p.
Princess of Wales S, 2561.
Princess S, 2121, 2320, 2866.
Princeton S, 996.
Prince Turian, retired, to be syndicated, to stand 1974 at English Acres, Ky., 191.
Prince Wilhelm, to stand 1974 at Raiseu 5 Stud, Calif., 834.
Principal Winners Abroad in 1973, C. H. Stone on, 11 For Sup.
Prioress S, 1809.
Priscilla S, 2324.
Pritchard, Mrs. E. J., sued by W. J. Resseguet and E. W. Thomas for dissolvement of partnership of Our Native, 3057.
Prix Bride Abbatue, Fr stp jockeys and trainers arrested in connection with alleged fixing of, 5761.
Prix Cleopatre, 2140.
Prix d'Astarte, 3257.
Prix de Diane, 2328.
Prix de la Porte de Madrid, 4477.
Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4252.
Prix de la Salamandre, 3971.
Prix d'Harcourt, 1467.
Prix d'Ispahan, 2520.
Prix du Cadran, 2140.
Prix du Jockey Club, 2194.
Prix du Lys, 2194.
Prix du Moulin de Longchamp, 4196.
Prix du Prince d'Orange, 3971.
Prix Ganay, 1812, 1873.
Prix Hacquart, 1829.
Prix Imprudence, 1436.
Prix Jacques le Marois, 3444.
Prix Juigne, 1745.
Prix Lupin, 1905.
Prix Maurice de Nieuil, 2717.
Prix Millionnaire II, 2140.
Prix Montenica, 1477.
Prix Morny, 3365.
Prix Robert Papin, 3057.
Prix Royal-Oak, 3971.
Prix Rush, 1989.
Prix Vermeille, 4066.
Process Shot, produces 1st foal, 1297.
Proctor, Dr. D. L., 1 of 3 vets evaluating fertility of Secretariat and Riva Ridge, 27.
Proctor Knott, E. L. Bowen on as champion not winning Ky. Derby, 1608.
Prod, Lawrence Realization S, 3665p, 3666, 3761ped.
Progesterone, attempts to maintain pregnancy as presented at the equine symposium, 3230.
Prologo, sires 1st N. Am. sw Protectora, 5156.
Promised City, To Market S, 4621ped.
Promised Land, dies, 1506.
Promise S, (two div), 643, 644.
Prostaglandins, to influence the heat cycle of mares as presented at the equine symposium, 3230.
Protagonist, to be prepared in N.Y. for Ky. Derby, 104; topweight colt on 1973 Experimental Free H, 229p, 270p; Art Grace on, 583; works 6 furlongs in prep for Florida Derby, 665; Blue Grass S on Derby prep schedule, 841; finishes last in 3yo debut, 1178; declared out of Wood Memorial, aiming for Blue Grass S, 1562, 1564.
Protectora, Nettie H, 5156ped.
Proud and Bold, 1973 Christmas Day H, 218; John Zarthar on, 74p; Saul Silberman H, 460ped; injured, 841; added to 1973 The *Blood-Horse* Free H at 118 lbs, 1220.
Proud Tarquin, disqualified in Whitbread Gold Cup H Stp, 1745.
Prove Out, possible starter in Paumonok H, 769; in training in N.Y., 1237; Grey Lag H, 1802p, 1803p, 1804ped; upset by Pension Plan in allowance test at Bel, 4211; retired, 5205.
Proverb, 1st horse to win consecutive runnings of the Goodwood Cup, 3257.
Prudery, E. L. Bowen on as champion not winning Ky. Derby, 1608.
Pucker Up S, 3232.
Puerto Rico, richest races in, principal races and runners for 1972-73, 103 For Sup; principal sires for 1972-73, 104 For Sup; Cal Rainey honored at VIII Clasico Internacional Del Caribe in San Juan, 5618; Barremina, Clasico Internacional del Caribe, 5683p.
Purses, W. T. Bishop on distribution of at OP, 2038; M. C. Toby on La. Downs has to cut drastically, 5719.

Q

Qauit, John, 9 horses die in fire at public stable trained by, 3041.
Quack, loss in Caballero H, 1740; Californian S, 2034, 2035p, 2123ped; assigned 128 lbs for Hollywood Gold Cup, 2328; races final season, 3257; retired, to stand 1975 at Bwamazon Farm, Ky., 3461, 3637, 3845.
Quaker City S, 912.
Quaker H, 749.
Quaze Quilt, Kentucky Oaks, 1805ped; wins feature race at Aqu on July 22, 2889; Test S (1st div), 3215, 3234; Alabama S, 3300, 3301p, 3336.
Quebec Derby, to be transferred to Woodbine meeting, 1437.
Queen Anne S, 1st 3 finishers disqualified, 2245.
Queen Elizabeth II, attends Epsom Derby, 2190p; with Marcel Boussac, 2382p.
Queen Mother, at Queen's Plate, 2481p, 2489p.
Queens County H, 5437, 5512.
Queen's Plate, 2480.
Queen's Splendour, Bold Venture H, 1883, 1884ped.
Queen's Turn, honored, 1296.
Queen Sucree, 1789p.
Quicken Tree, dead heat with Fiddle Isle in 1970 San Juan Capistrano H, 505p.
Quick Fare, New Hope S, 9, 212ped; Busanda S, 1208.
Quigley, James J., dies, 5381.
Quigley, Robert J., on nominations for World's Playground S, 4515; questions living conditions for backstretch employes at Track Mgrs Conf., 4970.
Quite a Day, C. B. Afflerbaugh Memorial S, 4453ped.
Quote, injured, 3349.

R

Racconto, Sigmund Sommer buys, 5618.
Racehorse of the Year, Dahlia and Red Rum honored, 2085.
Racehorses of 1973, reviewed, 1888.
Racing, W. H. Rudy reflects on 1973 N.Y. season, 38; Kent Hollingsworth on its vital signs, 968; new stamp commemorating to be issued Derby Day, 1141p; Kent Hollingsworth on, 1705; racing and tennis only sports to show increased interest among public during past year, 4311; N.J. passes leg for year-around, 4649; Kent Hollingsworth against televising for OTB on N.Y. races in Conn., 4683; Kent Hollingsworth on new com in Eng and Fr to control, 5319; Mrs. Helen C. (Penny) Tweedy fearful of future of, 5323; Calif. leaders on problems of, 5430.
Racing Guild of Ohio (Local 304), members of and officials of Tdn reach compromise concerning new contract, 1436.
Racing law and taxation, Kent Hollingsworth on: Dancer's Image case reviewed, 965; review of Trainer Absolute-Insurer Rule, upheld in Ohio, 1343; Buddy Jacobson loses suit demanding stalls in N.Y., 2428; HBPA wins suit removing strike injunction in N.Y., Limitation on Artificial Accounting Losses proposed, 2471; Emprise and Jacobs family corporate felony conviction reviewed, Ky. trusteeship proposed, 2544, 2751; Halo sale rescinded, Halo wins Tidal, 2583; La. licenses, Ill. suspends Lane Suire, 5429; private ruling permits expensing stud fees and training costs, 5551; La. rescinds Suire's license, 5665.
Racing officials, Jesse Moss and Nick Jemas on need for better officials, C. V. Schwenker urges comm selection of rac officials, 1265.
Racing Policy Committee, new organization to allow major organizations greater influence in administration of rac in Eng, 5293, 5319.
Racing program, made available for purchase by Audio-Visual Communications, 2229.
Racing Room, sires 1st sw Command Lead, 5379.
Racing's political survival, session on at Track Mgrs Conf, 4695.
Racivitch, Herve, elected to HBPA Hall of Fame, 1157, 3866.
Rago, Ralph, retired, 1369.
Ragusa, leading 1973 Eur sire, 49p For Sup.
Railbird S, 2129.
Rainbow H, 3343.
Rainbow S, 1401.
Raines, Buddy, on his future in rac, 2936.
Rainey, Cal, honored at VIII Clasico Internacional Del Caribe in San Juan, PR, 5618.
Rains, Dr. Richard, dies, 4627.
Raise a Cup, to stand 1975 at Calumet Farm, Ky., 3621.
Raise a Native, 1973 leading 2yo sire, 113p; leading sire of 2yos through Dec 29, 199; co-leader of sires represented by horses on Experimental Free H, 276p, 974p; Kent Hollingsworth on 30th sw, 2583; sires world's highest-priced yrlg, 2929; sire of top-priced wnlg

at Kee fall mixed sale, 5332; sires record-priced $625,000, yrlg, 5769p.
Raise the Axe, Bert Sonnier on, 84.
Raise Your Skirts, Piedmont S, 1738ped; Golden Gate Juvenile Dinner S, 1809.
Ralph G. Smith, Inc., effects of energy shortage on, 31.
Ramahorn, Sigmund Sommer buys, 2873; Sanford S, 3429ped.
Rambunctious Road, honored, 1296.
Ramona H, 3967.
Ramos, Al, injured, 1297.
Rancho Bernardo H, 3820, 4194.
Randall, William L., dies, 2846.
Ran-Tan, in foal to Secretariat, 3253.
Rapid Robert, Harvest S, 5050ped.
Rare Treat S, 5044.
Rash Move, Heresy S, 3027, 3028ped.
Ratcliff, R. J., review of 1973 Eng racing, 12 For Sup.
Ray Jeter, sold, to stand 1974 at Walmac Farm, Ky., 937.
Razorback H, 1296.
Reading Room, to stand 1974 at Barracks Stud, Va., syndicated at $5,000 per share, 2404.
Ready to Run, Calif. Tbd Breeders' Assn Marian S, 4305.
Ready Wit, Osunitas S, 3393.
Reagen, Ronald, proposes increase in Calif. state budget for State Fair race meeting, 1812.
Real Note, Southern Maryland H, 215ped.
Real Supreme, Preview S, 460, 461ped.
Reasoner, Harry, comments on John Merriman, 3911.
Recupere, Prix du Cadran, 2140.
Red Alert, Spillers' Stewards Cup, 3057.
Red Bank S, 5378.
Red Cedar, Chicagoan H, 4649.
Red Eye Express, Speed H, 3250; Governor's H, 3617ped.
Red Reality, retires, to stand at Dr. and Mrs. R. S. West's farm, Ky., 2561, 2845.
Red Rum, assigned tw for Grand National Stp, 841; Aintree Grand National Stp, 1368; honored at Racehorse of the Year dinner, 2085.
Redtop III, Del Mar Invitational H, 3820, 3962ped.
Redundancy, Turf Ladies H, 5154ped.
Red Win, Independence Day H, 3036.
Redwood Empire S, 3246.
Reeves, Richard Stone, executes bowl commemorating Ky. Derby, 1693; on conformation of horses, 2593; paints Quarter Horse Magnolia Pay, 3444.
Reflected Glory, sires 1st sw Hot n Nasty, 2686.
Regret, Rose Sheehy on being only filly to win Ky. Derby, 1592p.
Regret H, 2216.
Rehabilitate, to stand 1975 at Windmore Farm, Va., 5055.
Reigh Count, Rose Sheehy on 1928 Ky. Derby having largest field ever, 1593; A. S. Hewitt on as sire of Count Fleet, 4690.
Remelle, Dr. Sidney, on inbreeding of Son of St. Crispin, 3387.
Remsen S, 5437, 5511.
Renaissance H, 376, 535.
Renaudin, Patrice, attends international breeders meeting rep Fr, 5054.
Renton H, 2318.
Reproductive physiology, Dr. J. T. Bryans reports on at Grayson Foundation meeting, 3303.
Researching, L. P. Doherty buys, to stand in Fr, 5740.
Resseguet, William J., Jr., reports Our Native to resume training in Fla., 9; on conformation of horses, 2592; and E. W. Thomas sue Mrs. E. J. Pritchard to dissolve partnership of Our Native, 3057.
Restless Wind, 1973 leading sire of 2yo wnrs, 121.
Reviewer, failed initial fertility test, in 1st 3 seasons got 67%, 71%, 62.5% of mares in foal, 27; leading sire of 2yos through: July 28, 3257; Aug 8, 3445; Aug 23, 3670.
Reward S, 5040.
Reynolds, James C., dies, 4848.
Rheingold, 133ped For Sup; ranked above Dahlia as 1973 Horse of the Year by Phil Bull, 1157.
Rhinopneumonitis virus, Dr. J. T. Bryans reports on at Grayson Foundation meeting, 3302.
Ribot, book reviewed, 989.
Ribot, 1791p; Kent Hollingsworth on as owned by John W. Galbreath, 1943.
Ribot Bandit, Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S, 3029ped.
Rice, Daniel F., new Hia dir, 1141.
Richardson, Donald, to serve as asst sec at ElP, 2068.
Rickaby, Fred, buys yrlg filly by Taipan for record $11,960 at Waikato Bloodstock sales, N.Z., 237.
Ridami Lew, Native Diver S, 1737ped; Redwood Empire S, 3246.
Ridder, B. J., on Modus Vivendi's injury, 4442.
Riddle, Samuel D., A. S. Hewitt on as owner of War Admiral, 5326.
Rident Miss, Betsy Ross S, 831, 832ped.
Riders, Jack Van Berg gives tips on the selection of, 1342; Kent Hollingsworth on the oldtimers and newcomers, 1467.
Riggs H, (two div), 1885, 1886.
Right On, Appleton H, 537, 538ped; dies, 639.
Riley Allison Futurity, 2131.
Ringers, Kent Hollingsworth proposes ways to prevent misidentified horses, 4961.
Ringmistress, Milady H, 2690ped.
Rini, Tony, injured, 5159.
Rio Reminiscence, ringer, 1140.
Riot in Paris, Prix de la Porte de Madrid, 4477.
Ripley, Wilder H., dies, 740.
Ri Run, wins 1st race for owner Heywood Hale Broun, 1761.
Rise High, Bing Crosby H, 3430ped.
Risen, Albert, Jr., owns 1st sw King of Rome, 1432.
Ritchie, Drs. Gary and Darwin, and Dr. Eugene Ley own 1st sw Blazing Gypsey, 2682.
Ritchie, James E., exec dir of congressional com to define nat'l policy toward gambling speaks to TRA convention, 329.
Ritzenberg, Milton, named pres of Va. Tbd Assn, 1989.
Riva Ridge, Kent Hollingsworth on shareholders' time extension for fertility tests and report, on lab results, on test breedings, 27; top weight older male in *Daily Racing Form* Free H, 648; Kent Hollingsworth on fertility question, 695; Kent Hollingsworth on revised syndicate plans, 892; Kent Hollingsworth on the fertility tests of, 1397; quota reached impregnating mares to which bred, 2516.
Rivera, Miguel, with Angel Cordero Jr., 1782p; Lou Rondinello enters into 1st-call agreement with, 1889; winning rider for Belmont S, 2183p, 2185p; in wnr's circle after Ohio Derby, 2276p; Sar stewards suspend for 7 days, 3444.
River Downs, 1974 meeting dates question to be trial subject, 329; predicts work on additonal fire exits to be completed by opening day, 649; 37 stakes scheduled for spring meeting, 753, 921; plans to construct new roof for grandstand, 2157; granted permanent order to race the rest of 1974 season, 2345; J. A. Laurenson and Tom Turk appeal decision to grant 1974 rac dates, 2700; record attendance and pari-mutuel handle realized, 2872; Nicholas Tweel granted temp restraining order against A. J. Andreoli on failure to make two rent payments, 3970; Nicholas Tweel leases to Andre Andreoli, in poor financial shape, 5274.
Riverton, to stand in New Zealand, 3041.
Road Man, Grosse Pointe H, 3240, 3242ped.
Roamer H, 5777.
Robert J. Dienst Memorial H, 1739.
Roberto, 133ped For Sup.
Roberts, B. R., recovering from illness, 2345.
Roberts, Dr. Edwin James, a vet specialist in equine surgery appointed to faculty of the Univ of Pa. School of Vet Med, 5055.
Roberts, Kent, dies, 3461, 3845.
Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. R. F., place 4 times in the two div of Friendship S, 5722.
Robertson, Alex, buys Rouletabille, 2545.
Robertson, Chet, on prices at Kee fall mixed sale, 5207.
Robinson, C. Ray, dies, 740.
Robinson, David T., dies, 2306.
Robinson, James F., Jr., Kent Hollingsworth on as owner of Phoenix Hotel, 2025.
Rock Bath, retired, to stand in Wash., 2309.
Rocket Burst, moved, to stand 1974 at 7 7 C Ranch, Minn., 1001.
Rocket Review, record claim for by Meryl Ann Tanz, 3349; Alibhai H, 5260ped.
Rockette S, 3026.
Rocking Chair Derby, Steve Brooks to compete in, 3445; 3821.
Rockinghorse Juvenile S, 4303.
Rock Talk, sires 1st sw Kudara, 2534.
Rocky Mountain News H, 4308.
Rodgers, Bill, on Sonny Acres (Farm) sale, 2114p; on successful practices on Sonny Acres Farm, 2115.
Roebling, Joseph, moves runners to stable of Jose Martin, 2229.
Rogers, Ray, on Calif. rac problems, 5430, 5433p.
Rogers, Mrs. S. H., Jr., named sec of Va. Tbd Assn, 1989.
Rogers, William P., elected to board of trustees of NYRA, 5519.
Rohrabacher, Harry M., dies, 5738.
Roi Herode, A. S. Hewitt on as sire of The Tetrarch, 3506.
Roi Lear, 133ped For Sup.
"Rollback," N.Y. Gov Malcolm Wilson supports continuation of, 481.
Rolling Green H, 2410.
Romanet, Jean, against permissive med at The Jockey Club Round Table Conf, 3414p.
Romanticism, with Jim Maloney, 3824p.
Romero, Arturo, Haw stewards issue citation re controversial Trifecta race, 4851.
Rondinello, Lou, on Forego's Widener H, 1258; enters into 1st-call agreement with Miguel Rivera, 1889; E. L. Bowen on training career of, 1934; on Little Current's Belmont S, 2177p; trainer of Belmont S wnr Little Current, 2185p; on plans for Darby Dan Farm runners, 2755; on True Knight's Suburban H, 2940.
Root, Marvin, and Oscar Pakin owns and breeds 1st sw The Bagel Prince, 2273, 2414.
Root, Tommy, Sr., absolved of any wrongdoing in drugs testing positive at Bel, 4687.
Rose, June and Larry, own 1st sw Stardust Mel, 1505; sell Stardust Mel at Calif. Tbd Breeders Assn sale as top-priced horse, 3142.
Roseben H, 1133.
Rosebery, Lord, dies, 2197.
Rosedrop, A. S. Hewitt on as dam of Gainsborough, 1402.
Rosen, Carl, owns 1st sw Chris Evert, 2122; with Chris Evert, 2374p; on Chris Evert's Hollywood Special S, 2943.
Rosenbloom, Harvey, acquitted on attempting to manipulate Superfecta races at FL, 5382.
Rosetown S, 993.
Rosoto, V. H., and J. K. Powell owns 1st sw Made's Bold Son, 4061.
Ross, Donald P., Jr., to succeed John W. Hanes on exec com of Colonial Cup Invitational Stp, 2329; with Morris Dixon, 5198p.
Rossdale, Peter D., book review on his *The Horse's Health, From A To Z*, 1888.
Rosso, Wendell P., transfers his Fla. based stock to Thormar Farm, Md., 4311.
Rotondella, in foal to Secretariat, 3253.
Rotz, John, to resume riding at SA, 104; hospitalized again, 3041; retires, 3768; accepts post as assoc steward at La. Downs, 3785.
Rouillard, Paul, elected sec-treas of Nat'l Museum of Racing, 3348.
Rouletabille, bought by Alex Robertson, to stand at Santa Anita, 2545.
Round Table, as painted by Richard Stone Reeves, 1405p; E. L. Bowen on as champion not winning Ky. Derby, 1608; Kent Hollingsworth on as 3yo, 1931; sires 2 fillies that sell for $200,000 + at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2930; 2nd leading sire of auction yrlgs through Sept 9, 3668; ranks 10th on gen sire list if Am-bred progeny earnings abroad are included, 4505; leading sire of sws through: Sept 25, 4144; Oct 25, 4788; Nov 22, 5364, 5365p.
Round Table H, (two div), 3150, 3151.
Rouse, J. Howard, dies, 3885, 4042.
Rowan, Louis R., on Calif. rac problems, 5430, 5431p.
Rowe, James, Sr., with James R. Keene, 2046p.
Royal and Regal, voted co-champion Fla. Horse for 1973 by Fla. Turf Writers, 841.
Royal Consort, to stand at Milton Polinger's farm near Olney, Md., 1277.
Royal Charger, A. S. Hewitt on career of, 36, 37p-ped.
Royal Glint, Sun Beau H, 4301, 4302ped.
Royal Harmony, dies, 908.
Royal Knight, Oaklawn Pk H, 1401, 1500ped.
Royal Manacle, beaten in Middle Park S, 4249.
Royal Orbit, moved to Argentina,

1141.
Royal Owl, San Carlos H, 370p, 533ped; dies, 908.
Royal Poinciana H, 937, 1115, 1134.
Royal Reveler, scores major sweep at Nat'l Horse Show in N.Y., 5682p.
Royal Selari, Inferno S, 1807ped.
Royden, Norris, elected rac sec at PM, 3057.
R. Tom Can, Ventnor H, 4054ped.
Rubenstein, Ralph (Babe), dies, 2005, 2137.
Rube the Great, Santa Catalina S, 891p; Gotham S (2nd div), 1398p, 1430ped; Wood Memorial (2nd div), 1562p, 1563p, 1641; Discovery H (1st div), 5554, 5555p, 5592.
Ruddy Belle S, 2126.
Rudy, William H., on Spanish Riddle's artificial hoof, 34p, 35p; reflections on N.Y. 1973 rac, 38; on Aqu's opening, on N.Y. OTB, on N.Y. State Rac and Wag Board, on N.Y.'s proposed rac leg, 888; on NYRA court action, on Torsion's Paumonok H, 889; on Aqu's 1st week, on N.Y. rac leg, on N.Y. State Rac and Wag Board's OTB recommendations delay, on Noble Michael's Swift S, on Special Legend's Rosetown S, 976; on Johnny Campo's winter activities, on Torsion's Roseben H, 1124; on Hudson County's Bay Shore S, 1178; on N.Y. State Rac and Wag Board elects new pres Bertram Sarafan, 1273; on Klepto's Correction H, 1275; on Dundee Marmalade's Westchester H, Shy Dawn's Searching S, 1353; on Stonewalk's and Rube the Great's Gotham S (two div), 1398; on Everton II's Excelsior H, Accipiter scoring 1st win at 1 mile, Shy Dawn's Ruthless S, 1478; on Flip Sal's and Rube the Great's Wood Memorial (two div), 1562; on Klepto's Bed o' Roses H, 1564; on Jack Krumpe resignation as pres of NYRA, 1709; on Lady Love's Top Flight H, 1726p; honored for series on Secretariat, 1744; on Prove Out's Grey Lag H, 1802; on Clear Copy's Comely S, 1803; on Coraggioso's Vagrancy H, Special Team's and Chris Evert's Acorn S (two div), 1856; on Forego's Carter H, on Handicap Triple, 1962; on Bel's opening week being down from 1973, on Copernica's win at Bel, 1964; on Arbees Boy's Metropolitan H, 2027; on Accipiter's Withers S, 2028; on Jim Conway's ideal preparation for a classic colt, 2050; on Chris Evert's Mother Goose S, 2106; on Ruffian's Fashion S, 2280; on Chris Evert's Filly Triple Crown, 2374; on North Broadway's Sheepshead Bay H, Timeless Moment's Nassau County H, Accipiter's Saranac H, 2486; on Forego's Brooklyn H, 2584; on Halo's Tidal H, 2586; on Tri Jet's Whitney S, 3214; on Quaze Quilt's and Maybeliene's Test S (two div), Our Dancing Girl's and Laughing Bridge's Schuylerville S (two div), Garden Quad's accident with Angel Cordero, 3215; on Quaze Quilt's Alabama S and Chris Evert's upset, 3300; on disastrous week for favorites at Sar, 3301; on Holding Pattern's Travers S, 3390; on Ruffian's Spinaway S, 3510; on Foolish Pleasure's and The Bagel Prince's Hopeful S (two div), 3511; on major Am horses not going to the Arc, 3664; on Just the Time's Futurity S, 3813; on trainer Jim Maloney, 3823; on Big Spruce's Marlboro Cup, 3912; on Alpine Lass' Matron S, on Desert Vixen's Maskette H, 3913; on 4 horses tested positive at Bel, battery found on Sandino Hernandez, Desert Vixen's Beldame, Golden Don's and Crafty Khale's Brighton Beach H (two div), 4016; on Forego's Woodward S, 4117; on Foolish Pleasure's Cowdin S, Molly Ballantine's Frizette S, Ruffian being scratched from Frizette S, 4122; on Foolish Pleasure's Champagne S, 4260; on another victory for Wajima, Golden Don's Manhattan H, 4261; on Dahlia's Man o' War S, 4374; on Forego's Vosburgh H, 4512; on Lie Low's and D. O. Lady's Long Island H (two div), I'm In Business' Great American, ruling absolves people connected with drugs testing positive at Bel, 4687; on Shady Character's Knickerbocker H, 4967; on Forego's Jockey Club Gold Cup, 5100; on Poker Night's disqualification and Coraggioso's Ladies H, on Summer Guest retiring, 5204; on Prove Out retiring, conflict of concurrent rac at Sar, 5205; Thomas J. FitzGerald named pres of NYRA, 5324; on Land Girl's Demoiselle S, 5325; on El Pitirre's Remsen S, on Free Hand's Queens County H, 5437; on Frank (Pancho) Martin's suspension re positive drug test, Rube the Great's and Green Gambados' Discovery H (two div), 5554; on Big Spruce's Gallant Fox H, Poker Night's Interborough H, 5752.
Ruffalo, Arthur, urges member of N.J. state senate to reject casino gaming referendum, 1889; speaks out on casino gaming in N.J., 1988.
Ruffian, Fashion S, 2280p, 2281, ETR, 2326ped; Astoria S, 2759, 3032; Sorority S, 3102p, 3149, 3453p; Laz Barrera on, 3503; Spinaway S, 3510, 3511p, 3606; named best 2yo filly by TRA through Aug, 3866; ill and may not race again this season, 4085; scratched from Frizette S, 4122, 4123; recovering, 4311; Frank Y. Whiteley Jr. on, 5195; voted champion 2yo filly of the year, 5671p-ped.
Ruffled Feathers, to stand at Milton Polinger's farm in Md., 1277.
Ruidoso Downs, granted 1974 rac license, 753.
Ruidoso Futurity, 4062.
Ruidoso Mile H, 4177.
Ruidoso Thoroughbred Derby, 3764.
Ruken, sires 1st sw Willie Pleasant, 2313.
Rules of Racing, Ky. State Rac Comm holds conf in which reps question new rules, 1559.
Rumson H, 5514.
Run For The Roses, Jim Bolus' book honoring Centennial running of Ky. Derby, 1676.
Running Star, Ruidoso Mile H, 4177.
Runnin Roman, Woodstock S, 1981, 1982ped; Col. R. S. McLaughlin H, 4305.
Runnymede, E. L. Bowen on as champion not winning Ky. Derby, 1608.
Runnymede Farm, history of, 2756.
Run the Gantlet, foals 1st offspring, 1297.
Rushton's Corsair, Manitoba Derby, 2717; Prince of Wales S, 3867ped; named champion Can. 3yo male, 5518.
Russell, John, with Cynthia and Dinny Phipps at Sar yrlg sale, 3295p; on Shady Character's Knickerbocker H, 4967.
Russell, Lillian, Rose Sheehy on attendance at 1905 Ky. Derby, 1591.
Rutherford, Sir John, A. S. Hewitt on as owner of Solario, 1566.
Ruthie's Run, Natalma S, 4624ped; named Can. 2yo filly, 5518.
Ruthless, wnr of inaugural 1867 Belmont S, 2046p.
Ruthless S, 1478, 1496.
Ryan, E. Barry, on conformation of horses, 2592; buys at Kee sum yrlg sale for Fr clients, 2935; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302; agent for consignment of Matriarch at Kee fall mixed sale, 5208.
Ryan, Fred H., on SA's plans to combat energy crisis, 30; to retire as pres of Los Angeles Turf Club and chief exec officer of SA, 104; elected consultant on horse rac for U. S. Com on the Review of the Nat'l Policy Toward Gambling, 2701; elected exec dir of Federation of Calif. Rac Assn, 3769.
Ryder, Capt. Robert, honored as Man of the Year in N.J. rac, 3866.

S

Saber Thrust, to stand at Comfort Acres Farm, Ocala, Fla., 4199.
Sadie Hawkins S, 3863.
Sagaro, Grand Prix de Paris, 2520.
Sager, Col. Floyd, 1 of 3 vets evaluating fertility of Secretariat and Riva Ridge, says significance of presence or quantity of immature sperm not known, 27.
Sailingon, First Lady H, 5596ped.
Sale-disclosure practices, Kent Hollingsworth on at Kee, 3164.
Salem, to stand in 1975 at Blue Ridge Farm, Upperville, Va., 3444.
Sales, Verne H. Winchell dispersal, 268, 462; record auction price for twins, 3289; Deauville yrlg sale, 3637, 3866; Doncaster St. Leger yrlg sale, 3785, 3971; Countess Margit Batthyany dispersal of Eur stock, 3866; Mr. and Mrs. J. Grant Scott dispersal, 3885, 4048; Timonium Eastern fall yrlg sale, 3989; Newmarket sale, 4085; conflict of dates between Fasig-Tipton of Ky., Ky. Breeders Sales Co, and Kee, 4310; Can Tbd Horse Society postpones fall mixed sale, 4329; Kent Hollingsworth on Newmarket October yrlg sale, 4378; Kent Hollingsworth on effects of economy on Tbd sales, 5099; prices down at Tattersalls' autumn sale of yrlgs and horses in training, 5099; 921 Tbds and stallion shares catalogued for 1975 Kee Jan sale of horses of all ages, 5537; Preston M. Burch to disperse breeding stock at 1975 Kee Jan sale, 5618; 1974 recapitulation of yrlg sales, 5803; 1974 recapitulation of wnlg sales, 5886.

SALES SUMMARIES:
Alberta Thoroughbred Horse Association, yrlg, 5505.
Arizona Thoroughbred Breeders Association, mixed, 5265.
Arkansas Thoroughbred Breeders and Horsemens Association, mixed, 3365, 3743.
Belmont Park, horses in training, 2134; horses of racing age, 2525, 4329, 4572, 5293, 5438.
British Columbia Thoroughbred Breeder's Society, mixed, 4275.
California Thoroughbred Breeders Association, winter mixed, 520; 2yos in training, horses of rac age, 1279; horses of rac age, 3142; yrlg, 4200; mixed, 4422; 2yos, 5906.
Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society, spring mixed, 2118; yrlg, 3848; fall yrlg, 4294.
Fasig-Tipton Company of Kentucky, sum yrlg, 3014; fall mixed, 5251.
Florida Breeders' Sales Company, 2yos in training, horses of rac age, 980.
Great Lakes Thoroughbred Sales Company, mixed, 990.
Haymaker Sales Company, mixed, 2670; mixed, 5270.
Hialeah, Fla-bred 2yos, 585; Fla-bred 2yos, 5899.
Illinois Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Foundation, yrlg, 3442.
Keeneland, winter mixed, 404; sum yrlg, 2929; fall yrlg, 3919; fall breeding stock, 5206, 5329.
Kentucky Breeders Sales Company, sum yrlg, 3016; mixed, 5116.
Kentucky Training Center, winter mixed, 268, 462.
Louisiana Breeders Sales Company, yrlg, 3637; mixed, 5605.
Louisiana Sale Company, yrlg, 3955.
Maryland Horse Breeders' Association, winter mixed, 834; fall yrlg, 4128; fall mixed, 5019.
Minnesota Thoroughbred Association, mixed, 4580.
Mountains and Plains Sales Company, 1973 mixed, 88.
Northeastern New Mexico Fair Association, yrlg, 3756.
Northern California Thoroughbred Association, mixed, 4036.
Oaklawn Bloodstock Agency, horses in training, 734.
Ocala Breeders' Sales Company, winter mixed, 636.
Pomona, mixed, 2693; mixed, 4649; mixed, 5133.
Saratoga, yrlg, 3291; horses of racing age, 3273, 3416.
Sonny Acres Farm, mixed, 918.
Texas Thoroughbred Breeders Association, mixed, 4999.
Virginia Thoroughbred Sales Company, mixed, 4845.
Washington Horse Breeders Association, yrlg, 3828; mixed, 5602; winter mixed, 5724.
Sallee, R. G., on effects of energy shortage on Ralph G. Smith, Inc, 31.
Salmen, Raymond F., owns 1st sw Pago Hop, 1291.
Salmon, Walter J., elected pres, re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, urges research prog on stallion fertility at Univ of Ky, 3302, 3303p; member of Little Current syndicate, 3365.
Saltwell, to stand 1975 at Jimmy Watt Stables, Sycamore, Ill., 4050.
Salvator Mile H, 3338.
Salvo, to stand at Kay-Dee Farms, Mich., 1221.
Sam J. Whiting Memorial H, 3034.
Sams, Howard W., dies, 1905, 2066.
Sams, Timothy H., pres of Waldemar Farms on effect of inflation on Tbd industry, 2933; owner of Waldemar Farms, 4119p.
Sam's Own, Toronto Cup H, 2540, 2541ped; International H, 3765.
Samuels, Howard, resigns as chairman and pres of N.Y. City

OTB Corp, 649.
San Antonio S, 890, 910.
San Bernardino H, (two div), 1292.
San Bruno S, 4842.
San Carlos H, 370, 533.
Sandera Farm, yrlg filly by Forward Pass honored at Det show for Michbreds, 3171.
Sanders, Sandy, guest of honor for TCA Dinner Purse, 1676.
Sanders, Virgil, resigns as mgr of horse div of Pin Oak Stud, 2345; named mgr of Walmac Farm, 5159.
Sanderson v. New Mexico State Racing Commission, Kent Hollingsworth reviews development of Trainer Absolute-Insurer Rule challenges, 1344.
Sandhills Cup, 1677.
San Diego H, 3344.
Sandler, Michael, to succeed Stewart Hooker as publisher of *Daily Racing Form,* 648.
Sandoval, Augustine, dies, 2137.
Sandstrom v. California Horse Racing Board, Kent Hollingsworth reviews development of Trainer Absolute-Insurer Rule challenges, 1343.
Sandy Blue, sets stakes record in 1973 Las Flores H, 9, 216; named recipient of Valkyr Trophy, 2846.
San Felipe H, 1182, 1291.
San Fernando S, 499, 533.
Sanford S, 3429.
San Francisco Mile H, 916.
San Gabriel H, of 1973, 215.
Sang Bleu, 134ped For Sup.
San Jacinto S, 1136.
San Juan Capistrano H, 1406, 1428.
San Luis Obispo H, (two div), 997, 998.
San Luis Rey S, 1270, 1288.
San Marcos H, 645.
San Marino H, 1476.
San Matean H, 3618.
San Mateo S, 5757.
San Miguel S, 537.
San Pasqual H, 584, 640.
San San, bred to Sir Ivor, 1001.
San Simeon H, 1433.
Santa Ana H, 1476.
Santa Anita Park, plans for combating energy crisis, 30; Robert Hebert on poor opening, 147; Robert Hebert on Sunday rac at, 370; Robert Hebert reminisces on, 502; Robert Hebert on Sunday rac at, on energy-saving prog, 891; records for wagering and attendance established, 1385; schedules stakes races worth $2,295,000, 5275; Calif. leaders on shopping center at, 5431; Chic Anderson to call races at winter meeting, 5537.
Santa Anita Derby, 1338, 1360.
Santa Anita H, 1044, 1130.
Santa Barbara H, 1272, 1365.
Santa Catalina S, 891.
Santa Fe Downs, granted 1974 rac license, 753; to open 63-day sum meeting, 1437; Senior Citizens admitted for 25 cents with Medicaid card, 2429; schedules 1st fall meeting in history, 3769.
Santa Fe Silver S, 3965.
Santa Margarita H, 970, 991.
Santa Maria H, 795, 826.
Santa Monica H, 371, 534.
Santa Paula H, 1433.
Santa Susana S, 1045, 1133.
Santa Ynez S, 795, 828.
Santa Ysabel S, 971.
Santiago, Angel, wins Invitational Jockey Championship, 2445; injured, 3444; recovering from riding mishap, 3768, 3989.
Santorin II, nominated for Benson and Hedges Gold Cup, 1889.
San Vicente S, 829.
Sapling S, 3308, 3433.
Sarafan, Bertram D., elected new pres of N.Y. State Rac and Wag Board, 1273, 1437, 1509.
Sarah Babe, Marigold S (1st div), 4056.
Saranac H, 2486, 2533.
Saratoga, Gov Malcolm Wilson denies energy crisis might cause closing of, 464; betting volume and attendance up for 1973, 1436; increases stakes races along with Bel and Aqu, 2701; schedule of sale week, Kent Hollingsworth on founders of, 3091; photo by Susan Thomas, 3094p; great horses of, 3096p, 3097p, 3098p, 3099p, 3100p, 3101p; as painted by John Feeback, 3181p, 3210p, 3212p, 3213p; Kent Hollingsworth on as Graveyard of Champions, on tradition of empty canoe in the infield lake, 3289; sets record New York Exacta payoff, 3349; bettor wins $63,624 for the Triple, 3621; W. H. Rudy on conflict of concurrent rac, 5205.
Saratoga Fair, NYRA and Harry M. Stephens open track grounds for, 2471.
Saratoga Special S, 3301, 3341.
Sarner, J. J. (Buddy), Jr., on Holding Pattern's Monmouth Invitational H, 3225; on Holding Pattern's Travers S, 3390.
Sarre Green, Gallorette H, 1734, 1735ped.
Sassy Bee, Furl Sail H (2nd div), 646.
Saul Silberman H, 460.
Saulmell, Larry, injured, 1296.
Saunterer, Dan Mearns and M. C. Toby on as wnr of 1881 Preakness S, 1852.
Sauriz, Manuel, with Robert Guerrero, 1782p.
"Saving," Kent Hollingsworth on, 1773; NYRA reiterates ban, 1888; Md. stewards declare against, 1931; Jockeys' Guild opposes, 3256.
Sawarngngarm, Boonchoo, Japan invites to attend invitational races, 4631; finished 8th in Japan's invitational races, 4850.
Saw Mill Brook Race Course, proposition for pending, 1017; has way cleared for construction, 1813; Middletown, Conn., citizens approve, 3621.
Scaremenot, in foal to Secretariat, 3253.
Scenic Dancer, Ruidoso Thoroughbred Derby, 3764.
Schapiro, John D., receives Distinguished Service Award at United Nations, 4477; on inviting Admetus sight-unseen to Washington, D. C., International, 5105; honored by Sports Boosters of Md., 5519.
Schapiro, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph S., with Mr. and Mrs. Paul Cresci and Carlos Marquez, 4688p.
Scheib, Earl, buys Little Ify, 752.
Schenectady, Kent Hollingsworth on new business since adoption of additional 5% tax on OTB in N.Y., 2751.
Schiff, John, at Metropolitan H trophy presentation, 2029p.
Schleicher, Robert, on Holding Pattern's Monmouth Invitational H, 3225.
Schloessman, Mike, breeds 1st sw Lucky Spell, 2321.
Schmidt, Hilmer C., elected treas of Ocala Breeders Sales Co, 4127.
Schnackenberg, John, elected pres of Iowa Tbd Breeders and Owners Assn, 753.
Schoenfield, Dr. Robert, elected pres of Assn of Official Rac Chemists, 1297.
Schott, Mrs. Marcia W., breeds and owns 1st sw Secret's Out, 1732.
Schryver, Dr. Herbert F., and Drs. H. F. Hintz and John E. Lowe on effects of calcium and phosphorus on the horse, 5559.
Schulte, W. F., Dan Mearns on his purchase of CD in 1894, 1602.
Schuylerville S, (two div), 3215, 3236, 3238.
Schuylkill S, 2686.
Schwartz, Mrs. Arlene, races 1st sw Big Puddles, 2410.
Schwenker, Charles V., NASRC pres speaks at TRA convention, 328; criticizes multiple wagering, urges uniform med rules, 1264; urges passage of inter-state OTB prohibition, urges comm selection of rac officials, urges more stringent qualifications for granting licenses, 1265; reappointed chairman of Ohio State Rac Comm, 2229.
Scotch Gift, A. S. Hewitt on as dam of Tetratema, 3818.
Scott, Dan, re-elected dir of TBK, 4458.
Scott, Mr. and Mrs. Grant, dispersal, 3444, 3885, 4048.
Scott, Harrie B., A. S. Hewitt on as the one who suggested breeding of Brushup to Man o' War resulting in War Admiral, 5326.
Scott, Mrs. Marion du Pont, on her Soothsayer as possibility for 1975 Grand Nat'l, 367; honored by TCA, 2140; on Bushongo, on Soothsayer, 2428; on Battleship, 2429; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302.
Scottdale Farm, dispersal, 4048.
Scotti, Al, fined, 1368.
Scottish Rifle, 134ped For Sup.
Scout Leader, leading sire of 2yo wnrs through Aug 15, 3513.
Screvane, Paul R., elected pres of N.Y. City OTB Corp, 937; comments on additional tax being taken from OTB bettors in N.Y., 1843.
Screven, Mike Donohoe Memorial S, 3967; Belle Roberts H, 4302, 4303ped.
Scrimshaw, Sussex Turf H, 3153, 3154ped.
Scrope, Mrs. Sally, reps Stavros Niarchos at Kee fall sale in buying Artists Proof, 5103p, 5208, 5329.
Scully, Robin, with John Fellows at Sar yrlg sale, 3295p; member of Little Current syndicate, 3365.
Sea-Bird, 974p; Kent Hollingsworth on as owned by John W. Galbreath, 1943; C. H. Stone on as sire of Preakness S wnr Little Current, 1946, 1949p; leading sire of sws through June 12, 2283p; ranks 1st on gen sire list if Am-bred progeny earnings abroad are included, 4505.
Seabiscuit, 1940 Santa Anita H, 503p.
Sea Bright H, 5260.
Searching S, 1353, 1364.
Sears, E. J., dir of rac at HP cancels remainder of 1974 meeting reversing earlier decision, Mich. Tbd Breeders and Owners Assn and HBPA (Mich. div) objects, 5618.
Sea Sister, top weight Va-bred filly on Experimental Free H, 648.
Sea Songster, Jim Dandy S, 3301, 3336, 3337ped.
Seat of Power, to stand at Milton Polinger's farm near Olney, Md., 1277.
Seattle H, 4061.
Seaway S, 2324.
Sechrest, Randy, on buying Cannonade, 1788.
Second Bar, to stand at Helmore Farm, Woodbine, Md., 4199.
Second Coming, finishes 3rd, 1043.
Second Pleasure, Bachelor S, 1401, 1431ped.
Secrest, Cal, new mgr of horse div of Pin Oak Stud, 2345.
Secretariat, Kent Hollingsworth on failure to pass laboratory fertility test, 27, 695; plastic replica in Ky. Derby parade, 104; topweight on Can Free H, 237, 545; topweight on the *Blood-Horse* Free H, 377p; *Sport* Magazine's Man of the Year, 464; loses Hickok Belt, 579; topweight on *Daily Racing Form* Free H, 648; covers first Tbd mare, 789; syndicate revised, conditioned on fertility, 892; possible relation of medication to immature sperm cells, 1397; inbreeding in pedigree, 1469ped; Rose Sheehy on rec time for Ky Derby, 1597; 1973 Triple Crown wnr, 1621p; voted Nat'l Turf Writers Joe Palmer award, 1677; W. T. Bishop on contribution to racing, 2036; voted N.Y. Turf Writers "man who did most for racing," 2329, 3971; Seth Hancock reports mares in foal, 2516; painting by Robert Evans, 2589p; voted into Nat'l Museum of Racing's Hall of Fame, 2879, 3219p; wnr 1972 Hopeful 3101p; Mrs. H. C. Tweedy list mares in foal to, 3252; mares in foal to bring high prices at Kee, 5099, 5102, 5332; Graham Campbell buys half-brother Capital Asset, 5637.
Secretariat, by Ray Woolfe Jr., Kent Hollingsworth reviews, 4505.
Secretariat S, 2472, 2530.
Secret Legacy, Shenandoah S, 3343.
Secret's Out, Bewitch S (2nd div at Kee), 1731, 1732ped; Priscilla S, 2324.
Seeligson, Arthur, Jr., new Hia dir, 1141.
Seitz, Fred, new farm mgr for On the Rocks Farm, Ky., 4211.
Selari Spirit, King Edward Gold Cup H, 2538, 2540ped; Dominion Day S, 2868; Mohawk S, 4177; Autumn H, 4617; Hessian H, 5597.
Select H, 3021.
Selene, A. S. Hewitt on as dam of Sickle, 792.
Selene S, 2312.
Selima S, draws 776 nominees for 49th running, 1437; 4689, 5051.
Sellers, John, retires, 329.
Sellout, Louisiana Derby, 1262, 1263p, 1289ped.
Selmos, Gilbert, abortive attempt to buy yrlgs at Sar sale, 3294.
Seltzer, Edward A., and Dan Fairhurst owns 1st sw Protectora, 5156.
Semen, Kent Hollingsworth on significance of lab tests, 27, 695, 1397; Dr. William Worthington on, 143; Dr. T. W. Swerczek on semen smear in stallions, 1408p, 1409p.
Semi-pro, to stand at Sugar Hill Farm, Ocala, Fla., 3335.
Seneca H, 3763.
Sensation, Dan Mearns and M. C. Toby on the rac career of, 1853.
Sentinel S, 2226.
Sequoia H, 1983.
Seremba, Francois, Sr., dies, 4044.
Serene Queen, leased by East Acres, to be bred to Northern Dancer,

937.
Seth-Smith, Michael, book review on his *International Stallions and Studs*, 1888.
Seximee, shipped to Ire to join Moyglare Stud's broodmare band, 5054.
Sgt. Hunt, Autumn Harvest S, 5757, 5758ped.
Shady Character, Khaled H, 4508, 4832ped; Knickerbocker H, 4967p, 5034.
Shady Fellow, to stand 1975 at Westerly Stud Farms, Santa Ynez, Calif, 4457.
Shaffer, E. E. Dale, dies, 2678p.
Shahan, Edgar H., buys Lucky Gray, 1989.
Shake a Leg, 1973 First Lady H, 216; Quaker City S, 912ped.
Shamrock Downs Racing Association, to hold meeting at Poc, 1989; granted 30-day meeting at Penn, 4649.
Shane's Prince, W. L. McKnight H, 9, 209, 210ped; Coral Gables H, 5734.
Shanklin, Donald H., appointed steward at Lib, 2068; named steward for Key, 4631.
Shantung Silk, Flirtation S (1st div), 1666ped; La Troienne S, 1806.
Shapiro, Mr. and Mrs. Sam, own 1st sw Sam's Own, 2541.
Shapoff, S. R. (Skip), on Hudson County's Bay Shore S, 1179; on Hudson County's upset in Ky. Derby, 1778.
Sharma, Dr. O. P., receives grant from Grayson Foundation, 3302; on reproductive physiology, 3303.
Sharm a Sheikh, entered in Caldwell Sales Co's auction at Pomona, 3257; sells for $100,000 at Pomona Oct Tbd sales, 4649; Sam J. Agnew buys for top price at Pomona sale, 5133p.
Sharp Edge, 134ped For Sup.
Sharp Gary, Militia S, 645ped; General George S, 912; Ill. Derby, 2105p, 2122.
Shaw, J. B., owns 1st sw Nicest Lady, 2865.
Shaw, Ralph, dies, 3845.
Shecky Greene, to make 1974 debut on Jan 19 in inaugural running of Renaissance H, 237; top-weighted sprinter on *Daily Racing Form* Free H, 648; named champion Fla-bred sprinter by Fla. Tbd Breeders Assn, 649; voted co-champion Fla. horse for 1973 by Fla. Turf Writers, 841; retired to be syndicated, to stand 1975 at Walmac Farm, Ky., for $5,000 live foal, 4085, 5293, 5615.
Sheehy, Rose Parrish, on history of Ky. Derby, 1588.
Sheepshead Bay H, 2486, 2532.
Shenandoah-Charles Town, adds 6 new stakes, 2429.
Shenandoah Downs, 133 dates in 1974, 104; W. Va. State Rac Comm approves 1975 rac dates, 5761.
Shenandoah S, 3343.
Sher, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob, leading in Sherluck after 1961 Belmont S, 2047p.
Sherby, Minuteman H, 3154ped.
Sheridan H, 2412.
Sherluck, with Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Sher after 1961 Belmont S, 2047p.
She's a Prize, Gateway to Glory S, 4446, 4447ped.
Shideler, Dr. R. K., with new pres of AAEP Dr. G. Marvin Beeman, 5682p.
Shirley, Dan Mearns and M. C. Toby on as wnr of 1876 Preakness S, 1851.
Shirley's Champion, Inglewood S, 1740, 1884ped; Hollywood Express H, 3031; injured, 3171.
Shoemaker, Bill, on losing streak, 9; 504p; honored, 1157; scores 100th career win in $100,000-added event, 1358p, 1401; celebrates 25th anniversary with agent, 1561; on Agitate's 100th Ky. Derby, 1778, 1783p; to compete in AP's World Jockeys' Championship, 1988; on Agitate's Argonaut H, 2120; on Tree of Knowledge's Hollywood Gold Cup, 2385; sets more world records, 2477; honored by Calif. HBPA, 4630; on Tallahto's Oak Tree Invitational, 4963.
Shooee, to stand at Bolero Farm, Ocala, Fla., 2141.
Shooting matches, Dan Mearns and M. C. Toby on at Westbrook in 1880's, 1852.
Shopping center, Calif. leaders on at SA, 5431.
Shorter, Lee, acquitted on attempting to manipulate Superfecta races at FL, 5382.
Show Stopper, in foal to Secretariat, 3253.
Shrewsbury S, 5257.
Shute, Walter F., owns 1st sw Spider in My Web, 2685.
Shy Dawn, Searching S, 1353, 1364ped; Ruthless S, 1478, 1496.
Sibille, James R., dies, 1675.
Sicalade, C. H. Stone on as dam of Sea-Bird, 1947.
Sicambre, C. H. Stone on, 1947.
Sickle, A. S. Hewitt on career of, 761p, 792ped, 793p.
Siddhartha, moved, to stand 1974 at Timberlawn Farm, Ky., 988.
Sierra Madre H, moved from Turf course to main track because of weather, 147p; 201.
Signature S, 3433.
Sikura, John, with Lucien Laurin, 2933p.
Silbert, Harry, celebrates 25th anniversary as agent to Bill Shoemaker, 1561.
Silky Sullivan, 1958 Santa Anita Derby, 503p.
Silverbatim (ex–Scottie Boo), Grey H, 4450, 4451ped; Display S, 5515.
Silver Chip, to stand 1974 at Clermont Farm, N.Y., 1068.
Silver Florin, Long Branch S (1st div), 2314ped; Leonard Richards S, 2409.
Silver Hope, Kelso H, 3341, 3342ped.
Silverwood, Marie, dies, 3171.
Simmer, Dr. John N., dies, 5144.
Simon, Richard, elected to TRA board of dirs, 329.
Simon, William, head of Federal Energy Office, to meet with TRA com on rac and energy crisis, 329.
Sims, Monti, at Ohio Derby, 2277p.
Sims, T. J., recuperating, 1297.
Singer, Sidney, dies, 987.
Single Agent, Meteor Highweight H, 2218, 2219ped; injured, 2227.
Sir Archy, inbreeding in ped of, 1470.
Sir Barton, Rose Sheehy on as 1st wnr of Triple Crown, 1592; 1919 wnr of Triple Crown, 1620p.
Sir Earl, retired, to stand 1974 at Briar Hill Farm, Ky., 639.
Sire lines, A. S. Hewitt on: Royal Charger, 36; Nashua, 148; Bold Ruler, 368; Turn-to, 496; Fairway, 580; Fair Trial, 698; Sickle, Unbreakable, 792; Polynesian, 886; Native Dancer, 972; Pharamond II, 1184; Menow, 1185; Tom Fool, 1260; Bayardo, 1350; Gainsborough, 1402; Solario, 1566; Hyperion, 1712; Owen Tudor, 1846; Heliopolis, 2032; Khaled, 2186; Alibhai, 2274; John o' Gaunt, 2474; Swynford, 3038; Blandford, 3104; Blenheim II, 3216; Mahmoud, 3388; The Tetrarch, 3506; Tetratema, 3818; Peter Pan, 3914; Colin, 4022; Broomstick, 4262; Sweep, 4382; Count Fleet, 4690; Spearmint, 4974; Fair Play, 5110; Man o' War, 5200; War Admiral, 5327; Teddy, 5434; Sir Gallahad III, 5556.
Sires: inbreeding in ped of 36 leading, 1471.
– Eng/Ire for 1973, 17 For Sup.
– Europe for 1973, 49 For Sup.
– Aust and NZ for 1972-73, 87 For Sup.
– Argentina for 1972-73, 101 For Sup.
– Puerto Rico for 1972-73, 104 For Sup.
Sires, leading: from various crops, 579; changes when include progeny rac abroad, 4505.
– gen and per capita for 1973, 141, 506.
– gen and per capita to: May 4, 1847; May 19, 2031; May 31, 2204; June 16, 2377; June 30, 2587; July 14, 2944; July 28, 3215; Aug 23, 3677; Sept 7, 3972; Sept 23, 4212; Oct 6, 4460; Oct 20, 4852; Oct 31, 5160; Nov 18, 5384; Nov 30, 5620.
– of stakes wnrs to: June 12, 2283; July 11, 2767; Aug 27, 3679; Sept 25, 4144; Oct 25, 4788; Nov 22, 5364; cumulative, for this century here and abroad, 5732.
– of 2yos, wnrs to: June 28, 2598; Aug 15, 3513; earnings to: July 28, 3257; Aug 8, 3445; Aug 23, 3670; earnings and per cent of wnrs to: Aug 31, 3868; Sept 16, 4068; Sept 29, 4312; Oct 13, 4632; Oct 27, 5056; Nov 10, 5276; Nov 24, 5520.
– of broodmares, by total and per capita earnings to Oct 1, 4516; by stakes wnrs to Oct 26, 4818.
– of Kee sum sale yrlgs, 2938; of Sar sale yrlgs, 3322; of N. Am. sale yrlgs to Sept 9, 3668; of N. Am. yrlgs for 1974, 5809; of N. Am. sale wnlgs for 1974, 5886; of Hia sale of 2yos for 1974, 5900; of Calif-bred sale 2yos for 1974, 5906.
– of 2yos on Experimental Free H, 276; of 3yos on The *Blood-Horse* Free H, 396.
Sires of Runners, Kent Hollingsworth on, 883.
Sir Francis Drake S, 2325.
Sir Gallahad III, A. S. Hewitt on career of, 5556, 5557p-ped.
Sir Gaylord, Kent Hollingsworth on 30th sw progeny, 2583.
Sir Ivor, sires 1st N. Am sw Land Girl, 5375.
Sir Martin, A. S. Hewitt on 1909 Eng Derby, 1351.
Sir Tristram, Kent Hollingsworth on naming of, on bid for Ky. Derby, 1559; with Bill Hartack, 1708p; Bill Hartack on in Ky. Derby, 1779p, 1780, 1781p; with Lochris II, 1783p.
Sir Winston Churchill H, 4625.
Sister Fleet, Golden Poppy H, 1216ped; Long Beach H, 1733.
Sixty Sails, Bayou H, 996ped; Louis S. Meen Memorial H, 1974; Patricia A. H, 3032; Matron H, 3428.
Skiffington, Tommy, with Augustus Bay, 5199p.
Skinker, Cleveland, dies, 740.
Skin Tonic, Art Grace on Horatio Luro's training of, 1424.
Skipper's Mate, to stand at Green Acres Farm, La., 1277.
Sky Commander, Prix Robert Papin, 3057.
Slater, Bob, re-elected pres of Fla. Turf Writers Assn, 3349.
Slavin, Leon, still hospitalized in serious condition, 3867; dies, 4042.
Small, Douglas R., elected vp of Md. Horse Breeders Assn, 2141.
Smart, moved, to stand 1974 at Rancho Ruiz, Mex, 1001.
Smathers, George, 840p.
Smiling Jack, to stand 1974 at Tartan Farms, Fla., 542.
Smith, Dan, on Calif. rac problems, 5430, 5433p.
Smith, Donald B., on Dmr's plans to combat energy crisis, 30; defends race track mgrs at Track Mgrs Conf, 4970; on Calif. rac problems, 5430.
Smith, Dr. Donald C., owns and breeds 1st sw Clyde William, 3864.
Smith, Eddie, to serve as placing judge at GS, 665; appointed steward at Lib, 2068; named steward for Key, 4631.
Smith, Francis, elected to TRA board of dirs, 329.
Smith, George A., on rac losing its tradition, 2933.
Smith, Gerard S., dies, 1313, 1427p; posthumously honored by N.Y. Turf Writers Assn, 2329.
Smith, Lt. Col. and Mrs. Harrison S., breeds 1st sw Trusted, 3026.
Smith, J. F., owns 1st sw Dancing Home, 1730.
Smith, Red, *Strawberries In The Wintertime*, E. L. Bowen reviews, 4459.
Smith, Robyn, rides trotter Shawn C under saddle at exhibition race, 3444.
Smith, Tommy, among 1st Aust trainers to pass $1 million in earnings in single season, 2545.
Smithsonian Institute, to place Lexington on display, 3040; mounted skeleton exhibited, 4311; Dan Mearns on visiting skeleton of Lexington, 5274.
Smithwick, A. Paddy, to be honored, 1509.
Smooth Dancer, New Orleans H, 1206ped.
Smythe, Conn, at Queen's Plate, 2481p.
SNARO H, 2065.
Sneaky Kid, Sir Francis Drake S, 2325ped.
Sneaky Pal, bought by W. Cal Partee, 3867.
Snowden, Harold, buys Impecunious, 1869; owns 1st sw Emperor Rex, 3150; elected dir to TBK, 4458.
Snowden, Lord, invited for 100th Ky. Derby, 1001, 1141.
Snow Doll, Pattee Canyon S, 3158; Bewitch S, 3763.
Snow Game, Fury S, 2061, 2062ped.
Snow Knight, Epsom Derby, 2097ped, 2188p, 2192p, 2193p; syndicated for $1.28 million, 2516p; will not be syndicated, 2889; majority of interest bought by E. P. Taylor's Windfields Farm, 3769.
Snow Twist, sires 1st sw Snow Game, 2062.
Snurb, Tradewind H, 2129ped;

Memorial Day H (Crc), 2319; Hurricane H, 5376.
Snyder, Harold, on operation of Snyder Farms, 3674p, 3675.
Snyder, Larry, receives Mich. Professional Athlete of the Year award, 649; to compete in AP's World Jockeys' Championship, 1988.
So Bold, Clasico Palermo, 4085.
Society of North American Racing Officials, supports Harold Morrison, 920.
Sodrac Kennel Club, bought by Joe Linsay, 2545.
Solario, A. S. Hewitt on career of, 1566p, 1567p-ped.
Solidity, named Calif's 1974 Broodmare of the Year, 2846.
"Solitude at Saratoga," by John Noye, 3049p.
Solo Landing, to stand in 1975 at Meadowbrook Farm, Ocala, Fla., 3348.
Solomon, Dr. Joseph A., elected vp of AAEP, 5618.
Some Swinger, Villager S, 5257ped.
Somethingfabulous, debut delayed, 1829; finishes 3rd in debut, 1905; 2nd in maiden race, 2329.
Somethingroyal, voted Va. Tbd Assn's Howell E. Jackson Broodmare of the Year award, 648; named 1973 Broodmare of the Year, 1296, 1710, 1711p; in foal to Riva Ridge, 1813.
Something Super, Poquessing H, 5514ped.
Sommer, Sigmund, buys Anono and Ramahorn, 2873; after buying Shuvee's 1st colt at a record price at Sar yrlg sale, 3293p; leading buyer at Sar yrlg sale, 3297; granted the name Tom Swift for Tom Rolfe–Shuvee colt, 3867; tenants picket at Bel protesting apt management procedures, 4459; with Free Hand and Pancho Martin, 5393p; buys Racconto, 5618.
Sonnier, Bert, Art Grace on, on Tai G. T., 82; on Crc, on Raise the Axe, 84.
Sonny Acres Farm, Don Zamarelli on, 2114p; young horses at, 2115.
Son of St. Crispin, Kent Hollingsworth on inbreeding of, 3387ped.
Soothsayer, Cathcart Cup, 1296; E. L. Bowen on as possibility for 1975 Grand National, 367; Mrs. Marion du Pont Scott on, 2428.
Sorority S, 3149.
Soukop, Dr. Shirley, receives grant from Grayson Foundation, 3302.
Soundness, Jack Van Berg on, 1341; Kent Hollingsworth on problems caused by track construction, 2282.
SOUTH AFRICA:
Elevation, Holiday Inns H, wins 3rd consecutive year, 5637.
Finney, Cape of Good Hope Nursery, 2229p.
Southern Maryland H, 215.
South Pole, bought by A. D. Martin and to stand 1975 season at Meadowood Farm, Salem, Va., 3867.
Spanish Riddle, fitted with artificial hoof, to stand at Virginia Stallion Station, to be syndicated, 1p, 34p, 35p.
Sparkler, 135ped For Sup.
Spaws Arrow, foals filly by Triple Bend, to be bred to Vaguely Noble, 1677.
Speak Quick, retired, to stand 1974 at High Hope Farm, Fla., 309.
Spearmint, A. S. Hewitt on career of, 4974, 4975p-ped, 4976p.
Special Goddess, California Oaks, 1367ped; Balmoral H (1st div), 5378.
Special Legend, Rosetown S, 976, 993ped.
Specialmante, Kent Hollingsworth on career and progeny, 3289.
Special Team, Pasadena S, 584p, 642, 643ped; Acorn S (1st div), 1856, 1877.
Specht, H. Joseph, dies, 541.
Speed H, 3250, 3767.
Speed Kills, wins feature race at Montpelier Hunt meeting on Nov 2, 5055.
Speed to Spare Championship S, 3968.
Spellcaster, to stand 1974 at Rosslara Farm, Fla., 738.
Spendthrift, Dan Mearns and M. C. Toby on, 1853.
Spendthrift Farm, home of Royal Charger in Am, 37p; leading consignor at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2930, 2937; leading breeder of sws through July 22, 3106.
Sperm, Kent Hollingsworth on cells of, 1397; mature, 1408p, 1409p, 1410p.
Spermatogonia (immature sperm), Col. Floyd Sager says significance of presence or quantity not known, 27; Dr. William Worthington on, 143; Kent Hollingsworth on significance of lab tests, 695; Kent Hollingsworth on of Secretariat and Riva Ridge, 1397; Dr. T. W. Swerczek on, 1408, 1409p.
Sphere, Palomar H, 3167, 3247ped.
Spider in My Web, Bicentennial S, 2685ped.
Spillers' Stewards Cup, 3057.
Spinaway S, 3510, 3606.
Spinster S, 4699, 4830.
Spiral S, (two div), 1431, 1432.
Spirit Son, Inaugural H, 3248.
Splitting Headache, Kent S, 2214ped.
Spokane H, 3436.
Sport Magazine, honors Secretariat, 464.
Sports Boosters of Md., honor John D. Schapiro, 5519.
Sportsman's Park, Chic's Tbd rac season to open at, 1296; on Chic div of HBPA agree to 1974 purse contract, 1508; bans Irwin Jacobson (agent for Roger Cox) from all public areas in the afternoon for the rest of the meet, 1812; Irwin Jacobson (agent for Roger Cox) issued temp restraining order prohibiting stewards at from banning him from track, 1888; records set, 2005; Nat'l Jockey Club pres guarantees stall space at to yrlgs purchased at Ill. Breeders and Owners Foundation sale, 3273; Balmoral meeting has substantial increases in handle and attendance, 5073; court rules track had no authority to ban jockey Roger Cox from riding at spring meeting, 5760.
Sportsystems, former name was Emprise Corporation, William L. Matthews named trustee, 3620.
Sprague, Walter H., elected to The Jockey Club of Canada, 4649.
Spring Is Here, wins maiden event at Sar, 3365.
Sprint Championship H, 641.
Sprint H, 3857.
Spritz, Heidi, selected 1974 Miss Hollywood Pk, 1677.
Stafford, Jack H., with wife at Queen's Plate trophy presentation, 2480; wins 1st three places in Canadian Maturity with Good Port, Tara Road, and Royal Chocolate, 3041; elected to The Jockey Club of Canada, 4649.
Stage Director, retired, to stand 1974 at High Hope Farm, Ky., 309.
Stage Door Betty, Promise S (1st div), 643ped; Poinsettia H, 1568p, 1737; Pageant S (1st div), 4454.
Stage Door Johnny, Kent Hollingsworth on his 1968 Belmont S, 2025; Jim Conway on John M. Gaver's training of for 1968 Belmont S, 2051.
Stakes, graded, explanation of, 266; list of gr I, 267.
Stakes winners, distribution of since 1962, 790.
Stakes Winners of 1973, E. L. Bowen on, 495.
Stall, Albert H., sells Color Me Blue at Kee fall mixed sale, 5208; on rescinding jockey license of Lane Suire, 5665.
Stall, Albert M., on Reviewer yrlg, on future of Tbd racing in La., 2932.
Stallion Register, Kent Hollingsworth on largest ever published, 4683.
Stallions, Kent Hollingsworth on significance of semen lab tests, 27, 695; Dr. W. E. Worthington on care of, 143; Dr. T. W. Swerczek on semen smear in, 1408p, 1409p; Kent Hollingsworth on picking a successful one, 5551.
Stalls, Hol adds, 5433; M. C. Toby on construction of at La. Downs, 5686, 5720p.
Stampede Park, race track and grandstand complex constructed at, 2329.
Standardbred, Stanley Bergstein on increased cooperation between Tbd and Standardbred industries, 1266.
Stardust Mel, Gold Rush S (2nd div), 1504, 1505ped; El Dorado H, 1986, 2128; Will Rogers H, 2273, 2540; enters Calif. Tbd Breeder's Assn's horses of racing age sale, 2561; bought by Marjorie Everett for $225,000, 2717, 3142.
Star Lance, Citrus H, 2418ped.
Starlet S, 2690.
Starr, Johnny, on L'Enjoleur's Laurel Futurity, 4972.
Starr, Mrs. Joyce, elected as exec sec of Ark. Tbd Breeders' and Horsemen's Assn, 5519.
Stars and Stripes H, 2856.
Starters, Kent Hollingsworth on average number of starts for N. Am. runners decreasing as med increasing, 1397.
Starting gate, W. T. Bishop on at OP, 2038.
Starting Now, sires 1st sw Spider in My Web, 2685.
Statement of Ownership, The *Blood-Horse*, 4067.
State-restricted races, W. T. Bishop against, 2037.
Stauffer, Don, suspended, 1677.
Stauffer, Ivan, dies, 1967.
Stearns, Dan, to be speaker in seminar on use of controlled med, 2229.
Steel Heart, Middle Park S, 4249.
Steeplechasing, Kent Hollingsworth compares betting on in Fr and U.S., 5196.
Stephen A. Calder H, 3963.
Stephens, Woodford C. (Woody), W. H. Rudy on, on Dancealot, 38; ill, 561; Dan Mearns on, 702, 703p; on training Cannonade and Judger, 1707p; with Cannonade and Angel Cordero, 1753p; on Cannonade's 100th Ky. Derby, 1775; Kent Hollingsworth on, 1786p; with Blue Man, 1787p; at Preakness S, 1944p; on buying Le Fabuleaux colt, 2936; on Circle Home's Heritage S, 5680.
Stepping Stone Purse, 1707.
Sterling, Phillip G., breeds 1st sw Carlos Villa, 3160.
Steroids, new test for detecting use of, 752.
Stevenson, Joe, breeds and owns 1st sw Navajo, 1138.
Stevward, leading sire of 2yo wnrs through Aug 15, 3513.
Stewart, James D., member of new consulting firm, 920; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302.
St. Francis S, 2408.
St. George, C. A. B., of Eng at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2931p.
Stiller, Tamas, dies, 3445.
Stix, Thomas L., dies, 3253.
St. James's Palace S, 2245.
St. Leger, of 1973, 15 For Sup; 3971.
St. Leon, Gene, honored by Fla. Turf Writers, 841.
Stokes, Alexander, named steward for Hia's 1974 meeting, 841.
Stone, Charles H., on principal wnrs abroad in 1973, 11 For Sup; on ped of Cannonade, 1788; on ped of Little Current, 1946.
Stone, James, member of Little Current syndicate, 3365.
Stone, Lynn, honored, 1693; re-elected pres of CD, 2229.
Stone, Whitney, Kent Hollingsworth on as consignor of 2 highest-priced yrlgs at Sar, 3289; with Peter Fuller at Sar yrlg sale, 3293p.
Stone Farm, names Harold (Jack) McKenzie mgr of, 5537.
Stonegate Farm, names Jim Au resident mgr of, 5159.
Stonewalk, Gotham S (1st div), 1398, 1399p, 1429ped; Ohio Derby, 2276, 2277p, 2310; Hawthorne Derby H, 4266p, 4300; Jerome H, 4615.
Stop Teasing, Alameda County Filly and Mare H, 3033.
Stormvogel, injured, 1744.
Storybook Farm, yrlg colt by Pluck honored at Det show for Michbreds, 3171.
Stowell, Polly, selected 1974 Miss Preakness, 1297.
Strate Stuff, sires 1st sw Strut Your Stuff, 2690.
Strawberries In The Wintertime, E. L. Bowen reviews, 4458.
Strawbridge, George, Jr., elected trustee of Trinity College, Conn., 1001; buys top-priced Northern Gem at Newmarket Dec sale, 5760.
Stream Across, Polly Drummond S, 2862ped.
Strike, N.Y. div of HBPA may stop rac again, 2471.
Strine, Gerald, receives Va. Tbd Assn award as outstanding sports writer, 648; on True Knight's John B. Campbell H, 1051; elected pres of Nat'l Turf Writers Assn, 1889; on Krislin's Delaware H, 3306; on Aunt Jin's Selima S, 4689; on L'Enjoleur's Laurel Futurity and Wajima's upset, 4972.
Strongyle parasite, Dr. J. T. Bryans reports on at Grayson Foundation meeting, 3303.
Strub, Robert, re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302.
Strut Your Stuff, Starlet S, 2690ped.
Stuart, Herbert W., elected pres of Va. Horse Council, 1677.
Stucki, Keith on Battery E.'s Argonaut H, 2120.
Stud Managers Course, Dr. W. E. Worthington's care of stallions text, 142; Dr. John P. Baker on equine nutrition, 797; Dr. W. C. Templeton on pasturage for horses, 900; Henry White on practical feeding of horses, 978.
Stud Manager's School, to be held in

San Antonio, Tex., 3444.
Stuff n' Nonsense, Speed H, 3767.
Stulcer, Astarita S, 3962, 3963ped.
Stump, Ray, breeds and owns 1st sw Navajo, 1137.
Sturgis, J. R., on buying at Kee fall sale, 5332.
Stuyvesant H, Forego assigned 136 lbs, 4869, 5073, 5257.
Stymie H, 3461, 3762.
Subpet, sires 1st sw J. R.'s Pet, 1428.
Suburban H, Plunk scheduled for, 2561; 2940, 3020.
Such a Rush, upset in Inglewood S, 1740.
Sucher, Don, and wife are honored, 1437; on Chris Evert, 2373; on Chris Evert's half-sister, 2927; 2934p.
Suffolk Downs, closed by mutuel clerk contract negotiations, 1369; impasse threatens to halt rac at, 1297; remains closed, 1385; to present $275,000 stakes prog, 1436; rac resumes at, 1525; resolves dispute involving overpayment of purses to horsemen, 5519.
Suffolk Meadows Quarter Horse Racing Association, requests postponement of inaugural QH race meeting, 1001.
Sugar Hill Farms, Darrell Triggs on buying, 3920.
Suire, Lane, IRB refuses to lift 5-year suspension on, 5293; La. State Rac Comm issues licenses, 5429; La. State Rac Comm rescinds license, 5665.
Summer Guest, Top Flight H, 1726; upset in Delaware H, 3306p; Spinster S, 4699, 4701p, 4830ped; retired, 5204.
Summer S, 3765.
Summertime Promise, wins maiden event at Sar, 3365.
Summon to Reason, dies, 1813
Summtime, sold, to stand 1974 at Ampola Del Vista Farm, Calif., 740.
Sun and Snow, Debutante S, 1982ped.
Sun Beau, E. L. Bowen on as champion not winning Ky. Derby, 1608.
Sun Beau H, 4301.
Sunday racing, planned for sum meeting by Continental Rac Assn, opposed by Eagle Downs Rac Assn, 544; Sir Desmond Plummer says inevitable in Eng, 753; Robert Hebert on at SA, 891; to be featured at Shamrock Downs meeting held at Poc, Mich. Senate approves bill legalizing, 1989; bill legalizing signed into law in Mich., 2329; Thomas Connery on in N.J., 3041; cont at HP although under judgment, 3273; Mich. court upholds for rest of 1974, 4631; Calif. leaders on, 5430; NYRA request for, 5518; Key to start, increases in attendance and handle at Tdn attributed to, 5537; Key's figures nearly double on 1st day of, 5760.
Sundridge Farms, Dan Mearns on farm practices at, 1479p, 1484p.
Sunland H, 3026.
Sunny and Mild, to stand at Milton Polinger's farm near Olney, Md., 1277.
Sunnyside, plans for race track and sports stadium complex stalled, 2545.
Sunny Slope S, 4829.
Sunset H, 3151, 3166.
Sun Worship, A. S. Hewitt on as dam of Solario, 1566.
Super Mac, California Exposition Juvenile Championship, 4307.
Super Sail, Laurance Armour H, 2535ped; Washington Park H, 3432.
Susan's Girl, to make 1974 debut Jan 19 in Santa Monica H, 237; top-weighted older female on *Daily Racing Form* Free H, 648; named champion Fla-bred handicap mare by Fla. Tbd Breeders Assn, 649; injured, 769; undergoes surgery, 1000; recuperating, 1056; may return to rac, 1297; returns to rac winning Indian Maid Purse, 5054; Falls City H, 5146ped.
Susquehanna H, 3342.
Sussex S, 3257.
Sussex Turf H, 3143.
Sutter S, 2313.
Sutter's Dream, Calgary Export "A" H, 3436; Export "A" S, 4841ped.
Suwannee River H, 796, 917.
Svaha, to stand 1975 at Little Hawk Farm, Crozier, Md., 5383.
Svihla, Mrs. Ruth, dies, 3443.
Swales, Thomas, Jr., nominated for N.J. State Rac Comm, 1676; named member of N.J. State Rac Comm, 1889.
Swamp fever, see EIA.
Swaps, Kent Hollingsworth on as owned by John W. Galbreath, 1943.
Swaps S, 2477, 2530.
Sweeney, Brian, on horsemen spoiled by higher prices in past (Kee fall mixed sale), 5207; on Calif. rac problems, 5430.
Sweeney, Thomas S., elected vp of rac operations for Edward J. DeBartolo, 3170.
Sweep, A. S. Hewitt on career of, 4382p-ped.
Sweepida H, 3858.
Sweet Mouth, Mayflower S, 2860ped.
Sweet Nellie, Pioneers' H, 3036ped.
Sweet Old Girl, Anoakia S, 4835ped.
Swerczek, Dr. Thomas W., on malformations in foals, 921; on spermatozoa of Secretariat and Riva Ridge, 1397; on immature spermatozoa in Tbd stallions, 1408; receives grant from Grayson Foundation, 3302; reports on increased incidence of bacterial hepatitis in foals, 3304.
Swift S, 1138.
Swinebroad, George, on selecting sum yrlgs, 1718.
Swinging Flight, Christopher Columbus H, 5049ped.
Swoon's Flower, with her What a Pleasure colt, 4118p.
Sword Dancer, E. L. Bowen on as champion not winning Ky. Derby, 1608.
S. W. Randall Plate H, 4059.
Swynford, A. S. Hewitt on career of, 3038ped, 3039p.
Swynford S, 2416.
Sydney Cup, 1509.
Symposium, syndicated, to stand 1975 at Pinehurst Farms, Oakbank, Manitoba, Can, 5519.
Syndication, revised plans for Secretariat and Riva Ridge, 892; New Prospect to be, 1506; Reading Room at $5,000 per share, 2404; Snow Knight at $40,000 per share, 2516; Snow Knight will not be syndicated, 2889; Cellini to be, 3189; List at $16,500 per share, 3348, 3443; shareholders named for Little Current, 3365; Triple Crown purchased by and to stand 1975 for $3,500 live foal, 3443; My Gallant at $10,000 per share, 3621; Lover John at $12,000 per share, 3846; Kentuckian at $9,000 per share, 4457; Briartic at $10,000 per share, 4851; L'Enjoleur at $40,000 per share, 4973; Tom Tulle at $16,500 per share, 5055; Taj Rossi to be, 5073; Big Spruce to be with Elmendorf Farm retaining 1/2 interest, 5144; Open Season is currently being and to stand 1975 for $1,500 live foal, 5249; Par Excellent is being, Symposium plans completed for, 5519; Torsion to be and to stand for $3,500 live foal, 5537, 5740; Shecky Greene currently being and to stand for $5,000 live foal, 5615; True Knight at $30,000 per share, 5740.
Syrian Sea, foals a filly by Tom Rolfe, 1813.
Sysonby, at Sar in 1904, 3096p.
Szokolia, Spiro, to ride during winter at SA, 5777.

T

Tacoma H, 2407.
Tai G. T., Art Grace on, Bert Sonnier on, 82; 1973 Miami Beach H, 218, 219ped; dies, 561.
Taj Rossi, being pointed for King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S, sets record earnings for 3yo in Aust., 1744; to stand 1975 at Spendthrift Farm for $10,000 live foal, 4631; arrives for stud duty at Spendthrift Farm, to be syndicated, 5073.
Take a Reef, Extel S, 3349.
Take Off, Palm Beach H, 1670ped; Edgemere S, 2216; Bowling Green H, 2281, 2310; dies, 3816.
Talkative Turn, Art Grace on, 150.
Talking Picture, topweight filly on Experimental Free H, 229p, 270p; posts :46 half-mile in prep for 1974 debut, 465; Art Grace on, 583p; Promise S (2nd div), 644ped.
Tallahto, Santa Barbara H, 1272p, 1365, 1366ped; Hawthorne H, 2035, 2126; Wilshire H, 2536; Vanity H, 2590, 2682; Carleton F. Burke H, 4442, 4615; Oak Tree Invitational, 4962p, 4963, 5031.
Talon, 1948 Santa Anita H, 503p.
Tammaro, John, III, sets one-meeting record by saddling 42 wnrs at Mth, 3257.
Tanforan, loses one day's rac at GG, 1693.
Tanforan H, 4618.
Tanglewood Cup, 1744.
Taniguchi, George, rides in Rocking Chair Derby, 3821.
Tanner, Claude, A. S. Hewitt on as the original owner of Turn-to, 496.
Tanya, winner of 1904 Hopeful, 3096p.
Tanz, Meryl Ann, sets record claim for Rocket Review, 3349.
Tanzor, 1st sw for his sire Nijinsky II, 3769.
Tap the Tree, Native Dancer H, 1209, 1210ped.
Tappahannock, Pucker Up S, 3232, 3233ped.
Tara Farm, bought by Albert and Ralph Porco, 2701; to stand 1975 at Jonabell Farm, Ky., for $1,000 live foal, 5740.
Tarleton Oak, to stand at Bonnie Braes Farm, Ky., 1221.
Tarn, Mrs. Gladys, dies, 4848.
Tarton Farms, Mrs. James Binger to assume full control of, 4631.
Tastybit, Ruddy Belle S, 2126ped; Midsummer H, 3766; Sprint H, 3857.
Tattersalls, autumn sale of yrlgs and horses in training, prices down, 5099.
Tattling H, (two div), 5755, 5756.
Taub, Joseph, teamed with trainer John Parisella for 7-race winning streak, 104.
Taul, Henry A., dies, 4044.
Taxes, hobby loss temporary regulations issue, 1177; T. A. Davis on current administration proposals, 1180; on off-course betting in Eng., 1237; Kent Hollingsworth on additional tax being taken from OTB bettors in N.Y., 1843; W. T. Bishop on tax on pari-mutuel wagering, 2036; N.Y. Gov signs law for 5% surcharge on all OTB in N.Y. City, 2141; Kent Hollingsworth on Eng Labor Party's proposal for, 2190; Kent Hollingsworth on proposal to limit farm-loss tax deductions, 2471; Kent Hollingsworth on effect of additional 5% tax on OTB in N.Y., 2751; horse rac in 1973 provides record in revenue, 2872; N.Y. State Rac and Wag Board approves experiment which will lower taxes on pari-mutuel wagering, 3170; Pa. Horse Breeders Assn's tax bill controversy, 3171; N.J. leg adds surcharge to Trifecta, DD, and Exacta betting, 4211; possibly to extinguish Eng rac, 4249; Tax Reform Act of 1974 delayed another year, 4505; Calif. leaders on effects of, 5431; Kent Hollingsworth on IRS's conflict with breeding fees and training expenses as deductions, 5551.
Tax Reform Act of 1974, delayed another year, 4505.
Tax relief, discussed by members of Mich. leg and officials of Det, 1017.
Taylor, Edward P., receives 1973 Eclipse Award as rac's Man of the Year, 221; Kent Hollingsworth on, 265; elected chairman of new Jockey Club of Canada, 545; Kent Hollingsworth on problems involved in having 16 trainers, 1467; scheduled to officiate at opening ceremonies at Stampede Pk, 2329; with wife and son at Queen's Plate, 2481p; buys 4 shares in Snow Knight, 2516; buys Round Table filly for $220,000 at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2930, 2935p; buys Halo, 3170; Kent Hollingsworth on at Sar yrlg sale, 3292, 3296p; on Can's contributing to stallion fertility research, 3302; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302; on buying Halo, 3667; buys majority interest in Snow Knight, 3769; sells Viceregal to Baron Guy de Rothschild, 4848.
Taylor, Joe, explains breeding practices to track mgrs, 4683.
Taylor, Mrs. Regina, dies, 5618.
Teasing, Dan Mearns on practice of at Sundridge Farms, 1480.
Teddy, A. S. Hewitt on career of, 5434ped, 5435p, 5436p.
Tejeira, Jorge, on Shady Character's Khaled H, 4508.
Templeton, Dr. William C., on pasturage for horses, 900.
Ten Broeck, E. L. Bowen on as champion not winning Ky. Derby, 1608.
Tennyson, 135ped For Sup.
Tentam, named champion Fla-bred handicap male and grass horse by Fla. Tbd Breeders Assn, 649; Hasty Queen II in foal to, 3257.
Teresina, A. S. Hewitt on as dam of Alibhai, 2274.
Testicle, Dr. T. W. Swerczek discusses normal function and microscopic anatomy of, 1408, 1409p, 1410p.
Testicular degeneration, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1397; Dr. T. W. Swerczek on the causes of,

1410.
Testing, 3 stewards state new and more efficient procedures will be instituted at NYRA tracks, 4630; Kent Hollingsworth on illegal use of med, 4961.
Test Run, honored, 1297.
Test S, (two div), 3215, 3234.
Tetratema, A. S. Hewitt on career of, 3818, 3819p-ped.
Texas, pari-mutuel betting referendum defeated, 1761; officials of La Downs count heavily on the support of fans from, 5720.
Texas Citizens for Pari-Mutuel Horse Racing, honor Nelson Bunker Hunt and Mrs. Penny Tweedy, 5519.
Texas Horse Racing Association, seeking referendum on rac, 857; honor Nelson Bunker Hunt and Mrs. Penny Tweedy, 5519.
Texas Thoroughbred Breeders Association, names John F. Wolcott Man of the Year, 649; obtains sufficient signatures for referendum on pari-mutuel leg to come to vote, 1017; referendum defeated, 1761.
Thanksgiving Day H, 5045, 5600.
Thatch, Sussex S, 13p For Sup; 135ped For Sup.
Thayer, William A., new vp of Arlington Pk-Washington Pk Race Tracks, Corp, 1221.
The Bagel Prince, to be sold at Calif. Tbd Breeders Assn sale of horses of rac age, Haggin S, 2273, 2414ped; Hopeful S (1st div), 3510p, 3608; beaten in Washington Futurity, 3672.
The *Blood-Horse*, Statement of Ownership, 4067.
The *Blood-Horse* Free H, 377; Proud and Bold added in 1973, 1220.
The Brigadier, E. L. Bowen reviews, 367.
The Dikler, Whitbread Gold Cup H Stp, 1745.
The Draftsman, career at Sundridge Farms, 1480.
The Ginral, career of Sundridge Farms, 1480; Navas Imports buys, 3365.
The Grok, Kelly-Olympic H, 3964ped.
The Horse's Health, From A To Z, by Peter D. Rossdale and Susan Wreford reviewed, 1888.
The Jockey Club, elects N. F. Brady new chairman, 328; approves addition to registration of *American Stud Book*, 464; Kent Hollingsworth praises, 1335; decision on suit by N.Y. div of HBPA alleging anti-trust violation against reserved, 2717; Thruston B. Morton elected to, 3273; annual Round Table Conf, 3305; and NYRA sponsor research prog on blood testing for prohibited med in race horses, 3866.
The Jockey Club of Canada, formed, 545; to appoint 5-member com to study controlled med, 2545; elects Jack H. Stafford, Fred C. Mannix, William M. Hatch, and Walter H. Sprague to, 4649.
The Jockey Club Round Table Conference, discusses permissive med, 3394.
The Kentucky Derby: The First 100 Years, Peter Chew authors honoring Centennial running of, 1676.
Thelma S, 750.
The Mood of Saratoga, as painted by John Feeback, 3181p.
The National Jockey Club, loses rac days because of political-campaign contributions, 5518.
The Ontario Jockey Club, raises minimum purse, 1000; Lt. Col. Charles Baker on, 2484; funds new races and raises some stakes, 2701.
The Orebanks, E. L. Bowen on, 1052.
The Race, Oscar Otis and Eunice Walkup author honoring Centennial running of Ky. Derby, 1676.
The Scotsman, injured, 1744; beaten in Lawrence Realization, 3666.
The Sporting and Dramatic News, rac columnist for observations of Heliopolis, 2032.
The Sporting Life, James Lambie of on Charles II's handicapping system, 2173.
The Stallion Station, buys Call Me Prince, 2873.
The Tetrarch, A. S. Hewitt on career of, 3506, 3507p-ped.
The World of George Washington, Kent Hollingsworth reviews, 4505.
Think Big, Melbourne Cup, 4869.
Thirty One Jewels, Ak-Sar-Ben Princess S, 2536, 2537ped.
This Is Horse Racing, by Chuck Tilley and Gene Plowden reviewed, 1888.
Thistledown, horsemen and management reach agreement, 1140, 1436; honors James Minardi with 1st cash award given, 1744; records set at, 2277; Mike Mackey bans 2yos from track each morning and adds some new rules, 2700; closes as a result of dispute between mutuel clerks and local chapter of International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, 3768; schedules Ohio Lottery Millionaire S for Oct 27, 4459; Omar Watts wins $1 million in Grand Action's Ohio Lottery Millionaire S, 4649; increases in attendance and handle attributed to Sunday rac, 5537; cancels Dec 5 meeting due to hazardous track conditions, names Horace Wade as steward, 5618.
Thomas, Charles and Joe, at Sar yrlg sale, 3296p.
Thomas, Dr. E. W., honored, 1437; and W. J. Resseguet sue Mrs. E. J. Pritchard to dissolve partnership of Our Native, 3057.
Thomas, Mrs. Elizabeth, at Preakness S, 1945p; sells Neapolitan Way to Mrs. Henry Obre, 3785.
Thomas, Susan, photo of Saratoga, 3094.
Thomas D. Nash Memorial H, increase in purse money announced, 1829, 2060.
Thomason, S. L., owns and trains 1st sw Come On Jeanie, 2131.
Thompson, Bert, to be state steward at Les Bois Pk, 1989.
Thornbury, John Q., and Robert W. Copelan breed 1st sw Kaye's Commander, 2419.
Thornton, Carter, discusses conditions on the backstretch, the assignment of stalls, space allotted 2yos, abuse of turf courses, and living conditions for help at Track Mgrs Conf, 4968.
Thoroughbred, Stanley Bergstein on increased cooperation between Standardbred and Tbd industries, 1266.
Thoroughbred Association of Indiana, Thomas E. Wetterer elected pres, 121; 1973 awards, 1001.
Thoroughbred Breeders Association, N.J. conducts 23rd annual broodmare show, 3620.
Thoroughbred Breeders of Kentucky, honors Jack Whitaker with 1973 Engelhard Award, 1437; elect Somethingroyal 1973 Broodmare of the Year, 1710; Convex colt named yrlg show champion, 2872; Breeders' Awards Dinner to be held at Kee, 4067; James Bresnahan on horsemen must sponsor rac on television, 4458; co-sponsors Track Mgrs Conf, 4683; honors Mrs. Helen C. (Penny) Tweedy, 5055, 5323; elected and re-elected officers named, 5158.
Thoroughbred Club of America, W. T. Bishop addresses, 2037; honors Mrs. Marion du Pont Scott, 2140; holds annual yrlg judging contest, 2927; group tour to go to Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4015; honors Charles A. Kenney at Annual Testimonial Dinner, 4210, 4684.; Arc tour members listed, 4249; members tour English National Stud, 4376; Tattersalls, Newmarket, Chantilly, 4378; co-sponsors Track Mgrs Conf, 4683.
Thoroughbred Farm Managers Club, names Robert L. Green Farm Mgr of the Year, 648; schedules horseman's short course in New Orleans, 3445; Dr. Bill Tyznik on feeding horses, 5159; names officers, 5519.
Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association, elects Mrs. Helen C. (Penny) Tweedy as sec of, 2140; annual meeting at Sar, 3299.
Thoroughbred racing, W. T. Bishop on, 2036.
Thoroughbred Racing Associations, energy crisis, OTB, Eclipse awards dinner included on annual convention agenda, 121; holds convention, 328; appoints J. J. Bresnahan as administrative officer, 2428; J. J. Bresnahan on increasing rac's television exposure, 2700, 4458; elects Thomas J. FitzGerald to board of dir, 3445; names horses ranked as best of their age and sex through Aug, 3866; admits La. Downs, 4631.
Thoroughstock, name under which Stephen and Gary Wolfson selling horses by mail, 2329.
Thorpe, John J., dies, 5249.
Thouron, Mrs. J. R. H., re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302.
Threewitt, Noble, on conformation of horses, 2593.
Three-year-olds, Kent Hollingsworth on appraisals of 1957 and 1974 3yos, 1931.
Thursby, Sir John, A. S. Hewitt on as owner of John o' Gaunt, 2474.
Tico's Donna, co-topweight filly on Can Free H, 545.
Tidal H, 2586, 2854.
Tiegland, M. B., to be speaker in seminar on use of controlled med, 2229.
Tierce betting, Kent Hollingsworth on in Fr., 1843.
Tigani, James V., dies, 3720.
Tikkoo, Ravi, pays record N.Z. price for Oncidium colt, 545; Arthur (Scobie) Breasley buys on behalf of at Kee sum yrlg sale, 3189; wins 1st U.S. race with Irish Refinery, 4229; opposed to Eng taxes, 4249.
Tilley, Chuck, book review on his *This Is Horse Racing*, 1888.
Timber Topper, Thanksgiving H, 5045ped.
Timeless Moment, Nassau County H, 2486, 2532, 2533ped.
Times Roman, leading sire of sws through June 12, 2283p, 2284.
Times Rush, Longacres Mile S, 3858ped.
Timeto Thinkrich, becomes leading money-earning QH, 2068.
Tingle Creek, wins 2nd consecutive Nottingham Champion Stp, 649; Hall Cross H Stp, NCR, 857.
Tin Goose, Freedom H, 2864ped.
Tinker, Harold (Baldy), plans to have J. R.'s Pet ready for Feb 8 opening at OP, 9; at Ohio Derby, 2277p.
Tinsley, J. E. (Cotton), Jr., on operation and practices of Lasater Farms, 4127.
Tinsley's Image, wins in 3yo debut, 1989.
Tinton Hills Farm, campaigns 1st sw Ringmistress, 2690.
Tizna, San Carlos H, 371p; Santa Monica H, 534ped; Santa Margarita H, 970p, 991; Ramona H, 3967.
Tobias, Max N., Sr., dies, 5177, 5508.
Toboggan H, 1978.
Toby, Milton C., on Kee winter mixed sale, 404; on Sellout winning Louisiana Derby, 1262; on training career of Jack Van Berg, 1340; and Dan Mearns on 100th Ky. Derby, 1792; on George L. and Pierre Lorillard, 1850; on daily training procedures of a horseman, 2108, 2278, 2478; and Dan Mearns on Kee fall yrlg sale, 3919; on Ocala fall mixed sale, 4380; on summ of Ky. Breeders Sales Co fall mixed sale, Fasig-Tipton Co of Ky's fall mixed sale and Kee fall breeding stock sale, on the sales of mares in foal to Secretariat, 5102; and Dan Mearns on Kee fall mixed sale, 5206; on good quality hay, 5321; on Louisiana Downs, 5684.
Toil No More, named 1973 champion Ohio-bred 2yo filly, 191.
To Market S, 4621.
Tomasello, Joseph, dies, 1861.
Tom Fool, A. S. Hewitt on career of, 1260, 1261p, 1261ped; Duval Headley recalls sale of, 1352.
Tom Ochiltree, Dan Mearns and M. C. Toby on George L. Lorillard's purchase of, 1851.
Tom Quick, dies, 2141.
Tom Rolfe, E. L. Bowen on as champion not winning Ky. Derby, 1608; sires top-priced yrlg at Sar yrlg sale, 3291; leading sire of auction yrlgs through Sept 9, 3668; leading gen sire through: June 30, 2587; Aug 23, 3677; Sept 7, 3972; leading sire of per-capita earnings through Oct 6, 4460.
Tom Tulle, Louisiana H, 536, 537ped; Pelleteri H, 833; National Jockey Club H, 2059; Michigan Mile and One-Eighth H, 2376p, 2406; to stand in 1975 at Glencrest Farm, Midway, Ky., being syndicated at $16,500 per share, 5055.
Tomy Dixon, sold, to stand 1974 at Sunday's Mill Farm, Pa., 753.
Tonelli, Joseph P., receives honorary degree from St. John's Univ, 2140.
Tool Kit, Tacoma H, 2407, Joshua Green H, 2862; Spokane H, 3436.
Top Flight, 1931 in Sar, 3098p.
Top Flight H, 1726, 1729.
Top Sire, to stand 1975 at Dickey Farm, Sykesville, Md., 4199, 5383.
Tornadoes, in Ky. spare Tbd farms, 1436.
Tornambe, Michael, dies, 740.
Toro, Fernando, among 5 nominated for George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, 481; injured, 3970; on Cut Class' Oak Leaf S, 4508.
Toronto Cup H, 2540.
Torriente, Antonio, dies, 3867.
Torsion, 1 of 3 1973 starters of Fairway Fun to rank on year-end handicaps, 753; Paumonok H,

889p, 994ped; Roseben H, 1124, 1125p, 1133; to be retired and syndicated, to stand 1975 at Airdrie Farm, Midway, Ky., for $3,500 live foal, 5537, 5740.
Toscano, Joseph A., resigns as gen mgr of Garden State Rac Assn, 2140.
Tote board, W. T. Bishop on at OP, 2038.
Toth, Priscilla, on obtaining Comin-Up Farm and Fleetside, 5681p.
Totheend, Floridian H, 473p, 500p.
To the Man, to stand 1975 at Ford Farms, Valley, Neb., for $500 live foal, 4848.
Totty, Bob, on Costly's loss in William L. McKnight Futurity, 5360; with daughters Rhonda and Robin with Costly, 5361p.
Tourism, effects of energy shortage on in Fla., 29.
Tournament of Roses Parade, plastic replica of Secretariat part of City of Louisville float, 104.
Tower, Whitney, elected vp of Nat'l Museum of Racing, 3348.
Track, M. C. Toby on construction of at La. Downs, 5686.
Track Managers' Conference, scheduled for Oct, 3189, 4329; TCA and TBK co-sponsor, mgrs visit breeding farms, 4683; on rac's political survival, 4695; trainers discuss conditions on the backstretch, the assignment of stalls, space allotted 2yos, abuse of turf courses, and living conditions for help, 4968.
Track waiters, Harry Golden on changes of, 1043.
Tradewind H, 2129.
Tragic Isle, Albany H, 832ped; Agua Caliente Express H, 1984; All American H, 2416.
TRA-Grantland Rice, scholarship awarded to Kevin Read McDonald, 1905.
Trainers, Ohio upholds Trainer Absolute-Insurer Rule, 1343; Kent Hollingsworth on, 579; Dan Mearns on, 702, 704.
Training, M. C. Toby on practices of Jack Van Berg, 1340; Dan Mearns on the facilities at Sundridge Farms, 1484; Jim Conway on for Belmont S, 2050; M. C. Toby on procedures of daily routine in, 2108, 2278, 2478.
Tranquilizers, banned by Ky. State Rac Comm, 1000.
Travel, Kent Hollingsworth compares for Ky. Derby with Epsom Derby, 2188.
Travers S, 3390, 3428.
Treasure Day, retired, to stand 1974 at Knotty Pine Farm, Mich., 834.
Tred Avon, 1055p.
Tree of Knowledge, Hollywood Gold Cup, 2385, 2406ped.
Tremont S, 3250.
Trends of racing, W. T. Bishop on, 2036.
Trenton H, 1404, 1497.
Triangular, Robert Hebert on, 584; San Marcos H, 645ped.
Trico O Erin, West Virginia Governor's Cup S, 5036.
Trifecta, IRB passes 2 rules to prevent manipulation of races, 5275.
Triggs, Darrell, on buying Sugar Hill Farms and buying yrlgs at Kee fall yrlg sale, 3920.
Tri Jet, San Pasqual H, 553p, 584, 640, 641ped; Whitney S, 3214p, 3232.
Triple Crown, Robert Hebert on, 795; San Vicente S, 829, 831ped; San Jacinto S, 971p, 1136; retires, purchased by syndicate, to stand 1975 at Mineola Farm, Lexington, Ky., 3443.
Triple Crown, E. L. Bowen on the significance of, 1620; formation of Western Triple Crown for 2yo Tbds announced, 2228.
Triumphant, to stand 1975 at The Stallion Station, Ky., for $1,000 live foal, 4329, 4631.
Tropical Breeze, to stand 1975 at Mairlands Farm, Scobeyville, N.J., for $1,000, 5519.
Tropical Cream, Prix Cleopatre, 2140.
Tropical Park, sold to Dade County, 1905.
Trotter, Tommy, to discuss breeder and farm mgr as seen from rac sec's office for Fla. Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 1436.
Trotteur, dies, 3885, 3970p.
Trovato, Joe, on Chris Evert's Filly Triple Crown, 2375; on Chris Evert's Hollywood Special S, 2943; on retiring Chris Evert for season, 4850.
Troye, Edward, Am sporting artist has no commemorative marker, 4505.
Trudie Tudor, Selene S, 2312ped; Canadian Oaks, 2482ped; Duchess S, 3864; named Can 3yo filly, 5518.
True Knight, John B. Campbell H, 1050p, 1051, 1130ped; Trenton H, 1377p, 1404p, 1497; Amory L. Haskell H, 2755p, 3020; Suburban H, 2940, 2941p, 3020; upset in Governors S, 3664; retired, to stand 1975 at Darby Dan Farm, Lexington, Ky., to be syndicated at $30,000 per share, 5740p.
Trueman, Mrs. Wilhelmina, honored, 841.
True Weld, Albuquerque Derby, 4456.
True Wind, wins debut, 269.
Trusted, Sunland H, 3026ped.
Trustees, to be head of Lat and Cwl, 2544.
Truxton King, leading sire in number of wins of 2yos through June 28, 2598.
Tubafore, dies, 3257.
Tuborg Classic Series, a television presentation of 5 races at AP, 3170.
Tucker, Eddie, dies, 541.
Tuckerman, Bayard, Jr., dies, 1674.
Tuerta, Chrysanthemum H, 5600-ped.
Tuloch, Norwegian Derby, 3768.
Tupper, James S., dies, 1964.
Turcotte, Ron, leading jockey in number of wins during NYRA 1973 season, 104; among 5 nominated for George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, 481; honored, 1368; to compete in AP's World Jockeys' Championship, 1988; injured, 2545; to ride Dahlia in Man o' War S, 4085; suspended by Aqu, 4630; on the pace in the Washington, D.C., International, 5106.
Turf Ladies H, 5154.
Turf Paradise, concludes most successful meeting, 649; and Ariz. Downs begins 98 days of rac, 4631.
Turf Paradise H, 647.
Turf Publicists Association, re-elects Robert Benoit pres, 465.
Turk Broda, to stand 1974 at Rob Roy Farm, Can., 988.
Turner, Terry, injured, 2429.
Turn Right, purchased by Richard L. Duchossois to stand at Hill 'N Dale Farm, Barrington, Ill, 3769.
Turn-to, A. S. Hewitt on career of, 496, 497p-ped; Colonel Elsworth on inbreeding in ped of, 1471, 1473ped.
Turn to Pleasure, sale-topper of OP horses in training sale, bought by Jon L. Starr, 649.
Turn to Rule, Assiniboia Downs Gold Cup H, 3338.
Tuscarora H, 324.
T. V. Charger, Express H, 3338.
T. V. Lark, leading gen sire through: Sept 23, 4212; Oct 6, 4460; Oct 20, 4852; Oct 31, 5160; Nov 18, 5384; Nov 30, 5620; leading maternal grandsire per-capita earnings through Oct 1, 4516.
Tweedy, Mrs. Helen C. (Penny), 1973's Big Sport of Turfdom, 103; Kent Hollingsworth on, 265; addresses Va. leg in favor of Va. rac, 752; to be honored, 1368; elected sec of TOBA, 2140p, 3299p; presenting trophy for Ohio Derby, 2276p; honored by N.Y. Turf Writer's Assn, 2329; on Secretariat's mares in foal, 3253; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302; honored by TBK, 5055; on problems of rac at TBK ceremonies, 5323p; honored by Texas Horse Rac Assn and Texas Citizens for Pari-Mutuel Horse Rac, 5519.
Tweel, Nicholas, granted temporary restraining order against A. J. Andreoli on failure to make 2 rent payments on RD, 3970; leases RD to Andre Andreoli again, 5274.
Twenty Grand, Rose Sheehy on as setting record for Ky. Derby, 1593.
Twice a Prince, breaks down, 465; dies, 1385.
Twins, record auction price for, 3289.
Twin Time, Alma North in foal to, 3867.
Twist, at Sundridge Farms, 1479p, 1480; named best older female by TRA through Aug, 3866.
Twixt, 1973 Md-bred Horse of the Year, 751; Barbara Fritchie H, 910, 911ped; E. L. Bowen on, 1052, 1054p-ped; Geisha H, 1829; Milady H, 2212, 2227; upset in Vanity H, 2590; upset in Delaware H, 3306p; Susquehanna H, 3342; Firenze H (2nd div), 4869, 5151.
Two Rings, Nassau S, 3613ped.
Two Thousand Guineas, of 1973, 12 For Sup; 1812, 1872; Grundy 5-1 favorite for 1975, 3971.
Tying up syndrome, 319.
Tyro S, 2687.
Tyrseno, moved from Walnut Hall Farm, Va., to stand 1974 at Dickey Farm, Md., 191.
Tytus Casella, Sheridan H, 2412ped; Oil Capitol H, 4305.
Tyznik, Dr. Bill, on feeding horses, 5159.

U

Ubarri, Enrique, 3rd leading buyer at Kee fall yrlg sale, 3919, 3920.
Udell, Isaac, and Marvin Kowit own 1st sw Wing South, 2692.
Udouj, Herman J., Dan Mearns on farm practices at his Sundridge Farms, 1479p.
Umbrella Fella, to stand 1975 at Ford Farms, 4848.
Unanime, to stand in Arg., 2404.
Unbreakable, A. S. Hewitt on career of, 792, 793p-ped.
Underwood, Vernon, re-elected board chairman and chief exec officer of Hol Turf Club, 1369.
United Nations H, scheduled for Aug 30, 1744; Forego receives top weight of 129 lbs and Dahlia 123 lbs, 3621; 3667, 3760.
United States Senate, Committee on Agriculture and Forestry, recommends horse inventory, 1508.
University of Arizona, offers curriculum option in race track mgement, 3769.
University of Missouri, School of Vet Med receives $18,329 grant from AQHA for research on laminitis, and colic, 104.
Unknown Heiress, Jersey Belle H, 2063, 2065ped.
Upset, E. L. Bowen on, 1608.
U. S. Commission on Review of National Policy Toward Gambling, elects F. H. Ryan consultant on horse rac, 2701.
Ussery, Robert, to ride for 1st time at OP, 481.

V

Vagrancy H, Desert Vixen assigned 129 lbs for, 1761; 1856, 1976.
Vaguely Noble, 1973 leading sire in Eng and Ire, 312; as sire of Dahlia, 3092, 3093p; ranks 8th on gen sire list if Am-bred progeny earnings abroad are included, 4505.
Val de Loir, dies, 5055.
Valenti, Peter, becomes part owner of Lightning Mandate, 3671.
Valenti, Steve, dies, 70.
Valentine, Drayton, dies, 5249.
Valenzuela, Angel, rides in Rocking Chair Derby, 3821.
Valenzuela, Milo, at Ohio Derby, 2277p.
Valiant Dancer, sires 1st sw Al the Doctor, 4842.
Valid Appeal, injured, 4211.
Valkyr Trophy, Sandy Blue named recipient of, 2846.
Valley Forge H, 1135.
Valpredo, John, on Dimaggio's Hollywood Juvenile Championship S, 2943.
Val's Brat, Reward S, 5040ped.
Van Berg, Jack, sells all horses in Marion H. Van Berg Stable to Mr. and Mrs. William O. Bridge, Shinrone Farm, Mich., 104; M. C. Toby on the training career of, 1340, 1341p; trainer saddles 297 victories in single season, 4649; sets Mich. record for winners sent out during a single meeting, 4851; named 1974 Mich. Horseman of the Year, 5383.
Van Berg, Marion H., M. C. Toby on rac career of, 1340, 1342p.
Van Bomel, Mrs. C. B., with Lou Goldfine at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2931p.
Vance, David, ties own training mark, 1313; promoted to gen mgr of Lasater's rac and breeding interests, 4311.
Van Clief, Daniel G., re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302.
van Cutsem, Mr. and Mrs. Bernard, at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2931p.
Vandal S, 3337.
Vanderbilt, Alfred G., re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302.
Vanguard, Dan Mearns and M. C. Toby on as wnr of 1882 Preakness S, 1852.
Vanity H, 2590, 2682.
Van Lennep, Frederick, 840p; pledges 10% sum to build and equip facilities for stallion fertility research, 3302; elected member of Ky. Horse Council, 4066.
Van Ness, Mrs. Eugene, re-elected pres of N.J. Horse Council, 1001.
Vanning companies, effects of energy shortage on, 31.
Van Worp, Bob, Jr. and Sr., John Zarthar trainer for, owner of Proud and Bold, Western Idol,

Really Grecian, 72.
Vasquez, Jacinto, among 5 nominated for George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, 481; on Ruffian's Sorority, 3103; on Foolish Pleasure's Sapling S, 3308; Sar stewards suspend for 7 days, 3444.
Vastness, bought for $100,000, 1220.
Vegas Vic, to stand at Green Ridge Farm, 1221.
Veitch, John, leaves Rokeby Stable and opens a public stable, 3171.
Veitch, Syl, Kent Hollingsworth on, 579.
Velasquez, Jorge, to compete in AP's World Jockeys' Championship, 1988; gets mount on Cannonade for Belmont S, 2177; on Chris Evert's Hollywood Special S, 2942; cancels mounts for 2 days at Aqu, 5275.
Venezia, Mike, suspended by Aqu, 4630.
Venezuelean equine encephalomyelitis, Dr. Robert Mathias discusses at AAEP annual convention, 5618.
Ventnor H, 4054.
Verheyden, Charles, buys New Prospect, 3867.
Verna Lea Farm, Ocala, Fla., Roy Kennedy buys, 3057.
Vertexas, to stand 1974 at Van Mar Farms, Calif., 309.
Very Lucky, Marica H, 4178ped.
Vessels, Frank, Jr., dies, 5777.

VETERINARY:
American Association of Equine Practitioners, holds annual convention re VEE, Coggins test, and equine infectious anemia, 5618.
Artificial insemination, as presented at the equine symposium, 3230.
Babesiasis, Great Britain requires additional vet certificate confirming absence of, 3189.
Bacterial hepatitis, Dr. J. T. Bryans reports on at Grayson Foundation meeting, 3304.
Bailey, W. S., against raising the number of veterinarians, 4631.
Banking of turns, Kent Hollingsworth on track construction possible cause of leg injuries, 2282p.
Bryans, Dr. John T., reports on Univ of Ky. med research prog, 1559; reports on Eur equine symposium, 3226; receives grant from Grayson Foundation, reports on Grayson equine research, 3302.
Butazolidin, Kent Hollingsworth on Ky's repeal of ban on, 965; ban on lifted by Ky. State Rac Comm, 1000; Jack Van Berg non-believer in, 1341; rules pertaining to use of adopted by IRB, 1676; Kent Hollingsworth on use of for Ky. Derby and Preakness S, 1931; Kent Hollingsworth on states adopting use of, 2025; La. State Rac Comm refuses to approve use of, 2157.
Cahill, Dr. Chris, on Dr. James R. Coffman's address at AAEP convention on laminitis, 1565.
Calcium, Drs. H. F. Schryver, H. F. Hintz, and J. E. Lowe on effects of on the horse, 5559.
Cataract, paper published on successful surgery of, 5054.
Chromosome abnormalities, affects fertility of mares as presented at the equine symposium, 3230.
Coffman, Dr. James R., addresses AAEP convention on laminitis, 1565.
Coggins test, Tom Maddox reports at Ky. State Rac Comm conf on results of adoption of in Ky., 1559; deadline for negative test in Fla. extended, 1677; states listed that require negative test for entry into, 5618.
Colic, Univ of Mo. School of Vet Med receives $18,329 grant from AQHA for study of, 104.
Equine Infectious Anemia (swamp fever), Ohio State Rac Comm adds rule requiring negative test for, 544; Mo. horsemen cautioned against over-reaction to, 1140; Dr. Chris Cahill's abstract of Dr. Ralph Knowles, presentation on, 1274; Animal Medical Center in N.Y.City levied penalty for moving horses infected with, 1508; deadline for negative Coggins test in Fla. extended, 1677; horses in N.J. with to be freeze-branded and to be destroyed, 2329; horses bought to remain in N.J. must be tested for, 4067; testing of triples in last year, 4311; states listed that require negative tests for entry into, 4618; Bar Tab tests positive for and is put down, 16 exposed horses test negative in N.J. for, 5761.
Equine research program, Dr. J. T. Bryans reports on Univ of Ky Med prog, 1559.
Estrous cycle, Dr. J. W. Evans on of the mare, 4018.
Fertility, Kent Hollingsworth on in stallions, 695; chromosome abnormalities effects in mares as presented by the equine symposium, in stallions as presented at the equine symposium, 3230.
Fertility tests, Kent Hollingsworth on the tests of Secretariat and Riva Ridge, 1397.
Founder, Dr. James R. Coffman addresses AAEP convention on, 1565.
Fredricson, Dr. Ingvar, Kent Hollingsworth on his movie re track construction as possible cause of leg injuries, 2282.
Hintz, Dr. H. F., and Drs. H. F. Schryver and J. E. Lowe on effects of calcium and phosphorus on the horse, 5559.
Hormones, in stallions as presented at the equine symposium, 3230.
Immunology, Dr. J. T. Bryans reports on at Grayson Foundation meeting, 3304.
Infertility, in mares as presented at the equine symposium, 3230.
Knowles, Dr. Ralph, on equine infectious anemia at annual AAEP convention, 5618.
Laminitis, Univ of Mo. School of Vet Med receives $18,329 grant from AQHA for study of, 104; Dr. James R. Coffman addresses AAEP convention on, 1565.
Leg injuries, Kent Hollingsworth on track construction as possible cause of, 2282; Dan Mearns on Flip Sal's recovery from serious, 3916.
Lowe, Dr. John E., and Drs. H. F. Schryver and H. F. Hintz on effects of calcium and phosphorus on the horse, 5559.
Maddox, Tom, reports at Ky. State Rac Comm conf on results of adoption of Coggins test in Ky., 1559.
Malformations of fetuses, Dr. J. T. Bryans reports on at Grayson Foundation meeting, 3304.
Mathias, Dr. Robert, discusses VEE at AAEP annual convention, 5618.
Mearns, Dan on Flip Sal's recovery from serious leg injury, 3916.
Medication, Kent Hollingsworth on causes of testicular degeneration, on advisability of permissive med, 1397.
Meiosis, Dr. T. W. Swerczek on the process of, 1408.
Mineral oil, Dr. James R. Coffman on use of in treatment of laminitis, 1565.
Phosphorus, Drs. H. F. Schryver, H. F. Hintz, and J. E. Lowe on effects of on the horse, 5559.
Progesterone, attempts to maintain pregnancy as presented at the equine symposium, 3230.
Prostaglandins, to influence the heat cycle of mares as presented at the equine symposium, 3230.
Reproductive physiology, Dr. J. T. Bryans reports on at Grayson Foundation meeting, 3303.
Rhinopneumonitis virus, Dr. J. T. Bryans reports on at Grayson Foundation meeting, 3302.
Schryver, Dr. Herbert F., and Drs. H. F. Hintz and J. E. Lowe on effects of calcium and phosphorus on the horse, 5559.
Semen, Dr. T. W. Swerczek on in stallions, 1408p, 1409p.
Soundness, Kent Hollingsworth on problems caused by track construction, 2282.
Sperm, Kent Hollingsworth on sperm cells, 1397; mature, 1408p, 1409p, 1410p.
Spermatogenesis, Dr. T. W. Swerczek on the process of, 1408.
Spermatogonia (immature sperm), Col. Floyd Sager says significance of presence or quantity not known, 27; Kent Hollingsworth on of Secretariat and Riva Ridge, 1397; Dr. T. W. Swerczek on, 1408, 1409p.
Spermatozoa, Dr. T. W. Swerczek on being immature in Tbd stallions, 1408p, 1409p, 1410p.
Steroids, new test for detecting use of, 752.
Strongyle parasite, Dr. J. T. Bryans reports on at Grayson Foundation meeting, 3303.
Swamp fever, see equine infectious anemia.
Swerczek, Dr. Thomas W., on spermatozoa of Secretariat and Riva Ridge, 1397; on immature spermatozoa in Tbd stallions, 1408.
Testicle, Dr. T. W. Swerczek discusses normal function and microscopic anatomy of, 1408, 1409p, 1410p.
Testicular degeneration, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1397; Dr. T. W. Swerczek on the causes of, 1410.
Venezuelean equine encephalomyelitis, Dr. Robert Mathias discusses at annual AAEP convention, 5618.

Viceregal, Baron Guy de Rothschild buys from E. P. Taylor, 4848.
Vickers, Elmer, on energy shortage effect on Crc, 29; on effect of energy crisis on Tropical-at-Calder meet, 308.
Victor, Tom, owns 1st sw Bootlegger's Pet, 1293, 2692.
Victorian Era, to stand in 1975 at Nashville Stud, Nashville, Ont., 3335.
Vigil H, 1981.
Village Gossip, foals 1st Mill Reef foal, 753.
Villager S, 5257.
Villamor, leading sire of per cent juvenile winners through: Aug 31, 3868; Sept 16, 4068; Sept 29, 4312; Oct 13, 4632; Oct 27, 5056; Nov 10, 5276; Nov 24, 5520.
Villatico, Al, elected pres-elect of Assn of Official Rac Chemists, 1297.
Vineland H, 2124.
Virginia, leg to establish pari-mutuel rac in, 752; John D. Marsh on rac leg, 1049.
Virginia Belle S, 459.
Virginia Horsemen's Seminar, will be held on March 14-15 at Charlottesville, Va., 5159.
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, extension service to conduct 6 horse short courses, 545.
Virginia Stallion Station, Spanish Riddle to stand at, 34p, 35p.
Virginia Thoroughbred Association, awards, 648.
Visualizer, San Francisco Mile H, 916ped.
Vito, E. L. Bowen on as champion not winning Ky. Derby, 1608.
Vitriolic, sires 1st sw Vitriolic Lady, 1213.
Victriolic Lady, Jasmine S, 1213ped.
Viva La Vivi, Monrovia H, 1212ped; Santa Paula H, 1433.
Vizcaya S, 4840.
Vladimirovich, Yuri, Japan invites to attend invitational races, 4631; finishes 11th in Japanese invitational races, 4850.
Volante H, 4838.
Vol au Vent, St. Francis S, 2408ped; Bustles and Bows S (2nd div), 4455.
von Michaelis, Heinrich, to feature horse exhibition at TCA, 1509; E. L. Bowen on his exhibition of paintings at TCA, 1676.
von Oettingen, Burchard, A. S. Hewitt on 1909 study of inbreeding, 1469.
Vosburgh, Walter S., comments on Ben Brush, 1602; reminisces on Morris Park, 2103.
Vosburgh H, 4512, 4616.
Voss, Mrs. Katherine M., trains 1st sw Twixt, 2212.
Voynow, Mrs. Edward E., dies, 2306.
V Penny Farm, owns 1st sw Bold Roman, 1980.

W

Wacker, Charles H., III, Howard B. Keck files suit against, 2545; countersues H. B. Keck, 4630.
Wacker, Mrs. Frederic G., Howard B. Keck files suit against, 2545; countersues H. B. Keck, 4630.
Wade, Horace, named state steward for 1st 100 days of Tdn's 200-day

meeting, 649; named as steward at Tdn, 5618.
Wade, Robert, resigns as super of rac for the div of pari-mutuel wagering at Crc, 5383.
Wagering, C. V. Schwenker and N. F. Brady against multiple wagering, 1264; Thomas Connery on casino gaming in N. J., 3041; M. C. Toby on La. Downs adds Exactas to help sagging handle, 5719.
Wagoner, Tom, named starter for new Louisiana Downs, 3989.
Wahler, Mrs. Adlyn, dies, 545.
Waikato Bloodstock Sales, record $11,960 paid for yrlg filly by Taipan, 237.
Waits, Henry, elected vp of Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 5519.
Wajima, wins another race at Bel, 4261; beaten in Breeders' Futurity, 4700; beaten in Laurel Futurity, 4972.
Waldemar Farms, Dan Mearns on practices and procedures of, 4118p, 4119, 4120p, 4121p.
Walden, Ben, elected chairman of Ky. Horse Council, 4066; re-elected pres of TBK, 5158.
Walker, Col. Hall, A. S. Hewitt on, 1351; started National Stud, 4376.
Walkup, Eunice, co-author of *The Race* honoring Centennial running of Ky. Derby, 1676.
Wallace, Terry, named dir of pub and PR at Beu, 1001.
Wallis, Tommy, saved by Chuck Baltazar when mount breaks bridle in race, 1368; wins exhibition race riding trotter Corn Flitter under saddle, 3444.
Walmac Farm, names Virgil Sanders as magr of, 5159; leading consignor at Kee fall mixed sale, 5332.
Walsh, Mrs. Kathleen, dies, 345.
Walter, Mary Lou, suspended by N. Y. State Rac and Wag Board for drug detection in horse, 4459.
Walter B. Meyer Farm, breeds 1st sw Kinchloe Prince, 3966.
Walter Haight H, 5258.
Walters, Jeffrey L., comments on inbreeding, 1741.
Walton, Alfred J., suspended from Liberty Bell for drug use on Hostile, 3171.
Wanda, retired, 2035.
Wanika, retired, 4851, 5159.
War Admiral, wnr of 1937 Triple Crown, 1620p; wnr of 1937 Belmont S, 2047p; A. S. Hewitt on career of, 5285p, 5326ped, 5327p, 5328p.
War Cloud, E. L. Bowen on as champion not winning Ky. Derby, 1608; and Jack Hare Jr. won div of 1918 Preakness S, 1761.
Ward, Sherrill, on Forego's Widener H, 1259; gives philosphy on weights, 1962; on Forego's Brooklyn H, 2584; with Mrs. M. F. Gerry, 2586p; on conformation of horses, 2593; on Forego's Vosburgh H, 4512.
Warfield, Dr. Elisha, Kent Hollingsworth on as charter member of Ky. Assn, 2025.
Warner, Marvin, buys top-priced Bitty Girl at Newmarket Dec sale, 5401; buys Bitty Girl, Miss Charisma in foal to Mill Reef, Amphora in foal to Crepello at the Newmarket Dec sales, 5760.
Washburn, Buck, yrlg breaker, 1179.
Washer, Dave, with Raymond Guest, 5198p.
Washington, D. C., International, Igloo entered, 4066; Coup de Feu entered, 4310; Mistigri entered, 4459; 5104, 5145.
Washington Horse Breeders Association, construction of sale pavilion expected to be completed soon, 2228.
Washington Park H, 3432.
Waterford Park, 309 dates in 1974, 104; and HBPA sign new contract, 3867; to switch to day rac for winter, 5519; W. Va. State Rac Comm approves 1975 rac dates, 5761.
Watergate, name approved for Stuart Janney's colt by Buckpasser—Shenanigans, 3970.
Watters, Eric, Colonial Cup winning trainer, 5196.
Watts, Omar, wins $1 million in Ohio Lottery Millionaire S at Tdn, 4649.
Weanlings, supplement on 1973 sales, 579; top-priced at Kee fall sale, 5332; listing of sold at 1974 auctions, 5886.
"Weanlings In The Autumn," photos by Tony Leonard, 4861p, 4964p, 4965p, 4966p.
Weather, M. C. Toby on La. Downs' problems with opening because of, 5719.
Weaver, Jack, elected to board of dir of East St. Louis Jockey Club, 4631.
Weaver's Hall, 136ped For Sup.
Web barrier, Rose Sheehy on use of for Ky. Derby, 1590, 1591p.
Webster, Reginald N., re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302.
Weckerle, George, Jr., W. H. Rudy on the training career of, 2027; E. L. Bowen on as trainer of Metropolitan H wnr Arbees Boy, 2029p.
Weil, Herschel, on inbreeding of Son of St. Crispin, 3387.
Weil, Marilyn, IRB upholds ruling to ban from track grounds in afternoons, 2140.
Weiler, Danny, honored, 1369.
Welch, Jack D., dies, 4299.
Weldy, sires 1st sw True Weld, 4456.
We're Ready Now, Matt Winn H, 5155ped.
Werner, Frank O., Jr., dies, 4627.
Wertheimer, Mme. Pierre, sells Riverton to NZ interests, 3041.
Westbrook, Dan Mearns and M. C. Toby on the history of, 1852.
Westchester H, 1353, 1364.
Westchester S, 2127.
Western Harness Racing, Inc, energy shortage contingency plans, 30.
Western Regional Off-Track Betting Corporation, injunction lifted allowing OTB at FL, 2141; 8 branch offices scheduled to be opened, 2872.
Western Triple Crown, formation of announced, 2228.
Westgate Lanes, Mac O'Dowd Memorial H, 3619ped.
West Germany, Miss Regina Brunckhorst becomes 1st professional woman rider to win flat race on German track, 2717; Days at Sea, Preis von Europa, 4329.
West Virginia, 3 Tbd tracks to offer 580 programs in 1974, 103; tracks to have 8 added-money events in 1974, 2429.
West Virginia Derby, 3862.
West Virginia Governor's Cup S, 5036.
West Virginia State Racing Commission, approves 1975 rac dates for state's Tbd tracks, 5761.
Wetterer, Thomas E., elected pres of Tbd Assn of Ind., 121.
Whalen, Eugene, Can. Minister of Agr voices opposition to OTB at Nat'l Assn of Can. Rac Tracks convention, 544.
Whatabreeze, dies, 3769.
What a Pleasure, co-leader of sires rep by horses on Experimental Free H, 276p; leading sire of 2yos in earnings through: Aug 18, 3512; Aug 31, 3868; Sept 29, 4312; Oct 13, 4632; Oct 27, 5056; Nov 10, 5276; Nov 24, 5520.
What a Treat, foals colt by Northern Dancer, to be bred to Nijinsky II, 1677.
What Will Be, Ak-Sar-Ben Queen's H, 2320ped.
Wheeler, R. L. (Bob), on conformation of horses, 2593.
Whimsical S, 1810.
Whirlaway, wnr of 1941 Ky. Derby, 1594p; Kent Hollingsworth reminisces on his 1941 Ky. Derby, 1617; 1941 wnr of Triple Crown, 1621p.
Whirlaway H, 1736.
Whisk Broom II, A. S. Hewitt on as son of Broomstick, 4263.
Whitaker, Jack, elected 1973 recipient of Engelhard Award by TBK, 1437.
Whitbread Gold Cup H Steeplechase, 1745.
White, Henry, D., on practical feeding of horses, 978; elected dir of TBK, 4458.
Whiteley, Frank, Jr., trained Tom Rolfe and Damascus to win Preakness S, 1849p; with Raymond Guest, 2933p; on Ruffian's Sorority, 3103; on Ruffian's Spinaway S, 3510; on Ruffian, 5195.
Whitemarsh H, 2853.
Whitney, H. P., A. S. Hewitt on as owner of Broomstick while at stud, 4263.
Whitney, John Hay, A. S. Hewitt on as part owner of Tom Fool with Mrs. Charles S. Payson, 1260.
Whitney S, 3214, 3232.
Whittingham, Charley, 1973 leading trainer in money won, 920; wins 4th consecutive Hollywood Gold Cup, 2384p; on Tree of Knowledge's Hollywood Gold Cup, 2385; on Tallahto's Vanity H, 2591; voted into Nat'l Museum of Racing's Hall of Fame, 2872, 3209, 3223p; at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2931p; and Mrs. Marjorie Everett buys Stardust Mel, 3142; on Tallahto's Oak Tree Invitational, 4963.
Whittingham, Taylor, dies, 3866.
Whorls, Kent Hollingsworth on use of horse identification, 2271.
Wichita Oil, San Bernardino H (2nd div), 1292, 1293ped.
Wickliffe, Robert, Kent Hollingsworth on as charter member of Ky. Assn, 2025.
Widener, P. A. B., A. S. Hewitt on giving Polynesian to his wife as a gift, 886.
Widener H, 1258, 1288.
Widener Trophy, M. H. Gluck honored with, 1744.
Wienges, O. H., Jr. and Sr., New England Turf Writers honor, 4631.
Wildenstein, Alec, on Allez France, 4252.
Wildenstein, Daniel, indicates willingness to match Allez France against Desert Vixen and Dahlia, 464; on Allez France's Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4252, 4253p.
Wildenstein, Georges, rac career of, 4252, 4253p.
Wilder, Lynn, owns 1st sw Lucky Spell, 2321.
Wiley, Lewis, named vp of Va. Tbd Assn, 1989.
William du Pont Jr. H, 3236.
William Hill Cheveley Park S, 4311.
William L. McKnight Futurity, 5360.
William P. Kyne S, of 1973, 101.
Williams, B. B., dies, 540.
Williams, Mrs. Eugene with Princess Margaret, 1774p.
Williams, Glen E., named as rac sec and dir of rac at Longacres, 5383.
Williams, Sonny Ray, named exec sec and treas of Ark. Tbd Breeders' and Horsemen's Assn, 753; resigns as exec sec of Ark. Tbd Breeders' and Horsemen's Assn, 5519.
Williams, William Graddy, dies, 1871.
Williamson, Bill, with Scobie Breasley, 2932p.
Willie Pleasant, Sutter S, 2313ped.
Will Rogers H, 2273, 2540.
Wills, Herb, van accident destroys entire stable, 5637.
Wilshire H, 2536.
Wilson, Charles F., dies, 318.
Wilson, James E., dies, 4205.
Wilson, Kemmons, and Edward J. DeBartolo major backers of La. Downs, 5684.
Wilson, Gov. Malcolm, denies energy crisis might cause Sar closing, 464; supports measure to allow cont of rollback, 481; re-nominates Emil (Bus) Mosbacher chairman of N. Y. State Rac and Wag Board, 561.
Wilson, N. Dean, suspended, 1140.
Wilson, Ralph, Jr., member of Little Current syndicate, 3365.
Wimpfheimer, Jacques, re-elected pres of TOBA, urges TOBA members to help educate state officials as to rac, reports on classification of N. Am stakes, 3299p; elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3302; with F. E. Kilroe and Mr. and Mrs. John A. Bell III, 4686p; attends international breeders meeting, 5054.
Winchell, Verne H., Jr., dispersal, 268, 462.
Winchell, Mrs. Verne H., Jr., owns 1st sw Aloha Mood, 1292.
Windfields Farm, leading consignor at Sar yrlg sale, 3322; buys majority interest in Snow Knight, 3769.
Wind 'n Sage, honored, 1297.
Windy's Daughter, retired, 221; voted Calif-bred Horse of the Year by Calif. Tbd Breeders Assn, 561; in foal to Secretariat, 3253.
Windy Whisper, Westchester S, 2127, 2128ped; entered in Calif. Tbd Breeders Assn's sale of horses of rac age, 2140, 2273.
Wineberg, William J., repurchases Portland Meadows, 1297.
Winer, Mr. and Mrs. Ephraim, sell Hill-N-Dale Farm, 2116.
Winged T, leading sire per-capita earnings through Aug 23, 3677.
Winged Wishes, Ashland S, 1488, 1494ped.
Wing South, Pimlico S, 1435ped; Sentinel S, 2226; Patriot S, 2691.
Winick, Randy, saddles 1st winner Ride the Curl, 5275.
Winkfield, Jimmy, Peter Chew on, 1188p, 1196; dies, 1237.
Winning Charge, Memorial Day H (Lga), 2323.
Winsome Wine, Memorial Day Invitational H, 2125.
Witham, Robert, injured, 3444.
With Aplomb, Paul Revere S, 1883ped.
With Dignity, Nursery S, 3035.
Withers S, 2028, 2056.
With Flying Colors, voted best-edited documentary film of Tbd rac in Can., 5519.
Within Hail, Volante H, 4264p, 4265, 4838ped.

Witten, Linda, illustrates The War of the Roses by Rose Sheehy, 1587.
Wittgenstein, named champion Flabred 2yo colt by Fla. Tbd Breeders Assn, 649.
W. L. McKnight H, 209.
Wolcott, John F., named Man of the Year by Texas Tbd Breeders Assn, 649; pres of La. Downs, on construction and problems of his track, 5684, 5686p.
Wolf, Jerry, dies, 3621.
Wolf, Warren, named rac sec at Cwl, 1889, 2229.
Wolfram, Shannon, speaks on substitutes for feeds at TCA meeting, 1296.
Wolfson, George L., Jr., member of Little Current syndicate, 3365.
Wolfson, Stephen and Gary, horses catalogued for sale available for private purchase by mail, 2329.
Wolken, Larry, on Kee fall yrlg sale, 3919.
Woodland Pines, 1973 Palos Verdes H, 99ped; Las Cienegas H, 913ped; Lakes and Flowers H, 3157.
Woodlawn S, (two div), 1880.
Wood Memorial, (two div), 1562, 1640, 1641.
Woodstock S, 1981.
Woodward, William, Jr., A. S. Hewitt on as owner of Nashua, 148.
Woodward, William, Sr., A. S. Hewitt on as owner of Belair Stud in Md., 148.
Woodward, Mrs. William, Sr., accepting 1967 Belmont S trophy, 2047p.
Woodward S, 4117, 4166.
Woolf, George, 502p.
Woolworth, R. Frederick, elected vp of Nat'l Museum of Racing, 3348.
Workouts, Kent Hollingsworth on, 965.
World Jockeys' Championship, AP to inaugurate, 1988.
Worldling, 1973 Miss Florida H, 212, 213ped.
World's Playground S, boosted in value, 1989; 4515, 4831.
Worthington, Dr. W. E., on care of stallions, 142.
W. P. Burch S, 642.
Wreford, Susan, book review on her *The Horse's Health, From A To Z*, 1888.
Wright, Dick, dies, 740.
Wright, Giles E., on Owen Tudor, 2088.
Wright, Jim, heads a company which buys Assiniboia Downs, Winnipeg, Manitoba, 3867.
Wright, Mrs. William Coxe, with Mrs. Dixon at Sar yrlg sale, 3296p.
Wronsky, bought by Mrs. Malcolm Parrish for $142,590 from Countess Margit Batthyany, 2701.

Y

Yaba, sold, to stand 1974 at Diamond S Farm, La, 1141.
Yanez, Miguel, recuperating, 2245.
Yank, Albert, and Mrs. Jean Pancoast at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2931p.
Yaquinta, John, suspended, 1140.
Yaroslav, dies, 4329.
Ycaza, Manuel, working out in hopes of returning to the saddle this winter, 3989.
Yearlings, Kent Hollingsworth on sold at auction, 789; Kent Hollingsworth on selection of, 1716; world record set for highest-priced yrlg at Kee sum sale, 2881p, 2928p, 2929, 2930; Shuvee's first foal sired by Tom Rolfe a Sar yrlg sale record, 3265p, 3291, 3293p; Northern Dancer sires 2nd highest-priced yrlg at Sar sale, 3296p; leading, Kee fall yrlg sale, 3921; price averages declining world over, 4249; Raise a Native—Gold Digger yrlg record-priced at $625,000, 5769p; Kent Hollingsworth on annual recapitulation, 5803; price ranges, 5804; auctions listed, 5807; top-priced of year, 5808; sires ranked by average price, 5809.
Yerba Buena H, 2322.
Yermakov, Alexis M., on buying Westerly Stud Farm, 3165.
Yoshida, Teruya, on selling Artists Proof at Kee fall mixed sale, 5208p.
Yoshida, Zenya, Artists Proof's consignor at Kee fall mixed sale, 5208p.
Youmans, Dr. John B., re-elected dir, vp of Grayson Foundation, 3302.
Youthful S, 2316.

Z

Zamarelli, Don, on NJ Sports and Exposition Authority, 495; on True Knight's Trenton H, 1404; on Thomas Swales Jr. being nominated for N.J. State Rac Comm, 1676; on casino gaming being approved by Senate in N.J., 1988; on Better Arbitor's Jersey Derby, 2030; on Sonny Acres Farm, Colts Neck, N.J., 2114; on new pres of Pa. Horse Breeders Assn's objectives for racing in Pa., 2228; on N.J. div of HBPA protesting GS's stable conditions, 2328; on Honky Star's Monmouth Oaks, 2597; on True Knight's Amory L. Haskell, 2755; on N.J. Sports and Expo Authority running at Mth until East Rutherford Meadows completed, 3040; on Ruffian's Sorority, 3103; on Pa. Horse Breeders Assn tax bill, 3171; on Holding Pattern's Monmouth Invitational H, 3225; on Foolish Pleasure's Sapling S, on attendance, betting, and OTB at Mth, 3308; on Infuriator's Hobson H, 3392; on 23rd annual broodmare show in N.J., 3620; on Halo's United Nations H, 3667; on Master Derby's Kindergarten S, on conflict with Key, 3678; on Key, Del, and GS conflict, 4044; on leg adding surcharge to Trifecta, Daily Double, and Exacta betting in N.J., 4211; on Desert Vixen's Matchmaker S, 4381; state increases Key's share of pari-mutuel tax which may hurt GS, 4458; on the demise of the Garden State S and Gardenia S, on Bombay Duck's World's Playground S, 4515; on N.J. omnibus rac leg split into 2 bills, Gov rejects amendment asking state to return percentage of tax revenue accruing from additional dates, 4630; on Lord Rebeau's Jersey Sweepstakes, fall rac a bust during 1st week at Mth, 4850; on N.J.'s leg approving year-around rac in, defeating casino gaming in, 5158; on Pa. breeding leg delayed, 5274; on N.J. and Pa. leg vote in favor of rac bills including breeding programs, 5382; on N.J. year-around rac causing more conflict between GS and Key, 5518.
Zarate, Frank, becomes part owner of Lightning Mandate, 3671.
Zarthar, John, Art Grace on, trainer for Bob Van Worp Jr. and Sr., trainer of Proud and Bold, Western Idol, Really Grecian, 72; on CRC, 82
Zeek, Eugene, accused by FBI of cashing fraudulent checks at Lib, 464.
Zest II, in foal to Secretariat, 3253.
Zilber, Maurice, on Dahlia's upset in Washington, D. C., International, 5106.
Zippy Do, Columbiana H, 1434ped; Aspidistra S, 2321.
Zoeller, John, dies, 4205.
Zografos, Stars and Stripes H, 2856ped; Charles W. Bidwill Memorial H, 4618.
Zulu Tom, retired, to stand 1973 at Penney Farms, Wash., syndicated, 312.

SPRINGBOK - 1870

Index To Sales During 1974

The following list shows the page number on which is reported the sale of named horses sold at public auction during 1974, plus unnamed 2-year-olds listed by sires and dams. Yearlings sold at public auction during 1974 are listed under their sires, starting on page 5811 of the Dec. 30 issue; weanlings sold at public auction during 1974 are listed under their sires, starting on page 5886 of the Dec. 30 issue; Florida-bred 2-year-olds sold in the January sale at Hialeah are listed under their sires, starting on page 5899 of the Dec. 30 issue; 2-year-olds sold in the California Thoroughbred Breeders Association sale in March at Hollywood Park are listed under their sires, starting on page 5906 of the Dec. 30 issue.

SALES SUMMARIES:

Alberta Thoroughbred Horse Assn, yrlgs, 5505.
Arizona Thoroughbred Breeders Assn, at Turf Paradise, mixed, 5265.
Arkansas Thoroughbred Breeders and Horsemens Assn, at Little Rock, mixed, 3743.
Belmont Park, horses of racing age, 2135, 2525, 4572, 5438.
British Columbia Thoroughbred Breeders' Society, at Exhibition Park, mixed, 4275.
Caldwell Sales Co, at Pomona, mixed, 2693, 5133.
California Thoroughbred Breeders Assn, at Hollywood Park, mixed, 520; horses of racing age, 1279, 3142; yrlgs, 4200; mixed, 4422.
Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society, at Woodbine, mixed 2118; summer yrlgs, 3848; fall yrlgs, 4294.
Eastern fall yrlgs, 4128.
Fasig-Tipton Co. of Ky., summer yrlgs, 3015; mixed, 5251.
Florida Breeders' Sales Co, at Hialeah, Fla-bred 2yos, 588; 2yos in training, 980; horses of racing age, 985; at Ocala, mixed, 4584.
Great Lakes Thoroughbred Sales Co, at Detroit, mixed, 990.
Haymaker Sales Co, at Oklahoma City, mixed, 2670, 5270.
Illinois Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Foundation, at Arlington Park, yrlgs, 3442.
Keeneland, winter mixed, 428; summer yrlgs, 2939; fall yrlgs, 3922; breeding stock, 5208, 5334.
Kentucky Breeders Sales Co, at Ky. Training Center, summer yrlgs, 3016; mixed, 5116.
Louisiana Breeders Sales Co, at Lafayette, yrlgs, 3955; at Shreveport, mixed, 5605.
Maryland Horse Breeders' Assn, at Timonium, winter mixed, 834; fall mixed, 5019.
Minnesota Thoroughbred Assn, at St. Paul, mixed, 4580.
Northeastern New Mexico Fair Assn, at La Mesa Park, yrlgs, 3756.
Northern California Thoroughbred Assn, at Golden Gate Fields, mixed, 4036.
Oaklawn Bloodstock Agency, at Oaklawn Park, horses in training, 734.
Ohio Breeders' Sales Co, at Sunbury, mixed, 636.
Saratoga, yrlgs, 3326; horses of racing age, 3416.
Scottdale Farm dispersal, 4048.
Sonny Acres Farm, at Colts Neck, N. J., mixed, 918.
Texas Thoroughbred Breeders Assn, at Houston, mixed, 4999.
Virginia Thoroughbred Sales Co, at Warrenton, mixed, 4845.
Washington Horse Breeders Assn, at Longacres, yrlgs, 3828; mixed, 5724; at Spokane, mixed, 5602.
Winchell, Verne H., dispersal, 462.

A

Abbe's Arb, 5006.
Abby's Going, 529.
Abertop, 5336.
Abe's Irish Rose, 5358.
Above Suspicion, 5220.
Abundy, 5245.
Acantha, 4610.
Accelerate, 5439.
Acceptance Speech, 5240.
Accomplish, 3746.
Actella, 5228.
Action Station, 836.
Active Member, 4847.
Actor II, 4434.
Ada Baby, 5000.
Adanir, 439.
Addies Derrick, 636.
Address the Chair, 4578.
Adjudication, 5232.
Admiral's Dust, 4611.
Adora, 5002.
Adorable Mood, 4598.
Adormie Not, 2670.
Adornatale, 4437.
Aerial Act, 5236.
African Chief, 3142.
Agosto, 5348.
Ah So Proud, 4598.
Ajericco, 5244.
Akada, 5354.
Alamold, 2695.
Alberts Folly, 5220.
Alcestis, 436.
Aldelodie, 5138.
Alexity, 5244.
Alibhai's Jet, 3148.
Alibi Allison, 4436.
Alibi Music, 990.
Alibi's Cutie, 525, 4434.
Alisa, 432.
A Little Giddy, 5236.
A Little Nippy, 5354.
Alkaball, 4598.
All Alone, 5350.
Allegada, 432.
Allege, 5236.
Allegro Miss, 4610.
Allervale, 5439.
Allofthem, 5241.
Alma del Diablo, 5225.
Alma's Graph, 5021.
Almost Heaven, 5245.
Aloha Nui, 4592.
Alota Calories, 4430.
Alpha Lady, 4036.
Alsvoyage, 5132.
Altesse Royale, 5240.
Altomarsyl, 529.
Always Milly, 4038.
Always Mine, 4594.
Always One, 636.
Alybo, 4598.
Alyce's Night Out, 529, 5137.
Amabird, 443.
Ama Elected, 3147.
Amanda Snow, 531.
Amapola, 5139.
Amazing Edition, 449.
Amber Candy, 5021.
Amber Charger, 448.
Amber Mountain, 4430.
Amberquad, 4434.
Ambience, 5605.
Ambio Rail, 5334.
American Flyer, 5354.
American Way, 4576.
Ameri Fille, 4609.
Amerina, 5271.
Amorata Joy, 5240.
Ampose, 4584.
Amulet, 5225.
Amy Michelle, 451.
Anafi, 5244.
Anai, 520.
Anastasio, 5439.
Ancient Urge, 836.
And Correct, 2696.
Andrea's Star, 5334.
Andy B., 5440.
Andy's Spin, 4598.
Angcourt, 5241.
Angela's Choice, 5338.
Angel Reign, 5138.
Angry Waters, 5139.
Animated, 5117.
Animosity, 5228.
Anita My Love, 5267.
Anita's Buckeye, 637.
Anjelisa, 454.
Ann Commander, 5341.
Annie Lake, 5340.
Annie O'Brien, 835.
Anoka Ali, 4580.
Another Nobleman, 4572.
Another Story, 5607.
Antevia, 638.
Antigua Anthem, 5232.
Antigua Star, 5439.
A-Okay, 5137.
Apario, 3420.
Aperion, 452.
Apollo B., 529.
Applaud, 5028.
Appleby Fair, 4434.
April Angel, 4597.
April Bouquet, 5354.
April Serenade, 454.
April Smile, 5270.
Aquarian Bobbie, 5350.
Aquinas, 5440.
Aramia, 5252.
Arcade, 839.
Arctarus, 4432.
Arctic Martini, 5348.
Ardenay, 5253.
Ardent Suitor, 3420.
Argolis, 3142.
Aribot, 5354.
Arinda, 5254.
Arizona, 5348.
Arkansas Mag, 5000.
Ark Man, 637.
Arleenita, 5139.
Army Bride, 453.
Army Nurse, 836.
Arpey, 5228.
Arrow Canas, 5344.
Artful Man, 1284.
Arthur's Girl, 5345.
Artists Proof, 5236.
Art Test, 4437.
Arya, 5354.
Asia Minor, 4580.
Asian Girl, 5602.
Aspasia II, 5228.
Aspasia Ivor, 5228.
Assert, 5236.
Astronomer, 839.
Atan Belle, 4610.
At First Sight, 5220.
Athena, 5728.
Athena Miss, 5007.
Athena the Great, 432.
Athenian General, 4584.
Athenian Queen, 4598.
Atolette, 439.
Audeen, 4350.
Augusta Queen, 2670.
Aunt Amy, 5248.
Aunt Nora, 4594.
Aunt Vee, 5244.
Aunt Zenia, 4611.
Aurora Miss, 5132.
Austere, 5236.
Autumn Cast, 2673.
Autumn Serenade, 5236.
Autumn Twilight, 5354.
Avalon Way, 4292.
Avec Toi, 5348.
Avispa, 5006.
Away Up High, 446.
Aysha Road, 5340.
Azotaina, 436.
Aztec Squaw, 5345.
Azure Iris, 4436.

B

Babarena, 4592.
Baby Alice, 4436.
Baby Bonus, 5129.
Bacall, 5225.
Back Bay Belle, 836.
Back to Back, 4590.
Back Yan, 2696.
Badger Pie, 5021.
Bad Moon, 528.
Bag of Treys, 638.
Baked Alaska, 2119.
Balcony Rose, 530.
Bald Dean, 5610.
Balise, 4430.
Balla Hari, 5244.
Ballerina Miss, 4436.
Ballet Rose, 5229.
Ballinaugh, 839.
Ballynice, 5232.
Bally Slipper, 5610.
Ballywick, 436, 5344.
Bandera Belle, 5336.
Banning Babe, 2695.
Banri Croga, 4036.
Bantering, 5348.
Barbaric Spirit, 463.
Barber Pole, 4038.
Barbi Belle, 447.
Barbwolf, 5232.
Barby Star, 5233.
Bare Foot Eagle, 520.
Barona Lady, 5220.
Baron Frankestein, 5136.
Bart O'Lette, 5603.
Barunduki, 3420.
Bashful Bim, 5020.
Bash On, 5338.
Basrah's Song, 4437.
Basrah Time, 524.
Bast, 5237.
Baton Twirler, 5132.
Battle Eve, 5538.
Battlejinx, 432.
Battle Oop, 5028.
Battlesea, 5439.
Bay Beauty, 5233.
Bay Sully, 5603.
Be a Pal, 5350.
Bearded Lady, 5129.
Beatnick Betty, 2118.
Beauante, 5251.
Beau Mink, 5129.
Beau's Brat, 531.
Beau's Chansonette, 524, 4437.
Beautiful Blonde, 4437.
Beautiful Dream, 5237.
Beautiful Note, 5345.
Beautiful Sea, 4437.
Be Careful Now, 5271.
Beckygale, 447.
Becky Lou, 5233.
Beebee, 5244.
Beech Lane, 5334.
Bee Match, 5267.
Being Glad, 1284.
Belbeauty, 4611.
Belen, 3420.
Belga, 5253.
Belgique, 5020.
Bella Lapine, 5132.
Bella Rossa, 5224.
Belle Decoy, 5354.
Belle de Fer, 5021.
Belle Etoile, 1282.
Belmoud, 5344.
Beloved Pick, 5135.
Beltway Babe, 5352.
Benbess, 5728.
Bend an Oar, 5224.
Bengali, 835.
Bengara, 5252.
Ben Gunn, 2135.
Benita, 443.
Ben Robbed, 3747.
Bent Page, 4578.
Benua, 5252.
Berakit, 5252.
Berle Girl, 2671, 5140.
Berlin Brigade, 2135.
Bernwood Quest, 3145.
Best Breeze, 4611.
Best in Class, 5253.
Best Move, 524, 532.
Best Pet, 5352.
Best Policy, 1284.
Best Roman, 5341.
Be Suspicious, 5228.
Bet Su Blu, 526.
Better Fashion, 432.
Better Sail, 5140.
Better Sister, 4611.
Betty Coed, 5139.
Betty Elder, 4036.
Betty's Get, 3146, 5135.
Betty W., 4609.
Bewilder II, 5232.
Bidwilly, 5021.
Big Ace, 454.
Big Brown Bear, 4576.
Big County, 3420.
Big League Leroy, 529.
Big Mission, 5004.
Big Opportunity, 4432.
Big Reba, 5344.
Big Red Game, 4572.
Big Shot Sue, 5232.
Bi-Lingual, 836.
Bill and Coo, 5334.
Billarose, 457.
Bill's Mommacita, 5140.
Bills Tricia, 5244.
Billy Falbo, 4598.
Billy Silver II, 2135.
Bin Cheatin', 5139.
Bingo Dancer, 5132.
Binne Be, 5240.
Biographical, 4430.
Birbante, 3146.
Birnam Witch, 452.
Birthday Suit, 5334.
Bit by Bit, 4436.

Biwa, 5252.
Black Apache, 5237.
Black Dose, 446.
Blackfriars Belle, 5244.
Black Moss, 4432.
Black Pother, 5007.
Black Princess II, 447.
Black Robin, 443.
Black Shaps, 4572.
Black Skimmer, 5252.
Blairrullah, 5334.
Blameless, 5006.
Blanchfield Rose, 4845.
Blatant, 839.
Blazin Deer, 5139.
Blazing On, 836.
Blen Call, 4436.
Blenheim Queen, 5137.
Bless Us, 5228.
Blinker, 5334.
Blithely, 5340.
Blue Ann, 4292.
Blue Bess, 4592.
Blue Bongo, 4594.
Blue Brook, 5138.
Blue Capri, 454, 5240.
Blue Cross Nurse, 5345.
Blue Kite, 5136.
Blue Mame, 5000.
Blue Mon, 5240.
Blue Petare, 5244.
Blue Quill, 447.
Blue Sweetness, 2695.
Blue Tullo, 2674.
Blue Wonder, 4576.
Boater, 446.
Bobbie's Runner, 439.
Bobbin K., 529.
Bobess, 990.
Bocco Blance, 5236.
Bo Good, 5253.
Bold and Happy, 636.
Bold Blenn, 4610.
Bold Courage, 3142.
Bold Cricket, 445.
Bold Dee, 5352.
Bold Doll, 2694.
Bold Encounter, 838.
Bold Illusion, 5338.
Bold Lass, 462.
Bold Orbit, 3142.
Bold Ruse, 529.
Bold Sequence, 5236.
Bold Starlet, 5248.
Bold Turn, 5117.
Bolero Milly, 5006.
Bolivar Queen, 5345.
Boltar, 636.
Bomarsund, 5117.
Bombasso, 1284.
Bonadventure, 5345.
Bond, 5724.
Bonita Mia, 5728.
Boniti, 5253.
Bonne Ruth, 5352.
Bonnie Dell, 5228.
Bonnie Faith, 5129.
Bonnie Morn, 5021.
Bonnie's Girl, 5232.
Bonreen, 5610.
Boogie, 2696.
Boola Mux, 2672.
Born a Winner, 442.
Born Dancer, 5730.
Boston Charm, 5350.
Boston Cream, 4590.
Boston Jet Set, 839.
Bouncing Bye, 5240.
Bow Age, 525.
Bowelia, 5345.
Brae Capitol, 5251.
Braestar, 432.
Brash Ruler, 5028.
Brass Arrow, 3148.
Bravely Blessed, 5240.
Brave Marie, 5265.
Brave Mist, 5271.
Brave Odds, 5224.
Bravery II, 5225.
Brave the Storm, 5021.
Brazen Miss, 4576.
Brazen Sis, 5244.
Breach of Promise, 5352.
Break a Date, 5251.
Breccia, 4598.
Breezing Brad, 736.
Brenda C., 5338.
Brevity Blues, 2694.
Bridal Bouquet, 837.
Bright Bauble, 5244.
Bright Blade, 5338.
Brightest of All, 4430.
Bright Issue, 4437.
Brighton View, 5336.
Bring on Spring, 2136.
Britt's Baby, 5138.
Brother Emmanuel, 838.
Brother Jim, 1282.
Brother Joel, 736.
Brown Eyed Hazel, 2695.
Brown Spy, 4610.
Buckeye Maid, 636.
Buckadago, 5334.
Buddy Friedrichs, 986.
Buddy Girl, 5244.
Buffet Dinner, 4609.
Bull n Rae, 3743.
Bumble Boogie, 5344.
Bunny Beans, 918.
Bunny Dory, 5271.
Bunty's Homer, 4592.
Burindy, 5240.
Burns Turn, 524.
Burnt Toast, 5350.
Bury My Heart, 4430.
Bushfighter, 5117.
Bush Flyer, 4576.
Bush Hog, 736.
Bushy Bunnie, 463.
Busy Blueblood, 5220.
Buy American, 5438.
Buzz Fly, 637.
By Popular Demand, 5236.

C

Cacky, 5352.
Caddie, 4292.
Caddie Belle, 4611.
Cadre, 5020.
Cahaya, 5136.
Cal Chance, 5021.
Calgary Kid, 530.
Califia Queen, 522.
California Babe, 4437.
Call Card, 448.
Call Charge, 4436.
Callinda, 4592.
Call Liberty, 4430.
Call Liz, 442.
Calypso Boy, 839.
Camba, 5228.
Cameoscope, 5240.
Camito, 5137.
Camp Keeper, 4609.
Campo Girl, 525.
Canacia, 5129.
Canalain, 4610.
Candy Pandy, 5240.
Candy Quest, 5140.
Candy S., 5344.
Canoe Brook, 4594.
Canted, 5338.
Capitol Spy, 5251.
Capped, 836, 5224.
Cappy's Candy, 524.
Cap Setter, 5271.
Captain Vancouver, 5137.
Captivated II, 2694.
Capy Kim, 4430.
Cardinal Banner, 5607.
Cared For, 4598.
Career Glo, 454.
Careerist, 5224.
Carefree Belle, 5336.
Carefree Princess, 734.
Careful Jet, 5023.
Carin Carr, 4592.
Carinosa, 5252.
Carlaette, 5358.
Carlin B, 5220.
Carmania, 5252.
Carminitive, 4610.
Carmie's Diamond, 5730.
Carmon's Last, 5440.
Carmosina, 5252.
Carnival Tina, 4846.
Caroline Cat, 5341.
Carol Singer, 454.
Carrie Vick, 3146.
Carthusian, 5135.
Cast Ahead, 5241.
Castana Rose, 4036.
Castle Wall, 432.
Catching, 5352.
Catch of the Season, 4436.
Cathy Flint, 4592.
Cathy the Doge, 5338.
Cats Kitten, 5240.
Catty Lea, 636.
Caustin Little, 4437.
Cautious, 5244.
Cavan Clay, 5004.
Cavanetta, 4438.
Cave Princess, 5129.
Cavouria, 5240.
C. B.'s Beau, 734.
Cease Fire, 5252.
Cee You, 432.
Ceil's Girl, 986.
Celbenin, 5129.
Celestial Song, 525.
Celia Then, 1284.
Celtic Belle, 4611.
Celtic Blue, 4590.
Celtic Rose, 5236.
Cendu, 5610.
Central Stitch, 638.
Centrifuge, 5000.
Certain Bug, 5354.
C'est Cela, 5344.
C'est Pour Rire, 4845.
C. Fleet Miss, 524.
Chahar Gol, 5354.
Champagne Barba, 5341
Champagne Taste, 453.
Champagne Toast, 462.
Champagne Treat, 463.
Chance for Reign 5225.
Chance It Josey, 5000.
Chanceless, 5004.
Chantilly Jewel, 5020.
Charade Party, 531.
Charged, 4592.
Charge Double, 5137.
Charger's Lady, 5236.
Charging Chick, 442.
Charley Wallace, 3420.
Charming Hostess, 4594.
Charminglea, 5220.
Chary, 5232.
Chateau Latour, 1282.
Chatoyant, 2670.
Chattering Brook, 444.
Cheago, 5338.
Cheatin Deacon, 442.
Checkered Career, 5236.
Checking Time, 522.
Cheddar Lark, 734.
Cheerful, 5245.
Cheering Mary, 4590.
Cheers and Tears, 5232.
Cherish and Obey, 5440.
Cherished Lady, 2670.
Cherokee Strip, 3146.
Cher Rae, 3746.
Cherry Mint, 450.
Cherry's Regards, 525.
Chesapeake Lady, 4609.
Cheung, 531.
Chickey Burgoo, 5129.
Chic n Bones, 5604.
Chief Siena, 4572.
Chilco Morn, 4293.
Chinagaree, 5006.
China Silk, 4432.
China Trade, 5232.
Chinchi, 525.
Chino Pal, 4607.
Chi Omega, 2671.
Chiper Miss, 5338.
Choe, 439.
Chopnaut, 5341.
Chosun Victory, 5338.
Crista's Promise, 5273.
Chub Cay, 4576.
Cincinnatus, 5000.
Cinco Centavos, 5603.
Cindagage, 452, 5241.
Cinderella Miss, 520.
Circe's Song, 5241.
Circling Duck, 5028.
Circling Star, 5117.
City Cousin, 447.
Clamorous, 4610.
Clarion Angel, 3145.
Clarity, 446.
Classic Cat, 5271.
Classic Dancer, 5271.
Classic Imp, 5271.
Classy Dancer, 3146.
Classy Doll, 835.
Clean Vine, 5334.
Clem's Fantasy, 5020.
Cleo Knows, 528.
Clermont County, 2135.
Cles, 5252.
Clever Hare, 2135.
Clever Shill, 2671.
Clever Sister, 4598.
Clever Talk, 4598.
Clip Clip, 990.
Cloanne, 4845.
Close Control, 5240.
Close In, 5340.
Close Look, 3747.
Cloud Bank, 5021.
C Minor, 4847.
C'mon Up, 5245.
Coffee Please, 835.
Colarada Cutie, 5220.
Cold and Dry, 449.
Colina Real, 5021.
Coliseum Hostess, 4438.
Collection Plate, 4598.
Collina, 4598.
Colonel Jerry, 5028.
Colorado Count, 3146.
Colorado Shot, 3147.
Color Me Blue, 5232.
Comanche, 2136.
Come for Fun, 4609.
Come Holme Ginral, 5607.
Comes the Bride, 5610.
Comet Girl, 5265.
Commander's Wac, 436.
Company Jester, 5229.
Compass Point, 446.
Conciliacion, 5237.
Confederate Lady, 5440.
Conjetura II, 5237.
Conquerant, 1282.
Continuous Roman, 5251.
Controlled Regards, 445.
Converter, 5129.
Cook Countess, 4594.
Cool Babu, 4610.
Cool J., 3145.
Cool Wind, 5271.
Coopers Run, 5352.
Copasetic, 444.
Copper Melody, 531.
Copper Princess, 4610.
Copper Rouge, 2695.
Coque Blue, 5252.
Coray, 5020.
Cord, 5236.
Corda Liege, 529.
Cordial Liz, 918.
Corduroy's Gem, 4436.
Coronella, 5228.
Corporate Headache, 4572.
Corte Madera, 5237.
Corypha, 5345.
Coryphee, 5245.
Cosome, 4592.
Cough Medicine, 5271.
Count Cool, 5135.
Countess Alice, 5244.
Countess Amber, 4607.
Countess Dress Up, 1284.
Countess Fourway, 525.
Countess Hill, 5237.
Countess Pulaski, 432.
Count on Her, 444.
Count Raleigh, 5010.
Countess Regelia, 4845.
Country Cutie, 5728.
Country Holiday, 524.
Count Ties, 2119.
Courageous Mac, 5028.
Court Award, 986.
Court Gem, 445.
Courting Session, 450.
Cousin Luby, 530.
Cozeno, 835.
Co Zipper, 4598.
Crackpot, 5022.
Crafty Action, 5220.
Crafty Chick, 5137.
Crafty Donna, 5334.
Crafty Duchess, 5352.
Crafty Lassie, 5273.
Crafty Pam, 432.
Crafty Sherry, 5345.
Craigs Kam, 432.
Cravens Landing, 3746.
Cream Puff, 5336.
Crepuscule, 446.
Crescent Sea, 4292.
Crestival, 436.
Crestwood Park, 531.
Cretan Runner, 5240.
Crimson Clem, 3145.
Crimson Maid, 5236.
Crimson Quill, 2695.
Crimson Saber, 2135.
Criterion, 2136.
Cruquita, 529, 3142.
Cry Gay, 5224.
Cry Heroine, 4609.
Crystal Classic, 2695.
Crystal Hope, 4610.
Cuadro Moro, 2136.
Curious, 525.
Current Event, 439.
Cushion, 5117.
Cute Deb, 5728.
Cutie Pie, 5020.
Cuttyhunk, 4436.
Cutty Lark, 5341.
Cynthia's Princess, 5021.
Czarnecki, 5271.

D

Dacapo, 4436.
Dacquare, 5240.
Daddy Owl, 5135.
Dads First Gal, 4610.
Daebarb, 5348.
Dainty Gem, 3746.
Dainty Song, 5271.
Dainty Tan, 5354.
Daisey's Friend, 5345.
Daisy Purple, 5220.
Daisy T., 5128.
Dame Street, 5338.
Dana B., 5236.
Danarama, 5020.
Dance Hall Queen, 432.
Dancer's Wife, 5340.
Dancing Doody, 446.
Dancing Mistress, 448.
Dancing Polly, 5232.
Dan Colonel, 2119.
Dancy Nancy, 5610.
Dandy Morn, 986.
Danger Prove, 5345.
Dark and Alone, 5237.
Dark and Lovely, 5129.
Dark Folly, 5354.
Dark Lady, 5237.
Darkling, 4430.
Dark Shoe, 5000.
Darlaston Mary, 5251.
Darling Coed, 3420.
Darling Hazel, 2695.
Dash n' Do, 5271.
Dats You, 5028.
Daughter, 2673.
Daughter's Law, 4610.
Daumay, 5610.

Davelle, 445.
Davids Doll, 4607.
David's Pride, 463.
Dawn's Cove, 462.
Day of Destiny, 4598.
Dead Rite, 5006.
Dealt Royally, 5265.
Dear Mother, 4609.
Debbie D., 4610.
Debbins, 2528.
De Blasted Noise, 4582.
Debonairess, 5233.
Debrulin, 432.
Deb's Art, 432.
Debs Lark, 522.
Debs Legend, 5237.
Deb Star, 454.
Debutante Baby, 436.
Decimator, 442.
Deception Bay, 4432.
Decimal Coinage, 5334.
Deck Stewardess, 5439.
Decorativo, 5240.
Decorator Miss, 5270.
De De Gresham, 4590.
Dedicated A., 4436.
Deep Fire, 5726.
Deep Night, 4845.
Dee Revere, 4292.
Deesse du Val, 5252.
Definately Right, 5244.
Del Arlos, 443.
Delightful Liz, 5225.
Delightful Sis, 2694.
De Line, 2673.
Del Mar Doll, 4437.
Delta's Moneytree, 5438.
Delta's Nymph, 5341.
Delta Who, 443.
Demers, 2670.
Demostrativa, 5253.
Derby City, 3744.
Derby Princess, 5340.
Desert Cover, 525, 4611.
Desert Flame, 4438.
Desert Flora, 4036.
Desert Melody, 4036.
Desi Junior, 531.
Design by Collette, 5010.
Desk Set, 5236.
Determined Gal, 2526.
Determined Hitter, 530.
Determined Jil, 1284.
Determined Love, 5237.
Dethroner, 4576.
Devilish Early, 5241.
Devil's Leisure, 2673.
Devil's Vista, 5344.
Dhasilva, 4436.
Diamond Head II, 4438.
Diamond Link, 5352.
Dianna Dee, 3146.
Dibbler, 2119.
Dibethy, 447.
Didette, 5345.
Diesel Polly, 5348.
Dime a Dance, 5344.
Dincom, 5267.
Ding Dong Bell, 5440.
Diplomat Queen, 5233.
Direct Union, 839.
Dirky Day, 5000.
Discomana, 444.
Discover the News, 4436.
Discover Weuns, 525.
Disguised Miss, 4572.
Disrespectful, 5252.
Distinguida III, 5253.
Dit Down, 5345.
Ditty Girl, 5020.
Dividend Pat, 5138.
Divine Hostess, 447.
Dixie Bux, 2670.
Dixie Daze, 5604.
Dixie Drum, 4292.
Djawa, 5252.
Djeddah's Jet, 2671.
Djeddah Songbird, 5000.
D. M. Junior, 2695.
Doc's Gal, 5728.
Doc's Last Dollar, 736.
Doctor Pink, 4576.
Dogma, 5228.
Dohgel Duke, 3145.
Dolly's Rambler, 4438.
Dominant Star, 463.
Dominating, 5021.
Donamus, 5228.
Donara II, 5229.
Donina, 4436.
Don's Good Girl, 5006.
Don'tchaknow, 5139.
Dont't C. Y., 5139.
Donut Bon Bon, 5140.
Donut Queen, 463.
Doribiades, 636.
Doricharger, 4592.
Dorleen W., 448.
Dor Mar's Easter, 5602.
Dorothy Dominica, 4434.
Doshala, 5236.
Dosila, 5350.
Dot J. R., 454.
Dotty Twist, 5006.
Double Charge, 4846.
Double Chocolate, 5354.
Double or Nothing II, 4576.
Double Swirl, 4436.
Double the Bet, 5340.
Double You, 448.
Doupray, 4436.
Dove of Peace, 5253.
Downtown, 4578.
Doxy Doll, 5338.
Dreamflower, 432.
Dream Miss, 5006.
Dreams o' Glory, 445.
Dream With Me, 4572.
Dreamy Bolina, 4610.
Dreamy Indian, 4036.
Dress Up, 4436.
Dr. Eyego, 4576.
Dr. Hester, 5020.
Drifting Baker, 839.
Drifting Wind, 2696.
Driving Wind, 5352.
Dr. J. C., 637.
Dromedary, 451.
Drone Bee, 5117.
Dropper, 5228.
Drop Shot, 4592.
Dr. Tom, 986.
Dublin Gulch, 3148.
Duc de Great, 3416.
Duchess o Dublin, 4438.
Duchess Sue, 5139.
Duel's Destiny, 4592.
Duke of Bolin, 2136.
Duke's Little Gal, 5232.
Dumptynata, 4436.
Durani, 5225.
Dust n Sand, 5139.
Dusty Eyes, 5334.
Dutch Dish, 5348.
Dynamite Belle, 990.

E

Eager Spirit, 2119.
Eagle Eye, 5252.
Earle's Girl, 5128.
Early Frames, 462.
Early Princess, 2673.
Early Prospect, 4592.
Easel, 5232.
Easter Card, 5020.
Easter Jane, 2696.
Easter Order, 448.
Easy Credit, 5610.
Easy Gal, 5265.
Easy Girl, 5248.
Easy Lancer, 5271.
Easy Promise, 2696.
Easy Promotion, 443, 5229.
Easy Story, 836.
Echo Ann, 5354.
Eddie Doon, 839.
Eden's Apple, 5254.
Edie Belle, 5232.
Edie B. M., 5271.
Edie's Ship, 2671.
Edith, 5240.
Edith Rose, 5726.
Ed McCaskey, 5229.
Edna Wood, 5334.
Edswinner, 5240.
Ed the Duc, 529.
Ein Prosit, 445.
El, 5228.
El Arish, 5135.
Elazar, 4572.
El Bailador, 5439.
El Brovado, 3146.
Elegant Simplicity, 5251.
Elizabeth Ann, 5273.
Elizabeth Play, 5350.
Elkhorn, 5220.
Ella Lee, 5228.
Elle-Meme, 5232.
Ellen's Choice, 5225.
Ellens Princess, 5352.
Ellens Reason, 5129.
Emerald Kiss, 2695.
Emerald Skies, 5344.
Emerald Sprite, 530.
Emotionalist, 446.
Empress Theodora, 5252.
Ena's Daughter, 5352.
Enbankment, 5341.
Enchanted Song, 446.
Endora, 4592.
Engaged, 4572.
Engaging, 4609.
Ennius, 4434.
Enthusiasticly, 5245.
Enviadora, 4430.
Eos of Greece, 5603.
Erato, 986.
Erin Lassie, 5220.
Erin Mist, 452.
Eromanga, 5252.
Errards Queen, 5354.
Esquinapa, 524, 5340.
Ess Eff, 5232.
Essie B., 5348.
Esteem, 4598.
Ethete, 990.
Ethical Lady, 986.
Ethiopia, 5252.
Evadne, 525.
Evelyn's Turn, 4436.
Evening Gown, 5336.
Ever Amber, 4610.
Everetts Sue, 2671.
Ever Fair, 5244.
Ever Longing, 531.
Evernia, 526.
Ever Present, 736.
Ever Ready, 5229.
Ever Ready John, 839.
Everybody But Me, 4437.
Evitown, 4846.
Evy's Last, 4728.
E-Wind-Rain, 4610.
Excited Miss, 4845.
Exciting Eyes, 2674.
Exciting Moment, 5128.
Exclusive Nashua, 837.
Exclusive Turn, 5358.
Expratriate, 3744.
Extra Hand, 3420.
Eyeful Girl, 5028.

F

Faa Ara, 5252.
Fabled Princess, 3420.
Fab's Girl, 5350.
Fabulous Legend, 5020.
Fachendear, 522.
Faila Crest, 5273.
Fair Betsy, 5265.
Faire Bientot, 2118.
Fairest Chant, 5229.
Fairest Libbit, 4430.
Fairest of All, 4036.
Fair Exchange II, 5251.
Fair Fine, 5220.
Fair Galland, 5232.
Fair Lady, 5241.
Fairly Lee, 5356.
Fair Mountain, 5338.
Fair Sarah, 5244.
Fairtheewell, 445, 5237.
Faithville, 5137.
Falibhai, 4437.
Fall Guy, 1284.
Family Gal, 5022.
Family Plan, 5240.
Famous Flame, 445.
Fanciful Sala, 5225.
Fancy Present, 5129.
Fancy Shirt, 5135.
Fancy Tammy, 837.
Fangle, 5438.
Fannie F., 4607.
Fanny Beaver, 2671.
Fantastikiss, 4598.
Far Away, 5132.
Faraway Blues, 4436.
Farest Kelly, 5244.
Far From Biscayne, 4610.
Farhills, 4611.
Farleyer, 5020.
Farmer's Waltz, 5117.
Farmer's Wife, 5438.
Far Piece, 446.
Fascinatin Fanny, 4598.
Fascinatin Native, 5236.
Fashion Baby, 4436.
Fashion Copy, 436.
Fashion Deb, 4594.
Fashion Plate, 5253.
Fast and Fun, 463.
Fast Bid, 4607.
Fast Dagger, 3743.
Fast Exit, 445, 5228.
Fast Fountain, 986.
Fast Look, 529.
Fast Pickpocket, 5128.
Fastways, 5117.
Fast Worker, 5345.
Fatal Marriage, 837.
Fatefully, 5338.
Fateful Miss, 5240.
Fat of the Land, 5019.
Fauchon, 4610.
Fayelle, 5341.
Fazco, 5135, 5140.
Fearless Foster, 734.
Feckless, 5128.
Fedthor, 5224.
Feed Her Candy, 522, 4607.
Felicia Ann, 520.
Fellas Little Lady, 5140.
Feracity, 4036.
Fernview, 463.
Fickle Chance, 5273.
Fickle Fellow, 5439.
Fickle Flight, 5344.
Fiddlin' Kate, 4594.
Fifty and Up, 1284.
Fighting Heroine, 5228.
Filaree, 525.
Filatonga, 5224.
Filet La Port, 5232.
Filodita, 4572.
Final Stand, 5334.
Final Stark, 5244.
Final Suit, 4572.
Fine Delite, 5028.
Fine Sand, 442.
Fire Gypsy, 5139.
Firm Denial, 5345.
First Amendment, 5229.
Firstboam, 4437.
First Column, 2528.
First Diamond, 4434.
First Docket, 5224.
First Interest, 5228.
First Nominee, 5236.
First of May, 4598.
First Performance, 439.
First Setta, 5000.
First Sky, 5338.
First Spy, 5340.
First Standing, 5438.
First Stitch, 451.
Five Handicap, 4610.
Fix North, 442.
Flame Blower, 463.
Flame Burgoo, 5344.
Flame Bush, 4598.
Flames Dream, 2672.
Flame Tree, 451.
Flaming Era, 918.
Flanders Field, 4436.
Flare Out, 2674.
Flash Fire, 4438.
Flash O'Wind, 531.
Flashy Lassie, 2695.
Flav's Girl, 432.
Fleeing Felon, 5232.
Fleet Anita, 5237.
Fleet Barbarian, 463.
Fleet Carry, 436.
Fleet Cede, 447.
Fleet Friend, 529.
Fleet Gum, 4436.
Fleeting Doll, 462.
Fleeting Starlight, 5334.
Fleeting Tears, 2695.
Fleeting Tune, 4292.
Fleet Jan, 1284.
Fleet March, 4845.
Fleet 'n Royal, 463.
Fleet 'n Sweet, 5354.
Fleet Pasha, 5136.
Fleet Quilla, 5610.
Fleet Rosaire, 2694.
Fleet Sandy, 5267.
Fleet's Award, 4582.
Fleet Sub, 453.
Fleet Sunbeam, 462.
Fleet Sunrise, 462.
Fleet Sword, 1282.
Fleet Sybil, 5220.
Fleur Bell, 5138.
Flight of Angels, 918.
Flighty II, 5251.
Flirty Flirty, 439.
Floating Around, 3146, 4429.
Floating Garden, 4438.
Flood and Fire, 5137.
Flood Light, 5225.
Floorit, 530.
Flopsy Gal, 638.
Flotsam, 4436.
Flower Bonnet, 5334.
Flower Gal, 4429.
Flush, 4572.
Fly, 5252.
Fly Ahead, 4437.
Fly Bhai, 2694.
Flying Blaze, 1282.
Flying Dora, 4609.
Flying Eagle, 531.
Flying Fairy, 5334.
Flying Greek, 5220.
Flying Princess, 5334.
Flying Pappa, 451.
Flying Skirts, 4436.
Flyover, 445.
Follow Finnegan, 4437.
Folsom Blues, 2135.
Foolish Femme, 4436.
Foolish Flight, 531.
Foolish Question, 5244.
Forcing Bid, 5225.
Foray's Chip, 2672.
Foreen, 4594.
Foreign Fable, 4590.
Forest Galla, 4580.
Foretell, 5348.
Forever, 5270.
Forever Ours, 4436.
Forgan Flipper, 4580.
For Gone, 5352.
Forgot Again, 5224.
Formal Dance, 5236.
Formentera, 5252.
Forthabirds, 525.
For the Lady, 457.
Fortunate Isle, 5233.
For Way Go, 4598.
Fosket, 528.
Fossil, 5023.
Fota, 5440.
Four Knots, 837.
Four Lights, 5348.
Foxey Mood, 5265.
Foxie Greine, 4437.
Fox Island, 2528.
Foxy Pam, 736.

Fragility, 4607.
Frances K., 5334.
Francis Diver, 3420.
Francsull, 5350.
Frangula, 5336.
Fran's Joy, 5271.
Frant Princess, 4597.
Free China, 2671.
Freedom Suit, 3420.
Freedom's Will, 5028.
Free Ibex, 1284.
Free Lunch, 5132.
Free On Board, 835.
Frenchdame, 2695.
French Ebony, 5140.
Fresh Wind, 5340.
Frichon Leader, 4590.
Friendly Relations, 5236.
Frimanaha, 5236.
Frisco Girl, 5350.
Frisky Sue, 5139.
Frivolous Child, 4437.
Frog, 2136.
Frontlash, 5137.
Frosty Princess, 4597.
Fruit Cake, 2136.
Fruit Stand, 5225.
Frum Tex, 5224.
Fuga, 5252.
Fulgid Star, 5354.
Full o Clem, 835.
Full of Speed, 2525.
Full of Woe, 5244.
Full Speed Ahead, 835.
Full Time Gal, 530.
Fulmine, 5334.
Ful o' Dixie, 4582.
Fun Bun, 448.
Funny Gal, 5232.
Furbish, 5006.
Furry Landing, 5350.
Further, 5336.
Fuss n Feathers, 4437.
Fussy Hussy, 524.
Fuzzy White, 4607.

G

Gail L., 4610.
Gain a Penny, 3147.
Gala Image, 5358.
Gala Leige, 447.
Galamier, 447.
Galineta, 463.
Gallant Angel, 835.
Gallant Beauty, 4437.
Gallant Duel, 4611.
Gallant Flight, 5341.
Gallant Gwendy, 4437.
Gallant Heir, 5251.
Gallant Lad, 5341.
Gallant Lord, 451.
Gallant Vale, 5244.
Galla Step, 5350.
Gambit, 4607.
Ganadora Grande, 4436.
Gano, 4572.
Garden Clubber, 5252.
Gassaway, 5354.
Gavel Maiden, 2694.
Gay Adorable, 637.
Gay Africanus, 4438.
Gay Age, 2670.
Gay Butterfly, 835.
Gay Challenger, 5610.
Gay Imp, 5240.
Gay Jill, 445.
Gay Sharon, 5338.
Gay Sprite, 525.
Gaytrina, 5602.
Gay West, 5240.
Gaza Strip, 5334.
Ge Gee's Sherry, 522.
Geishas Image, 2672.
Gem of Consistency, 5726.
Gem's Reward, 448.
Generalea, 5004.
General's Prince, 520.
Generate, 3148.
Geniva Girl, 4610.
Genkai, 5253.
Genny Jib, 454.
Gentle Glory, 5241.
Gentle Outlook, 5344.
Gentle Tactics, 4438.
Georgia Grey, 5128.
German Dish, 5129.
Gerta, 4609.
Get Around, 428.
Getsee, 5028.
Get Snappy, 2696.
Geza, 531.
G. G. 's Dream, 5241.
Gianina, 4292.
Gilltown Maid, 524.
Gingerbread Girl, 5138.
Ginger L, 525.
Ginral Idea, 2671.
Gipsy Jet, 522.
Girl Buyer, 525.
Girvan, 4590.
Glace II, 5253.
Glad, 5228.
Gladi Girl, 5438.
Glamis Princess, 5340.
Glamour Stock, 5006.
Glass Chirp, 5348.
Glen Cova, 5336.
Glenda Bar, 3147.
Glimmer of Sight, 5267.
Global Hi, 5236.
Gloriana, 5334.
Gloria Sun, 918.
Glorious Deed, 4610.
Glorious Greek, 5354.
Glorious Night, 4598.
Glory's Turn, 5244.
Glovana, 454.
Go Baby Go, 638.
Go Carla Go, 5607.
Goddess of Time, 4609.
God of Storms, 5137.
Gogea, 5724.
Gogethemoney, 4576.
Go Go Ruler, 4432.
Go Go Song, 5251.
Going Rambler, 442.
Gold Creek, 5348.
Golden Alibhai, 5225.
Golden Asset, 5232.
Golden Fancy, 5240.
Golden Heels, 5241.
Golden Rita, 432.
Golden Sailor, 4438.
Golden Serenade, 462.
Golden Skein, 5023.
Golden Spur, 2526.
Golden Sword, 5240.
Gold Hammer, 4846.
Gold House, 522, 5128.
Gold Taffy, 2697.
Goldus, 4611.
Goliath, 463.
Gone Goose, 5128.
Gone Payar, 734.
Go Nesian, 4590.
Go Nova, 530.
Good Better Best, 5132.
Good Breeze, 4607.
Good Comic, 4607.
Good Excitement, 2674.
Good Gaskin, 5229.
Good Lookin, 5117.
Good or Evil, 5345.
Good Revue, 4610.
Good Sense, 446.
Good Skating, 4436.
Go on Green, 4611.
Gorgeous Gertrude, 4578.
Governors Sister, 5237.
Grace Mah, 637.
Grace R., 4846.
Gracewood, 5252.
Granada Message, 2526.
Grand Alma, 532.
Grandest, 5004.
Grand Invention, 5006.
Grand Memories, 835.
Grand Metal, 2674.
Grandmira, 462.
Grand Salute, 5440.
Grand Vixen, 5354.
Granny B., 5138.
Grapevine, 454.
Graphic Art, 462.
Grass Roots, 5341.
Grateful Morn, 5728.
Gratifying, 839.
Gray Bullina, 456.
Gray Chiffon, 5225.
Gray Doll, 4036.
Gray Gleam, 2528.
Gray Matter, 5229.
Great Line, 734.
Great Melody, 4590.
Great Omen, 5341.
Grebo, 5726.
Grecian Pleasure, 4607.
Greek Ante, 638.
Greek Barb, 5024.
Greek God, 531.
Greek Top, 439.
Green Body, 5440.
Green Bolero, 529.
Greenbriar, 2696.
Green Dress, 4438.
Green Trunk, 5240.
Grey Horizon, 1282.
Groton's Spirit, 5730.
Ground Game, 451.
Growing Pains, 5730.
Grumpy Grace, 530.
Guadalupe, 5253.
Guarana, 2673.
Guendalina, 5220.
Gun Cry, 5225.
Gunner's Runner, 5225.
Guy's Birthday, 4609.
Gwendy, 522.
Gyp's Gift, 4611.
Gypsy Music, 5336.
Gypsy Rattler, 2136.
Gypsy Treasure, 2528.
Gypsy Tudor, 4607.

H

Hagar, 5240.
Haida Miss, 3145.
Haiku, 5132.
Hail Bolero, 5225.
Hail Some, 5225.
Hail to Sis, 445.
Hail to the Fleet, 5236.
Ham Steak, 4590.
Handi Work, 5240.
Handle, 4437.
Hands Down, 442, 3420.
Handy Pam, 837.
Hangin On, 4610.
Hansom, 5440.
Happy Crown, 5252.
Happy Destiny, 5605.
Happy Finny, 4436.
Happy Tidings, 5129.
Hard to Do, 531.
Hard Woman, 5232.
Hardy Life, 3148.
Harmony Winna, 3743.
Harp Music, 5228.
Harry B., 5135.
Harry's Helen, 4611.
Has a Heart, 5345.
Hasty Fella, 734.
Hasty Helen, 432.
Hasty Hussy, 436.
Hate to Wait, 5245.
Haughty Girl, 5354.
Have a Bonbon, 2696.
Hawaiian Holiday, 5135.
Hawaiian Magic, 531.
Hawkwood Miss, 5345.
Haw Rulla, 4438.
Haydee, 525.
Haylookmeover, 2674.
Head Operator, 2528.
Heater Hill, 5610.
Heat Lightning, 4845.
Heat of Passion, 4592.
Heidi's Girl, 4292.
Helbern, 5350.
Helio Beau, 5023.
Hellenic's Image, 5352.
Hello, 4036.
Hello Love, 5228.
Hello Prettie, 5117.
Hello Wooz, 5237.
Hemet Star, 4292.
Hempens Melody, 5220.
Henry Spoffard, 2528.
Herbull, 4572.
Heres Joy, 836.
Her Grace, 4607.
Heronswood, 439, 5348.
Herrenfriseur, 5439.
Hesa Rambler, 5004.
He's King Again, 636.
Hey Maggie, 5023.
Hibiscus, 5220.
Hickory Princess, 5352.
Hickory Smoke, 4597.
Hidden Agenda, 2119.
Hidden Meaning II, 5244.
High Decision, 531, 4576.
High Hail, 5225.
Highland Hills, 5338.
High Praise, 5024.
High Sails, 4598.
Highspart, 5236.
Hildegarde, 2671.
Hilla, 5228.
Hillarys Pride, 4432.
Hillaxe, 5348.
Hill Game, 448.
Hill of Beans, 454.
Hill of Destiny, 5356.
Hill Wisp, 4436.
Hip Hop, 5233.
Hi Rated, 524.
Hiroko, 446, 5245.
Hiva Hoa, 5253.
Hi Yu Mr., 5728.
Hoagy's Hope, 637.
Hoagy's Mark, 637.
Ho Chi's Girl, 443.
Hold On Tudor, 5138.
Holiday Jewel, 5241.
Holly Berry, 457.
Holly Wreath, 5023.
Holme's Okay, 5136.
Home Port, 4846.
Home Product, 4592.
Home Show, 5232.
Honestly, 5220.
Honey Bern, 4437.
Honey Lips, 432.
Honey's Idyll, 4438.
Honey's Satan, 5439.
Honor Depth, 522.
Honored Sir, 4292.
Honorullah, 3147.
Hopeful Intent, 2672.
Hope of Vision, 5354.
Hope Price, 636.
Hop 'n' Skip, 5241.
Hostess Ruth, 525, 5237.
Hot Blood, 835.
Hot Griddle, 4576.
Hot Streak, 4607.
Hottie Cake, 836.
Hourglass Girl, 4592.
Houston Girl, 5006.
Houston Pryor, 4610.
How Sweet She Is, 5332.
Hub, 2696.
Hubbs Pride, 5023.
Huron Maiden, 4845.
Hurricane Carla, 5139.
Hurricane Gal, 4438.
Hurrying Home, 4598.
Hurry on Gal, 4609.
Hurry Up Maraude, 5228.
Hush Hush, 5341.
Hustle Bustle, 453.
Hustlin' Miss, 5334.
Hy as a Kite, 454.

I

I Am Known, 4597.
Iano, 4292.
I Be De De, 4610.
I Betcha, 2694.
Ice Queen, 4590.
I Confess, 5440.
Ida Won If, 3744.
Idolatry, 451.
Idus, 2670.
If Only, 736.
I Forgot, 2136.
I Guess So, 531.
I'll Be Back, 453.
Image Royal, 5340.
Imalulu, 5344.
Imari, 5023.
Imbros Fire Ball, 529.
I'm Clifton, 4845.
I'm For Fuzzy, 4590.
I'm For Nita, 5356.
I'm Foxie, 5128.
I'm Grounded, 525, 5265.
Imperial Coach, 524.
Imperialistic, 5136.
I'm Perturbed, 4594.
Imperverse, 451.
Impish Choice, 524.
Impossible Mission, 445.
In Chorus, 5244.
Inagarden, 4576.
In a Rage, 446.
Incendiary Sue, 5006.
Incoming Mail, 990.
In Contention, 5336.
Indemnity, 5004.
Indefatigable, 3148.
Indian Clipper, 456.
Indian Flag, 525.
Indian Gal, 637.
Indian Man, 5251.
Indian Paint Brush, 5345.
India's Landing, 5336.
Indigo Lady, 5244.
Indigo Morn, 5128.
Ineabelle, 5237.
In Eighty Days, 4592.
In My Fashion, 5236.
Inner Command, 5438.
Inralda, 5344.
In Seclusion, 4036.
In Short, 5341.
Interesting, 520.
Internationalist, 4437.
Intervale, 5338.
In the Dark, 5004.
In the Heaven, 4592.
Intimacy, 4292.
Inversely, 3747.
Investors Hope, 532.
Invicta II, 3429.
Invigorate, 447.
Ionian Sky, 5352.
Irene Terres, 5023.
Irish Ara, 528.
Irish Beans, 918.
Irish Frost, 4598.
Irish Jewel, 5024.
Irish Lil, 4437.
Irish Lilt, 4437.
Irish Lily, 5605.
Irish Polka, 531.
Irish Romance, 5220.
Irish Skies, 2136.
Irish Tide, 5244.
Irish Vip, 5352.
Irish Rash, 2136.
Iron Doll, 520.
Iron Gale, 5352.
Iron Hour, 2672.
Ironshire, 5240.
Iron Tonette, 453.
Irresistible Irv, 5345.
Isaduchess, 5236.
I Sam, 3148.
I Sing, 5228.
Island Flame, 4590.
Island Princess, 454.
Island Singing, 5233.
Island Trip, 5341.
Isle of Venice, 2119.
Isle of Victory, 3420.
Isle of Winds, 5336.
Italian Sunset, 522.
Itsa Bobbie, 5340.
It's a Lie, 4592.
It's Flaming Mamie, 5006.

I Want You, 5248.
I Will So, 4610.
Ixora, 5023.

J

Jacinth, 5237.
Jacksonville Beach, 5236.
Jaipur II, 4572.
Jambo, 5236.
Jammed Up, 5352.
Jam Ruler, 5233.
Janann, 5350.
Jandymar, 5028.
Janie Lee, 2672.
Jan Jessie, 5228.
Jan Noel, 5338.
Janor, 5245.
Jardin, 5241.
Jascetta U., 5348.
Jase's Ace, 838.
Jane Flash, 529.
Janie Barbara, 5730.
J. B. Lee, 5341.
Jeanesian, 5241.
Jeanies Queen, 522.
Jeannee Doll, 522.
Jeanne M., 439.
Jeff's Ann, 5726.
Jeffs Fervor, 835.
Jenny Babe, 5129.
Jerri's Selari, 4607.
Jersey Flower, 5240.
Jessamine Creek, 5224.
Jestadear, 5352.
Jestbend, 5271.
Jigsaw Jan, 5000.
Jil-Jan, 4436.
Jill's Theme, 4440.
Jill's Umbrella, 2136.
Jillworth, 5137.
Jilly Dilly, 4611.
Jillys Joy, 5240.
Jilter, 5000.
Jimmer Gem, 5338.
Jim n' Pam, 4610.
Jingle Bell, 3747.
Jingle Lin, 522.
J. O. Anderson, 531.
Joawin, 462.
Jobo Miss, 5270.
Joe Cool, 986.
Joe Shea, 5439.
Joes Leviss, 2695.
Joe's Little Mary, 531.
Joe's Swap, 3146.
Joe Top, 5010.
Johns Songstress, 5000.
Joli Cheval, 443.
Jolie Fleur, 4440.
Jomlee, 5265.
Jo Moses, 3420.
Jonney Buck, 3420.
Joust a Blooming, 457.
Jousta Little Gale, 457.
Joustus Brutus, 457.
Jovon, 4440.
Joy Bound, 5000.
Joy Mixa, 5232.
Joyrullah, 637.
Joys We Share, 5251.
Joy Without Fail, 1282.
Jr's Reject, 5002.
Jubila, 4594.
Judge Ben, 638.
Judie Elaine, 4439.
Judy B., 5270.
Judy Quill, 5000.
Judy's Pride, 448.
Julia Belle, 5438.
Juliebird, 4439.
Julie Kate, 5236.
Julie Pink, 5232.
Jump Up, 5023.
Junction's Reward, 5000.
Juneau D., 452.
June O., 5000.
Jungle Girl, 4036.
Jungle Queen, 5225.
Junie Moon, 4598.
Junior Gent, 5010.
Junior Jet, 451.
Juniper Hill, 5340.
Just a Love, 4440.
Just Company, 5610.
Just Flu, 525.
Just for Cheryl, 5237.
Juvenile John, 5022.

K

Kabuki, 3147.
Kahoolawe, 5220.
Kailua Princess, 4594.
Kalen S., 2670.
Kalispell, 5220.
Kanhurie, 432, 5232.
Kappa Queen, 5023.
Karasian, 5352.
Karen's Heart, 5350.
Katharine Dawn, 2673.
Katie Mine, 436.
Katies Folly, 5232.
Katy Shall, 2135.
Kauai, 5253.
Kauaian, 5252.
Kauai Quill, 5440.
Kay Brandy, 5341.
Kays Fire, 3147.
Kay's Linda, 637.
Keene Miss, 5228.
Keen Vision, 5348.
Keen Wind, 2696.
Keep Playing, 839, 5024.
Kelly Marie, 5270.
Kelpsea, 5139.
Kentucky Brass, 5607.
Kentucky Jug, 5244.
Kentucky Kay, 5334.
Kentucky Swoon, 5345.
Kentucky Trip, 4440.
Kerry Bay, 447.
Kerry Debby, 734.
Kettle Black, 5240.
Khaled Babe, 525.
Khalitka, 5232.
Khal Me Chic, 524.
Khal Me Saucy, 2695.
Khal Stella, 5139.
Kid Kooki, 530.
Kidsheir, 1284.
Ki Krew, 5440.
Killough, 839.
Kim Jim, 4592.
Kingdoms Lark, 442.
King Flame, 5028.
King of Gambit, 986.
Kingomine, 5270.
King Rogers, 839.
King's Force, 2696.
Kingsford, 5133.
Kings Greeting, 5225.
King's Sister, 5024.
Kingsting, 463.
King's Verse, 5024.
Kinnette, 836.
Kinride, 990.
Kish, 432.
Kissin' Georgette, 5135.
Kissing Tiger, 1284.
Kissing Time, 529.
Kiss of Spring, 5345.
Kissy Missy, 5345.
Kit's Play, 835.
Kitsimbush, 5354.
Kitty Boo, 5117.
Kitty Kitty, 5267.
Kitty Tat, 5245.
Kitty Time, 524.
Knight of Honor, 5438.
Knows Gains, 5000.
Kolacky Kween, 4440.
Koreano, 986.
Kirsson, 522.
Kristy's Lass, 4845.
Kylemore Abbey, 4292.

L

La Boscana, 5241.
La Chata, 529.
Lack of Kings, 986.
La Delta, 3744.
Lady Ace, 5023.
Lady Along, 5010.
Lady Amigo, 441, 5237.
Lady Back, 5244.
Lady Bee Dare, 5350.
Lady Be Nice, 5228.
Lady Berry, 4846.
Lady Born, 4292.
Lady Butterfly, 4590.
Lady Crane, 5245.
Lady Crissy, 5236.
Lady F. B., 5273.
Lady Grace, 5000.
Lady in Line, 2673.
Lady in Reverse, 5241.
Lady in White, 447.
Lady Jane, 835.
Lady Juliet, 5229.
Lady Kameha, 2672, 5271.
Lady Katrina, 4594.
Lady Kroy, 5354.
Lady La Reine, 918.
Lady Leprechan, 436.
Ladylike, 5348.
Lady Maestro, 835.
Lady Maribel, 5241.
Lady Merle, 5728.
Lady Nancye, 4846.
Lady Nate, 2526.
Lady Neke, 5220.
Lady Nimbus, 4847.
Lady of Action, 5225.
Lady Oop, 5023.
Lady Phantom, 5270.
Lady Putt, 5245.
Lady Rhonda, 836.
Lady Rhythm, 5244.
Lady Roar, 3743.
Ladys Decision, 3420.
Lady's Matinee, 5336.
Lady Talent, 5232.
Lady Tuba, 5023.
Lady Twist, 2671.
Laeta, 5129.
La Froide, 5023.
Laguna Doll, 462.
Laguna Royale, 463.
Lahaina, 4597.
La Jeunesse, 5338.
Lake Hairan, 454.
Lake Harriet, 4598.
Lakewoods II, 5220.
Lancerrae, 5352.
Landing Bridge, 4611.
Landing Time, 5028.
Landy Dee, 4590.
Lanelai, 445.
La Nell, 5610.
Lanvins Lad, 5440.
La Renegada, 5225.
Larksie, 4594.
Larrett, 835.
Lassie's Shadow, 5603.
Lassimine, 4439.
Last Arrival, 5228.
Last Attack, 2119.
Last Grasp, 5000.
Last Record, 5233.
La Summit, 5004.
Late Affair, 4847.
Late Booking, 2670.
Late Fleet, 432.
Later On, 524.
Late Success, 447.
Laugh, 2526.
Laugh and Cry, 5224.
Laugh and Play, 5251.
Laughawhile, 436.
Laugh 'n Giggle, 3145.
Laughter II, 5228.
Laurel Mae, 5233.
Laurel River, 5232.
Laurentian Way, 5224.
Lavalliere, 5232.
Lea Game, 5271.
Leah Berry, 3744.
Leaine, 442.
Leaps n' Bounds, 5265.
Ledoina, 451.
Leelaisgit, 4847.
Leesburg, 5338.
Legal Grounds, 4439.
Legal Loan, 5240.
Leharvre's Baby, 636.
Le Levanhot, 529.
Lemon Again, 5129.
Lemon's Wake, 2694.
Le Petit Starlark, 5245.
Les Baux, 2528.
Let's Go Now, 4036.
Letter Astray, 5023.
Levee Night, 5225.
Levee Wench, 4598.
Lexvia, 5270.
Liberty Lass, 5024.
Libya, 5228.
Licorice Circle, 4432.
Light Behind, 446.
Lightfoot G., 4594, 4613.
Light Money, 5271.
Lightning Miss, 4610.
Light Verse, 5336.
Like Her Ma, 530.
Like Lightning, 4845.
Likely Lady, 5228.
Like Reward, 4592.
Like to Dance, 5236.
Lilbit Allright, 5129.
Li'l Puss, 5244.
Lil Wiite, 5605.
Lincoln's Rose, 5341.
Lindadeal, 2673.
Linda's Luck, 5730.
Linlithgow, 4439.
Linmold, 2694.
Linotype, 5006.
Lin's Drag, 2696.
Lin's Mary, 2695.
Lin's Pride, 2672.
Linwar Lady, 4440.
Liquid Tite, 5244.
Lisa Pink, 5338.
Lit Candle, 4439.
Little Abaco, 5350.
Little Alice, 4592.
Little Belina, 522.
Little Bit Quick, 4440.
Little Blue Girl, 836.
Little Brown Bar, 5241.
Little Cathy Bars, 2674.
Little Corrie, 5023.
Little Egypt, 5252.
Little Fat Rascal, 5338.
Little Friend, 5245.
Little Lamb, 4845.
Little Miss Kiki, 4594.
Little Mistress, 836.
Little Mortgage, 454.
Little Offspring, 5236.
Little Pet, 520.
Little Rap, 835.
Little Red Cloud, 5140.
Little Red Onion, 5338.
Little Red Rocket, 2119.
Little Smog, 525.
Little Tossy, 2695.
Little True, 4576.
Little Veranda, 5006.
Little Village, 5024.
Little Wac, 5252.
Live Decoy, 4440.
Live Proof, 5240.
Living Girl, 5240.
Liza Berry, 3744.
Lizzie Booden, 5245.
Locality, 5341.
Locket Chain, 5024.
Locust Ridge, 5024.
Lodi Look, 531.
Loey, 5004.
Lofty Duchess, 5139.
Loligo, 5006.
Lolly Da, 5220.
Lombard, 5229.
London Spring, 4847.
Lonely Monarch, 5136.
Lonely Pose, 4594.
Long Ago, 5228.
Long Distance Call, 451.
Long John Silver, 443.
Long Long Ago, 5117.
Loody Doody, 4610.
Loose in Space, 4430.
Lop Ear, 439.
Loping Reward, 524, 4439.
Loppy Locker, 5352.
Lorie's Birthday, 5023.
Lorries Girl, 5354.
Lost Message, 448.
Lost Nail, 5344.
Lost Petal, 439.
Lost Princess, 2694.
Lot of Roses, 5251.
Lotta Miss, 5340.
Lotta Poise, 4592.
Lotus Bush, 5137.
Louise Bell, 5254.
Lou Lou Bird, 836.
Lou's Day, 5000.
Love Baby, 4610.
Love Chatch, 5352.
Love in View, 4440.
Lovely Bars, 5271.
Lovely Belle, 636.
Lovely Bid, 5224.
Lovely Louise, 985, 4592.
Lovely Love, 4597.
Lovely Olympiad, 2695.
Lovely Willow, 836.
Love Patrol, 463.
Lovers Choice, 2696.
Love Set, 5244.
Lovey Dovey, 4607.
Loving Baby, 436.
Lovin Jan, 4438.
Loyal to the Crown, 4609.
Lucantada, 463.
Lucienne, 637.
Lucky Age, 525.
Lucky April, 4439.
Lucky Locky, 5129.
Lucky Lorain, 5233.
Lucky Mav, 2136.
Lucky Pants, 4572.
Lucky Pass, 5271.
Lucky Port, 1282.
Lucky Prince, 2136.
Lucky Reine, 5253.
Lucky Ronsard, 2136.
Lucky Trade, 5240.
Ludowici, 5024.
Lumba, 5253.
Luna Pie, 4846.
Lunar Lorry, 4598.
Lusaka, 5253.
Luscious Lesly, 5334.
Lustre Lady, 5137.
Luvy Duv, 5241.
Lyndhurst, 463.
Lynnrock, 4439.
Lynn's Pet, 2673, 5000.
Lyvette, 5237.

M

Mabe Regal, 4292.
Macassar, 4590.
Madame Orbit, 4036.
Madam Midas, 520.
Madeline A., 5023.
Mafesta, 4610.
Maggie's Doll, 5348.
Maggies Success, 3142.
Magical Jan, 5028.
Magic Clover, 5244.
Magic Moonlight, 463.
Magna Mater, 453.
Magoon, 5344.
Mah Deal, 638.
Maia Miss, 5334.
Maiden Hills, 5000.
Maidinahurry, 5232.
Maid of Avalon, 5352.
Maid of Strife, 4598.
Maid o' Space, 5728.
Maid to Go, 531.
Main Exit, 5252.
Majestic Gem, 4430.
Majestic Isle, 838.
Majestic Peak, 4292.

Majesty, 4609.
Maka Mint, 839.
Make Certain, 4590.
Make Plans, 5232.
Make Thee, 4845.
Malaysia, 5253.
Maluna's Star, 5610.
Malystic, 838.
Mama Says No, 445, 5236.
Mandarin Girl, 463.
Manifold II, 835, 5341.
Manistique, 522.
Man Ro Man, 2136.
Mans Cap, 530.
Man's Moon, 3146.
Mantup, 2694, 5137.
Manzanita II, 835.
Maquette, 5253.
Maraude II, 5229.
Marchen Polo, 530.
Marching Rose, 5000.
Marching Song, 5000.
Marchioness, 5244.
March Right Home, 5000.
Marcy Lynx, 5356.
Marengo Princess, 5440.
Marge's Flash, 5728.
Margie's Boy, 839.
Margrethe, 5236.
Marguerite II, 4440.
Margum, 3147.
Maride, 452.
Mari Delta, 5340.
Marillac, 5233.
Marimia, 5137.
Marionski, 5610.
Market Climber, 3148.
Market Control, 532.
Market Discovery, 1282.
Market Woman, 4440.
Marmax House, 5271.
Marquis, 4576.
Marteau, 3420.
Marian Princess, 4607.
Martini Paul, 463.
Martmome, 447.
Martys Darling, 5241.
Marty's Martini, 4576.
Marwar, 5253.
Mary Be Good II, 5345.
Mary Hen, 4594.
Mary Lin, 2695.
Mary Lu Ann, 5348.
Mary Russell, 4610.
Mary's Cherbu, 2695.
Mary Sharon, 5232.
Mary's Might, 2673.
Maskette, 5007.
Maskyourmanners, 529.
Matriarch, 5236.
Matsu, 5241.
Mattie Burson, 5340.
Maureens a Tiger, 445, 5241.
Maxim Star, 5241.
Mayhego, 4434.
Mayo Miss, 5128.
May's Guide, 5236.
Maysville Lass, 5348.
Mazaca, 5220.
Meadow Blade, 4439.
Meadow Princess, 5237.
Mean Queen, 529.
Me Carla, 5240.
Mecate, 5341.
Medusa, 5024.
Meet Miss Beau, 4611.
Melanesian Lark, 436.
Melantho, 5129.
Melissa, 5233.
Mel Jet, 4592.
Mello Bar, 3420.
Mellontoddy, 4438.
Melody d'Amour, 5338.
Melody O'Erin, 4292.
Melody Swoon, 2119.
Melosita, 4432.
Meme Chose, 445.
Memo, 5728.
Menantic, 5000.
Menssik, 444.
Mentone, 5334.
Merci Fire, 5602.
Mercuria, 5604.
Merisier, 986.
Merry Jayne, 4607.
Merry Khal, 5220.
Merry Princess, 5023.
Metal Rail, 5252.
Metroval, 463.
Mexican Strait, 5002.
Michi Michi, 835.
Middle Sister, 5254.
Mid Intent, 5352.
Mid Killarney, 454.
Migirli, 5224.
Mikes End, 453.
Mike's Gertie, 836.
Milania, 463.
Milarkey, 525.
Miles Away, 4292.
Miles City, 4036.
Millinery May, 5334.
Millium, 5224.
Mill Street, 4292.
Milton Bey, 4578.
Milyar, 2672.
Mim's Delight, 525.
Mindsticker, 4580.
Minerette, 5140.
Mine T.V. Star, 5271.
Mingulay, 835.
Mini Joy, 1282.
Mini Policy, 530.
Minium Miss, 524.
Mink Set, 2671.
Minnie Haw Haw, 5220.
Minnie Mouse, 5439.
Mira Femme, 462.
Mirror, 4598.
Miseracordia, 836.
Miss All Rose, 5728.
Miss Anonymous, 5345.
Miss Antigone, 3747.
Miss Bentley, 5004.
Miss Bernmagoo, 446.
Miss Beulah, 2672.
Miss Bodkin, 5236.
Miss Bronte, 444.
Miss B. T., 5023.
Miss Carlitos, 4036.
Miss Cat, 5237.
Miss Cinnamon Aid, 5000.
Miss C Kay, 2672.
Miss Count, 4598.
Miss Countess, 436.
Miss Crawford, 528.
Miss Crestford, 2119.
Miss Crete, 5224.
Miss C. S., 638.
Miss Cuz, 4439.
Miss Dale W., 454.
Miss Dalhart, 436.
Miss Debutante, 5236.
Miss Drag, 2695.
Miss Drone, 2136.
Miss Drucilla, 5138.
Miss Ego, 4590.
Misseoni, 4439.
Miss Evasion, 5229.
Miss Fashion Note, 2672, 5271.
Miss Flo, 5348.
Miss Flota, 5139.
Miss Frame, 4580.
Miss Francie, 5236.
Miss Gigi C., 836.
Miss Gyro, 5602.
Miss Hazel A., 2695.
Miss Hi Fly, 5138, 5140.
Miss Holton Arms, 836.
Miss Hope Again, 638.
Missile Shot, 442.
Miss Jorrocks, 5004.
Miss Kentucky Gay, 2672.
Miss Kit V., 5000.
Miss Knox, 453.
Miss Lagonda, 5340.
Miss Lanolark, 2672.
Miss Larimda, 5253.
Miss Larksville, 5245.
Miss Laura Dee, 5023.
Miss Lemons, 441.
Miss Lisa Kay, 5265.
Miss Long Legs, 5358.
Miss Love Field, 5348.
Miss Lynn Mari, 4430.
Miss Magellan, 836.
Miss Manalapan, 5236.
Miss M. A. R., 4592.
Miss M B, 5265.
Miss Mongoose, 5245.
Miss Monocle, 4590.
Miss Morningstar, 4598.
Miss Muffy, 5334.
Miss My Dough, 990.
Miss Nashmel Arms, 5244.
Miss Noc No Lem, 5007.
Miss Norahs, 5253.
Miss Olive, 463.
Miss Orestes, 4592.
Missouri Belle, 3743.
Miss Paprika, 4439.
Miss Peacemaker, 4845.
Miss Peat Moss, 4594.
Miss Pepsi, 637.
Miss Phil K., 524.
Miss Piet, 5233.
Miss Pleasure Step, 443.
Miss Poindexter, 3743.
Miss Pork Chops, 637.
Miss Quality, 4845.
Miss Quick, 462.
Miss Quickstep, 5228.
Miss Raapke, 451.
Miss Rado, 4439.
Miss Rullah Way, 4594.
Miss Shary, 4292.
Miss Snow Jay, 5253.
Miss Start, 5345.
Miss St. Helens, 5604.
Miss Stonie, 5245.
Miss Tadpole, 2136.
Miss Tobey, 4592.
Miss Vee R., 5344.
Miss W. J., 4440.
Miss Willful, 5136.
Miss Wollie, 5350.
Miss Yakima, 5028.
Missy Highland, 5244.
Missymar, 637.
Missy Moo Mow, 5348.
Miss Yorky, 5228.
Missy's Double, 5128.
Missy T., 456.
Mister Wid, 532.
Misticourt, 3747.
Mistie Swade, 5273.
Mist of Gold, 835.
Mistress Quickly, 5139.
Misty B., 638.
Misty Bloom, 4610.
Misty Bride, 5229.
Misty Dill, 4847.
Misty Nation, 4592.
Misty Nolan, 5439.
Misty Wings, 5000.
Mitey Prize, 4292.
Mitla Pass, 5135.
Mitzi's Valor, 445.
Miz Marguerite, 5604.
Mlle. Juliette, 5028.
Mlle. Lavoisier, 5220.
Mlle. Piaget, 5341.
Mlle. Tessa, 4594.
Mlle. Tory, 4592.
Moana, 4440.
Moaning Low, 5338.
Mockturtle, 457.
Modarius, 4592.
Model Hazel, 2696.
Model Sister, 5229.
Modest Lady, 5240.
Mohee's Star, 4580.
Molloqua, 5605.
Molly Ho, 5352.
Molly O'Brien, 4610.
Momba Mama, 5273.
Moment Supreme, 636.
Mommy Libe, 439.
Mom's Crazy Kid, 4440.
Monaga, 5336.
Mona's Baby, 5004.
Monetary Principle, 5440.
Money to Burn, 5236.
Mongomiss, 839.
Monica E, 4580.
Montana Flyer, 5129.
Moodus Dancer, 4611.
Moogen, 5241.
Moolah Lady, 5139.
Moongray Jill, 5348.
Moonlight Lady, 990, 5352.
Moon Mountain, 4432.
Moonprob, 5000.
Moon Ray, 5228.
Moot Question, 4847.
More and More, 4610.
Moreno Rose, 2671, 5140.
More Scorp, 5603.
More Traffic, 5232.
Morning Dew, 4440.
Morning Mistress, 4582.
Moss Agate, 463.
Most Beautiful, 462.
Mostly, 5224.
Motor Gal, 5128.
Mountain Greenery, 2136.
Mountain Minstral, 1282.
Mountain Path, 4594.
Mounted Gem, 520.
Moussaka, 4597.
Mouvette, 4598.
Move Daughter, 4610.
Movin' Fas', 530.
Moving North, 445.
Moyo, 5610.
Mr. Airstream, 1282.
Mr. Bondy, 838, 2525.
Mr. B's Lady, 4609.
Mr. Jenk's, 443.
Mr. Monk, 4576.
Mr. Pegasus, 4999.
Mr. Pzaaz, 4582.
Mrs. Dee W., 4607.
Mrs. Moss, 5348.
Mrs. R., 444.
Mrs. Sanchez, 5137.
Mr. Style, 4434.
Multum Ex Parvo, 4607.
Mummers Parade, 990.
Musbon, 5440.
Musician, 442.
Music Lady, 5341.
Music Mary, 5233.
Music Pro, 5344.
Mustard Plaster, 2693.
Mutti, 529.
Myall, 5341.
My Boss, 5023.
My Champagne, 524.
My Everything, 4610.
My Fine Secretary, 443, 5244.
My Friend Jay, 456.
My Girl Tommy, 2670.
My Impression, 5340.
My Jerce, 836.
My Little Native, 451, 5224.
My Lucky Penny, 5220.
My Malissa, 5237.
My Maura, 5229.
My Native, 5006.
Mysterious Lady, 446.
Mystery Guest, 5338.
Mythical Singer, 5220.
My Tishie, 5270.

N

Nadalane, 5271.
Nadamas, 5271.
Nagea's Gem, 4580.
Nagea's Shadow, 4038.
Nalani, 5334.
Nancy Criss, 4598.
Nancy Wynne, 5229.
Narquessa, 2694.
Nasecco, 531.
Nashalma, 839.
Nasharcoette, 5136.
Nashua Road, 3145.
Nashubah, 5344.
Nashville Annie, 5140.
Nashville Ollie, 2695.
Nasomas Baby, 5245.
Nassa Boy, 638.
Native Cedar, 5002.
Native Dealer, 1284.
Native Goddess, 5229.
Native Hunter, 3420.
Native Ruler, 2671.
Native Sarong, 5240.
Native Splendor, 463.
Native Tom, 4576.
Naughty Henry, 4578.
Naughty Star, 4592.
Navarone II, 5225.
Navy Gal, 436.
Navy Heroine, 5129.
Navy Vale, 4576.
Navy Wife, 4594.
Near By, 4582.
Near Franklin, 5350.
Neke Gay, 2694, 5603.
Naleh, 5253.
Nellie D., 432.
Nellie Locker, 5352.
Nepenthe, 526.
Neron Lass, 2673, 5000.
Nescience, 4610.
Neshaminy, 5253.
Nevent, 524.
Never End, 5228.
Never My Love, 5348.
Neverness, 448.
Nevisons Leap, 3420.
New Dimension, 5139.
New Life, 525.
New London, 4434.
New Noble, 5004.
Newport Belle, 836.
Newport News, 4845.
New Quote, 5253.
New Talent, 5344.
New Vintage, 4440.
New Vogue, 4440.
New Zealand, 5240.
Next Exit, 4576.
Next Hill, 5345.
Nibble, 5220.
Nibblets, 5241.
Nice 'N Fleet, 734.
Nice-N-Spicy, 5604.
Nicketti, 5352.
Nicoma, 5228.
Niemala Queen, 637.
Nigh Jet, 4430.
Night Scene, 5352.
Night Sprite, 4845.
Night Stalker, 5245.
Nikalito, 2528, 3420.
Nile Queen, 439, 5348.
Nimbraline, 5340.
Ninabalea, 4598.
Ninacount, 454.
Nina de Tejas, 4439.
Nina K., 4592.
Nippy Rossa, 4846.
Nita Fols, 5265.
Niteinjail, 5224.
Nite Reign, 5028.
Noble Fleet, 990.
Noble Lady, 5233.
Noble Princess, 4592.
Noblesse Oblige II, 451.
Noble Vista, 5338.
No Deposit, 4440.
Nodoremi, 4036.
No Encore, 5224.
Nofre, 4432.
Noisy Group, 5028.
Nolana, 4292.
No Me Know, 1282.
No More Roads, 4598.
Nonie C., 5244.
No Not Yet, 5352.
Nonsensical II, 5232.
Nonsupport, 4598.
Nope, 4434.
Nora Dares, 5228.
No Recess, 5340.
Nor Les, 5023.
Norma Mathews, 4611.
Norms Promise, 4432.

Norte Missy, 835.
Northern Husky, 986.
North Sail, 835.
No Step, 525.
Notable Lady, 5236.
Not Ablonde, 5253.
Note Maker, 4590.
Notifier's Pride, 5271.
Notradell, 836.
No Trivia, 4576.
Noureige, 5352.
Nova Beau, 520.
Novalane, 5128.
Nuband, 2674.
Nubbsy, 5270.
Nugay, 3743.
Nui Kelii, 3146.
Nuit de Noel, 4594.
Nunsuch, 531.
Nurse Nancy, 5252.
Nursey, 5024.
Nursery Girl, 4430.

O

O'Coffey, 5028.
Oechalou, 2672.
Off and On, 5345.
Off Broadway, 5334.
Off Stage, 5236.
O'Hara's Starlett, 448.
Oh Susanna, 436.
Oh Susie, 5253.
Oil Rush, 4572.
Oil Show, 4592.
Ojo de Dios, 5350.
Ojosan, 5604.
Oketia Maria, 5002.
Olancha, 2694.
Old Light, 4609.
Old Mine, 5241.
Ole Lady, 524.
Oliver Twister, 736.
Olympiad Rose, 4036.
Omalio, 5236.
O Mother, 5354.
On and Only, 447.
Onatassa, 835.
One Bold Pat, 4432.
One Bold Queen, 2694.
One Clear Call, 5233.
One Level, 4576.
One More Miss, 5117.
One of the Next, 2135.
One Way Ticket, 5438.
On Fire, 5603.
Only Child, 531.
On Stream, 5340.
Openess, 524.
Opening Act, 5253.
Open Market, 3146.
Opera Belle, 839.
Opera City, 2672.
Opera Glass, 436, 4598.
Operatic, 5139.
Orana, 5253.
Orbitta, 4440.
Orfandad, 522.
Originality, 5241.
Oriska, 5254.
Orontes, 463.
Ortalan, 5228.
Other Side, 4590.
Oughtness, 5236.
Our Belle, 4440.
Our Choice, 5000.
Our First, 448.
Our Girl Friday, 436.
Our Girl Mary, 5336.
Our Girl Sue, 5139.
Our Great Love, 5248.
Our Helene, 453.
Our Immigrant, 522.
Our Lady of War, 4439.
Our Little Crissy, 4610.
Our Lucky Day, 445.
Our Meme, 454.
Our Mistress, 2695.
Our Mod, 5232.
Our Personal Touch, 439.
Our Record, 5350.
Our Special Jet, 4597.
Our Town, 985.
Our Traveler, 986.
Our Trip, 5354.
Out Guess, 436.
Out of Rhythm, 5023.
Out Talk, 5228.
Oval Queen, 4440.
Overdue Magic, 4576.
Over the Sea, 4440.
Ovid, 2136.
Owe Everything, 5225.

P

Paaora, 5253.
Pacallo, 5439.
Pachiza, 5253.
Pacifico, 5271.
Pacific Ocean, 5338.
Pacific Sunset, 4292.
Pack Trip, 520.
Paddy Jay, 5341.
Padre's Baby, 532.
Pagan Pagan, 5245.
Page Princess, 5139.
Pago Bay, 452.
Pahn Olney, 2672.
Painful, 462.
Paint Box, 5241.
Painted Beauty, 5340.
Paint the Moon, 5229.
Pairs and Spares, 5604.
Paisley, 5006.
Pala Springs, 839.
Pale Hands, 4590.
Palladium, 4432.
Pallas Athene, 4438.
Pamela Ann, 4036.
Pamsyl, 4609.
Panawill, 5117.
Panicky Passion, 5000.
Pansophy, 5610.
Papa's Sugar, 4580.
Paper Gold, 5229.
Pappina, 5341.
Parachute Blonde, 447.
Parasol Pete, 2694.
Pars' Pleasure, 2694.
Partician Valor, 4598.
Partime Pet, 439.
Party Joy, 5345.
Party Judy, 5356.
Party Mix, 432.
Party Pink, 918.
Pasare, 3148.
Pasqua Cunigliola, 5440.
Pasta Fagioli, 5240.
Patanaud, 839.
Patented, 531.
Patient Won, 2696.
Patriksia, 837.
Pat's Polly, 5345.
Pat's Princess, 5730.
Pat's Reply, 4592.
Patty O'Door, 4847.
Patty's Fault, 5338.
Paul's Dream Girl, 835.
Paul's Nurse, 5117.
Paul's Sunbeam, 837.
Pause, 452.
Pava Time, 5128.
Pawcohiccora, 2694.
Peaceful Orbit, 5253.
Pebble Pest, 5345.
Peddies Tip, 4582.
Peel Parlor, 5024.
Peeress, 5728.
Pegged, 4440.
Peggle, 5271.
Peg the Greek, 5352.
Pen, 5024.
Pennant Star, 5220.
Pennie Annie, 531.
Penny Gained, 5270.
Penowa Rullah, 451.
Pensively, 5438.
Pepper Please, 4440.
Peppy Dee, 4036.
Perceptible, 4439.
Perfect Landing, 4434.
Perfectly Willing, 1282.
Perfect Story, 5006.
Perfektion, 5253.
Peri Princess, 5344.
Perky Plaid, 4610.
Permisa, 5245.
Perpetual Gal, 5271.
Perricholi, 432.
Persian Melody, 5245.
Personal Charm, 5236.
Persuasivo, 531.
Pert Sullivan, 524.
Petare's Fortune, 837.
Pet Baby, 4576.
P. E. Teacher, 5438.
Peters Matusa, 5352.
Pete's Bread, 2694.
Petite Alibi, 5004.
Petite Gem, 4438.
Petite Marche, 5233.
Petite Monette, 525, 4439.
Petite Patootie, 522.
Petite Tina, 4440.
Petite Val, 525.
Petridge, 4430.
Pet Tale, 5273.
Petticoat Pirate, 5129.
Petula, 5006.
Phantom Queen, 5356.
Phantom's Eva, 5271.
Phantony, 432.
Pharos Lady, 5728.
Philatelist, 3146.
Phoney Fran, 4292.
Photogenic Miss, 5340.
Piano Dance, 5023.
Pick of the Fleet, 4590.
Picnic Miss, 5345.
Picture Pearl, 4592.
Pied d'Or, 5023.
Pie Rulla, 2674.
Pilgrim's Pride, 5225.
Pill Woman, 453.
Pimma Honey, 532.
Pine Gold, 453.
Ping Pong Game, 5439.
Pink Boots, 5270.
Pink Candy, 5140.
Pink Deb, 5228.
Pink Fantasy, 3148.
Pink Fink, 5344.
Pink Glamour, 5341.
Pink Lady, 5140.
Pink Pounds, 5006.
Pipeline, 5336.
Piper's Tune, 5334.
Pipkin, 432.
Pirozak, 1282.
Pitch and Roll, 5338.
Pitia, 4592.
Pitt Gateway, 5341.
Pixie Bee, 3746.
Place the Ad, 5233.
Plage, 447.
Plain Princess, 5270.
Plata Pronto, 5253.
Platita, 5344.
Playboy Husband, 4432.
Play by Play, 5728.
Playful Duchess, 5267.
Playful Pam, 4438.
Play Lane, 5002.
Pleasant Holly, 4434.
Pleasingly Plump, 436, 5245.
Plenty a Loot, 4582.
Plenty of Reason, 5440.
Plucky Pixie, 5352.
Plum Bun, 5024.
Plumfool, 5233.
Pocket Reader, 5267.
Pocket Venus, 4611.
Poco Rosso, 2528.
Pogeen, 836, 5023.
Poignant, 5245.
Point Pleasant, 5356.
Poised Dice, 5253.
Poise n Scream, 5023.
Poker Alice, 524.
Polkatour, 4432.
Polly Flinders, 5229.
Polondra, 463.
Polyandry, 5253.
Polynesienne, 5253.
Pompean, 4597.
Ponderosa, 5253.
Poo, 529.
Popetrenea, 4610.
Poplar Line, 5023.
Pop's Pat, 457, 2136.
Popularity Test, 5336.
Porterese, 447, 5334.
Port o Fleet, 5237.
Portuguese Prince, 4430.
Posing, 4609.
Posta, 5271.
Postward, 5253.
Prah, 5253.
Prayer Cap, 5245.
Precious Girl, 5253.
Precious Little, 5023.
Premier Ne, 5228.
Press Censor, 638.
Pressured, 5240.
Prestigious, 3146.
Presume, 5344.
Pretend, 2674.
Pretty Turn, 445.
Pretty Ways, 4598.
Prez's Son, 5438.
Princeless Jewel, 835.
Pride of Paris, 4590.
Pride of the Corps, 839.
Pride's Eternal, 4597.
Pridevilla, 5139.
Prime Charger, 5348.
Prime Number, 4594.
Prim Lady, 5229.
Prim Mim, 986.
Prince Debbman, 4847.
Prince Glad, 3420.
Princely Axe, 3146.
Prince of a Man, 3145.
Prince Pablo, 5137.
Princess Atica, 835.
Princess Cambremer, 2695.
Princess' Choice, 5220.
Princesse Ivor, 5253.
Princess Envoy, 1282.
Princess Eva, 5139.
Princess Garoga, 4609.
Princess Gem, 5726.
Princess Hooch, 525.
Princess Kanace, 5023.
Princess Khalwar, 5336.
Princess Pro, 5610.
Princess Snow Foot, 736.
Princess Song, 4610.
Princess Surfspray, 5228.
Princess Taf, 5129.
Princess Taj, 4597.
Princess Thelma, 5228.
Princess Tiva, 446.
Princess Touchy, 5271.
Printable, 5224.
Printo, 4430.
Priory Lane, 5245.
Prissy Bim, 837.
Private Circle, 463.
Privileged, 447.
Prize Beauty, 5251.
Prize Behavior, 5232.
Prize Day, 5228.
Prize Package, 436.
Problem Solver, 5229.
Profiterole, 5236.
Proheel, 4440.
Prologue, 5237.
Promised Woman, 4432.
Promiseopolis, 5270.
Proper Notice, 448.
Proper Party, 5344.
Property, 5253.
Prosperity Miss, 4439.
Pro Talk, 5232.
Pro Tem Jim, 734.
Proud Flag, 531.
Proud Singer, 5024.
Prove a Dear, 5271.
Prove It All, 5024.
Prove It Darling, 4611.
Prove It Lady, 5338.
Provix Maid, 990.
Prudent Flier, 530.
Prusiano II, 5440.
Psyched Out, 5245.
Psychette, 5340.
Ptarmigan, 5348.
Publication, 529.
Public Opinion, 5603.
Pucker Power, 5220.
Pudding Lane, 4594.
Puddin Peg, 5244.
Puffward, 2526, 5439.
Pumpkin Eater, 4607.
Punkie Will, 525.
Purbeau, 5023.
Pure Magyar, 839.
Purim, 4598.
Purple Elephant, 5350.
Purple Fright, 454.
Purple Jasmine, 436.
Purple Perkins, 637.
Purse Power, 5117.
Purviss, 4430.
Push Cart, 3743.
Put on Airs, 5232.

Q

Q-In, 5224.
Quail Bird, 5225.
Quail Song, 457.
Quasar's Nena, 4439.
Quatro Reinas, 4609.
Quaver II, 4598.
Quayside, 5228.
Qubama, 2671, 5140.
Quebrada, 524.
Queen by Chance, 5129.
Queen Catherine, 5244.
Queen Hazel, 2695.
Queen Hostess, 462.
Queen Huspah, 5345.
Queenly Blue, 5354.
Queen Minasseh, 5232.
Queen of Diamonds, 445.
Queen of Fashion, 439.
Queen of Kentucky, 454.
Queen of the Hills, 5352.
Queenquillo, 447.
Queens Chief, 986.
Queens Coin, 5356.
Queen's Flourish, 5232.
Queen Shirl, 5340.
Queens Jester, 3420.
Queen's Waltz, 5228.
Quelque Chose, 5334.
Querella, 5610.
Quesimini, 5341.
Quick Affair, 448.
Quick Peek, 5340.
Quick Quack, 3747.
Quickstick, 5135.
Quick Success, 4576.
Quiet Hour, 444, 5345.
Quiet Life, 432.
Quiet Question, 5352.
Quilla Princess, 5229.
Quillo's Gal, 2695.
Quinary, 5139.
Quincies Hope, 2136.
Quinnimont, 456.
Quita Khal, 4432.
Quote the Raven, 5440.

R

Racing Luck, 5341.
Racoon Ford, 5007.
Radiant Beam, 5245.
Radio Star, 4439.
Raggedy Su, 5730.
Raggin, 637.
Rain Date, 3747.
Rains Right On, 525.
Raison d'Etre, 5240.
Rakibu, 5129.
Random Shot, 428.
Random Will, 463.
Randy's Way, 2135.
Rapid Ring, 3146.
Rapturous Sea, 839.

Rare Occasion, 5340.
Rare Relish, 5224.
Rarotonga, 5253.
Ray Anderson, 4576.
Reachit, 5271.
Real Flame, 2119.
Real Intent, 3148, 4430.
Real Talent, 2119.
Reason Rest, 5350.
Rebel Flag, 5253.
Rebels Dream, 4439.
Recast's Delight, 5028
Reconnoitre, 5252.
Recortador, 5350.
Recronation, 463.
Red Antelope, 986.
Red Comptessa, 5253.
Redeeming Pride, 3747.
Red Fork, 5340.
Red Laurel, 5350.
Red Mullet, 2136.
Red Pilot, 436.
Red Ripe, 4610.
Red's Five Aces, 5138.
Red Spy, 5338.
Red War, 5340.
Redwood Creek, 1282.
Reel Irish, 5000.
Reel Trouble, 5245.
Refashion, 4592.
Refreshment Time, 5129.
Refund Station, 5607.
Regal Ballet, 5138.
Regal Crew, 4607.
Regal Flair, 5138.
Regal Gilt, 4610.
Regal Idea, 5344.
Regal Lodge, 443.
Regal Traveler, 2135.
Reina's Sister, 529.
Rejuvenate Gal, 5244.
Related, 5132.
Remembered, 5028.
Remoblu, 5139.
Rental Fee, 5007.
Renwick, 5273.
Re-o-War, 453.
Repadon, 531.
Restless Gust, 5348.
Restless Hour, 5340.
Restless Lea, 4590.
Restless Mary, 5273.
Restless Miracle, 5334.
Restless Prince, 5135.
Restless Rage, 5240.
Restless Robin, 5020.
Return, 5236.
Return Home, 4597.
Reve d'Amour, 2119.
Reverance, 4572.
Reverie, 462.
Reverie Caper, 463.
Rhodabarb, 5220.
Rhodes' Charm, 5340.
Rhonda Blue Gay, 3747.
Ribolera, 5340.
Ribonette, 5233.
Ribot Dot, 520.
Ribotina, 448.
Ribozier, 449.
Riccadonna, 5241.
Rich Heiress, 4590.
Richmond Grays, 428.
Rickys Marge, 4592.
Ricles, 5117.
Ric Rod Lea, 836.
Riga, 5350.
Right About, 445.
Right Channel, 3747.
Right Gal, 456.
Right Promise, 990.
Right Shy, 5028.
Right Turn, 5241.
Right Up Front, 5240.
Rillet, 5336.
Rippana, 5604.
Rise a Roni, 530.
Rising Fortune, 531.
Riskan, 4610.
Risky Countess, 5004.
Risky Steel, 5000.
Ritmar, 5224.
Ritmo, 432, 5229.
River Blond, 5270.
Riverside Queen, 443.
River Witch, 5138.
Roaring Water, 2136.
Robber Countess, 445.
Robber's Heist, 5237.
Robbie's Caper, 4440.
Robbins Egg, 524.
Robersart, 456.
Robesonia, 452.
Robins Hope, 5350.
Robjan, 5140.
Rockababy, 5028.
Rockin' the Boat, 436.
Rocky Elf, 2525.
Rocky School, 2673.
Roger's Comet, 5233.
Rohl Twice, 5135.
Roisterer, 5224.
Roleta, 5271.
Rollicking Miss, 522.
Rollys Dolly, 5271.
Romaine's Forest, 4440.
Roman Ani, 3142.
Roman Combo, 3142.
Roman Esquire, 528.
Roman Image, 5117.
Roman Line's Doll, 446.
Roman Meadow, 445, 4592.
Roman Pearl, 446.
Roman Rendezvous, 3744.
Roman Roulette, 4597.
Roman Sister, 5607.
Roman Sunshine, 5341.
Romantic Evening, 4609.
Romantic Miss, 5117.
Roman Tudor, 456.
Romay, 5244.
Rombola, 531.
Rondinella, 5348.
Rookie Pro, 5334.
Roquefort, 5356.
Rosa Bonheur III, 2694.
Ros Alert, 5728.
Rosa Mine, 4597.
Rose Dawn, 445.
Rose for Ruler, 5340.
Rose G., 5233.
Rose Princess, 5228.
Roses of Menthor, 637.
Rose's Score, 836.
Rose Tiara, 4572.
Rosewall, 5251.
Rosie O'Greine, 5138.
Rosie Vee, 456.
Rosita, 436.
Rosy Money, 5021.
Rough Hickory, 638.
Roughish Miss, 5344.
Rough Ruffles, 5237.
Roundchise, 5002.
Round Robin, 5229.
Rounders Choice, 5439.
Round Web, 4440.
Rove No Mo, 4036.
Roving Indian, 456.
Roving Kind, 524.
Roxann's Jade, 4430.
Royal Accent, 5344.
Royal Blossom, 5240.
Royal Breeze, 524.
Royal Charm, 5240.
Royal Comedy, 5345.
Royal Cynthia, 5271.
Royal Dancer, 4576.
Royal Dev, 454.
Royal Dowry, 432.
Royal Ermine, 4611.
Royal Gunner, 3416.
Royal Knock, 4292.
Royal Mascot, 4592.
Royal Michelle, 5236.
Royal Pawn, 444.
Royal Pax, 5610.
Royal Plaid, 445.
Royal Poinciana, 454, 5240.
Royal Sailor, 4439.
Royal Sense, 5232.
Royal Spacę, 457.
Royal Spirit, 5232.
Royal Step, 4434.
Royal Syl, 5021.
Royal Trim, 445, 4597.
Rubah, 5138.
Ruddy Jeep, 5345.
Ruff's Turbie, 4592.
Rukeneer, 529, 532.
Ruken Speed, 532.
Rulassah, 5240.
Rule Formi, 444.
Rule of Pen, 5020.
Rule o' Gold, 5220.
Rullah Path, 453.
Rullama, 5129.
Rullian, 5348.
Run Away Grey, 522.
Runawhile, 985.
Run for Doctor, 5341.
Run for Tom, 5340.
Run Lucky, 1282.
Run Missy Run, 5350.
Running On, 5232.
Run Ragged, 447.
Run Sister Run, 4432.
Run the Show, 5340.
Rushin Russian, 4292.
Rush River, 5350.
Russfleet, 5240.
Russian Light, 836.
Russian Reindeer, 2135.
Russian Spy, 5253.
Rustene II, 5139.
Rusty Roman, 456.
Ruthie P., 441.

S

Sabadilla, 446.
Sabrina Doll, 452, 5344.
Sabrinia, 5117.
Sabzy's Babe, 4292.
Sad But True, 5356.
Safety Zone, 5350.
Sahawo, 836.
Sailing Sandy, 5270.
Sailor's Alibhai, 520, 5244.
Sailor Town, 5224.
Saint Maurice, 4572.
Salangadore, 637.
Salerno, 5220.
Saline, 5338.
Saltarello, 5006.
Samantha, 4592.
Sammy B., 639.
Sam's Only Girl, 2673, 5004.
Sanchi, 531.
Sanctus Bell, 5338.
Sandal Judge, 5270.
Sandman's Dream, 838.
Sandy Bell, 4607.
Sandy's Saint, 5237.
Sansa Neea, 3146.
Santa Filomina, 5244.
Santa Rita, 5220.
Sarasota, 2119.
Saratoga Brunch, 5338.
Sassie Duchess, 4434.
Sassy Mae, 5236.
Sassy Prince, 3420.
Sassy Saucy Suzy, 5220.
Satanella, 4609.
Satin Sizzler, 2119.
Satsuma Sue, 5604.
Saturday Date, 522.
Savage Kid, 5229.
Savage Kingdom, 5028.
Savage Rad, 5117.
Save Your Soul, 5128.
Savusharry, 2119.
Scalene, 5244.
Scandalous Judge, 4576.
Scarlet Beau, 525.
Schlea Zone, 5352.
School's Over, 439.
Schroon, 2528.
Scoggan's Miss, 5340.
Scotch Brogue, 837.
Scot's Queen, 5265.
Scottish Bloom, 5348.
Scott's Girl, 986.
Scotts Marge, 522, 2694, 5138.
Scotts Tot, 5006.
Script Girl, 5253.
Scuttled, 5440.
Sea a Head, 522.
Seadrift, 2135.
Sea Gamble, 5228.
Sea Leopard, 5225.
Sea Nurse, 5245.
Search the Farm, 2526.
Sea Rice, 5270.
Sea Roll, 2673.
Sea Scud, 5348.
Sea Sego, 5021.
Season Ade, 5273.
Sea to Shore, 5232.
Second Sheba, 4293.
Secretary Jo, 445.
Secret Honey, 5728.
Secret Speed, 446.
Secret Symbol, 5232.
Secret Wish, 525.
Seductress, 4439.
Seeayma, 4439.
Seek a Rainbow, 5341.
See Me Thru, 3744.
Seen Afar, 5338.
See Saw Jr., 4036.
Selari's Princess, 5345.
Sellman Sapphire, 637.
Send, 5020.
Senegalese, 5244.
Senor Don, 531.
Sense of Power, 3142.
Sense of Reason, 4572.
Sentica, 446.
Serenade Lass, 5117.
Serenade Me, 5356.
Serenade Menow, 454.
Serial, 2526.
Serro King, 2135.
Serua, 5253.
Sesame Star, 2119.
Sessik, 2695.
Session, 5236.
Set Me Free, 5006.
Sette de Oro, 4611.
Seven Gables, 2135.
Shades of Blue, 5139.
Shadow II, 5236.
Shadow Dancer, 4292.
Shadow Lass, 4592.
Shadow Play, 447.
Shady Glade, 524, 3145.
Shady Native, 5237.
Shae Dochter, 451.
Sham Ma'am, 5220.
Shamrock Lass, 990.
Shandas Candy, 5232.
Shane's Petite, 4598.
Shapely, 5236.
Sharp Charger, 4590.
Sharp Medic, 5440.
Shasteena, 4036.
Shavaun, 1284.
She Admiral, 3142.
Shedunit, 5138.
Sheereen, 2694, 4036.
Sheilas Spotlite, 835.
Shellprovethepet, 4592.
Sheltering Palm, 432.
Shenow, 5225.
Sheri W., 5129.
Sherree d'Or, 2674.
Shesa Booger, 5270.
She's a Charmer, 4440.
She's Amazing, 5273.
She's a No No, 5138.
She's a Witch, 5225.
She Shine, 446.
Shes Quick, 5728.
Shezagoodbet, 5128.
Shiloh's Redbird, 4847.
Shimmering Gold, 4845.
Shingling Girl, 5265.
Shining Bush, 2693.
Shining Chinock, 4610.
Shining Youth, 5336.
Shiny Buckel, 5228.
Ships Visitor, 530, 4430.
Shizuko, 5610.
Shoem, 5021.
Shore Music, 5270.
Short Hop, 4592.
Short Note, 4592.
Short Shower, 5240.
Short Span, 5220.
Short Term, 986.
Shot at Sunrise, 5358.
Shott Boy, 3142.
Showdown Lady, 637.
Shrimp Salad, 5248.
Shy O' Lette, 5354.
Shy Policy, 5136.
Sideline Pass, 839.
Sid's Girl, 5348.
Siemprecita, 525.
Sierra Madre, 835.
Siga, 5265.
Sighting, 5610.
Sigma Code, 445.
Sign a Tip, 2136.
Sign of the Times, 5236.
Silent Song, 5439.
Silent Wind, 436, 5020.
Silhouette II, 4610.
Silky Sal, 5270.
Silky Selene, 2671.
Silly Question, 5252.
Silver Anchor, 5007.
Silver Bowl, 5344.
Silver Doubloon, 4580.
Silver Empress, 3147.
Silver Festival, 986.
Silver Gilt, 835.
Silver Medallion, 446, 5334.
Silver Pilot, 4292.
Silver Reasons, 5352.
Silver's Last Gal, 4439.
Silver Toes, 5334.
Simple Sidney, 457.
Simple Solution, 5730.
Sinar, 4434.
Sing and Provide, 3146.
Sing Sing Sue, 5128.
Sin Shade, 5117, 5132.
Sin Street, 5354.
Sir Constantine, 3145.
Sis Freda, 4580.
Sissy Brat, 5270.
Sister Ann, 5265.
Sister Carry On, 4598.
Sister Everleigh, 525.
Sister Geraldine, 5224.
Sister Margaret, 4292.
Sister Moon, 447.
Sister Sky, 5232.
Sitting It Out, 5726.
Si Tu Puedes, 5338.
Skiba, 5232.
Skilled, 5220.
Skim the Daisies, 4576.
Skip Lee, 5021.
Skipper's Son, 2135.
Skirts, 4439.
Ski Slope, 4594.
Skit Skat, 1284.
Sky Girl, 4592.
Sky Glide, 446.
Sky Miracle, 4594.
Slam Bam, 5265.
Slam Miss, 2695.
Slapton Sands, 448.
Sleepless, 4611, 4613.
Slice, 4440.
Slick n Sane, 5610.
Slightly Naughty, 453.
Slightly Tarnished, 3142.
Slippery Bill, 4576.
Slopie, 5265.
Slumber In, 2670.
Sly Ami, 5352.
Sly Scepter, 522, 2674.
Sly Sheila, 5022.
Small Loan, 4440.
Small 'n' Mighty, 4439.
Smart, 451.
Smart Betise, 5338.
Smart Lady, 3743.
Smelin Linarose, 5338.
Smiley Quick, 522.
Smiling Poppy, 530.

Smoke 'Em, 985.
Smoke n' Lightning, 5334.
Smoochin Sal, 5139.
Smoother, 4440.
Smooth Eva, 2672.
Smooth Siren, 5440.
Smooth Water, 4598.
Snack II, 5350.
Snake, 5233.
Snake Dance, 5236.
Snappy Bea, 4580.
Snappy King, 2694.
Snappy Miss, 2695.
Snappy Queen, 2695.
Snappy Quillo, 2695.
Snips and Snails, 638.
Snow Bower, 446.
Snowy Owl, 4440.
Soaked, 2528.
Social Agent, 4434.
Society Belle, 5336.
Society Singer, 5253.
Sofia Warren, 4439.
Soft Spoken, 5139.
Solar Dawn, 524.
Solar Month, 835.
Solar Twist, 452.
Solar Victory, 636.
Solid Music, 453.
Solid Reading, 5265.
Solid Sterling, 5345.
Solid Suit, 525.
So Long Oblong, 835.
Solvang Sue, 522.
Some Action, 835.
Somean, 5348.
Something Cute, 532.
Sometimes Sweet, 444.
Song Fantasy, 5010.
Song Maid, 3743.
Song of Nashua, 5241.
Song's Sahara, 5010.
Son of a Duke, 3148.
Son of Jay, 3420.
Soon as Possible, 734.
Soon Come, 5350.
Soon Sun, 5224.
So Pretty, 4438.
Sore Finger, 5344.
So Sweet II, 5229.
Soused Joust, 5607.
Southern Cross II, 436.
South in Summer, 736.
Southlite, 4440.
Southlite's Ember, 532.
Soval, 5607.
Sovereign Lady, 447.
Spanish Clara, 5354.
Spanish Fleet, 4572.
Spanish Tango, 5440.
Spare the Rod, 5225.
Spark of Fame, 5439.
Spartan Siege, 4434.
Special Alci, 986.
Specialness, 522.
Specksteen, 5603.
Speeding Citation, 450.
Speed to Space, 456.
Speedy Mate, 5726.
Speedy Sailor, 3416.
Spent Ship, 5265.
Spetsapoula II, 5129.
Spiccata, 5240.
Spicey Jo, 5237.
Spicy Cake, 4440.
Spinners Girl, 3147.
Spinning Khal, 520.
Spinonin, 532.
Spiral On, 5233.
Spiritually, 2136, 5348.
Splish, 5252.
Spookylou, 453.
Spool Shift, 2119.
Sporting Flight, 5237.
Sporty Love, 5358.
Spring Breeze, 525.
Spring Journey, 463.
Spring Mist, 5265.
Spring Prelude, 5237.
Spring Rose, 2673.
Spring Royal, 5240.
Spring's Busher, 5028.
Springs Eternal, 5607.
Spriteful, 5341.
Squall, 5233.
Squarefeet, 5136.
Squirley Shirley, 5356.
Squirrel It, 436.
S. S. Rex, 2696.
S. S. Supreme, 5139.
Stabora, 5232.
Stacey Girl, 442, 5334.
Stacys Starter, 4846.
Stalking Moone, 5139.
Star Bolt, 5233.
Star Doll, 446.
Stardust Mel, 3148.
Star in Orbit, 4036.
Star Khal, 5139.
Star Luck, 4592.
Starmount Belle, 5220.
Star of Athens, 5236.
Star Round, 5352.
Starry Hill, 4036.
Starten Home, 5128.
Stately, 4592.
St. Audre, 4594.
Stay Twist, 5271.
St. Cathy, 5128.
Steeple Jack, 839.
Stella Fannie, 4598.
Stellar Jeff, 5002.
Step in Space, 990.
Stepping Bolero, 3420.
Steve E. H., 5137.
Sticky Touch, 453.
Still Counting, 5220.
Stirred Up, 446.
Stormy North, 4292.
Storybook Finish, 4610.
Stout Betsy, 3747.
St. Patrick Miss, 5140.
Strait Jacket, 5344.
Stralton, 5240.
Straphanger, 986.
Strateo, 5334.
Strawberry Tart, 637.
Stray Arrow, 5610.
Streak With Me, 2525.
Stretch Drive, 5000.
Stretch Runner, 5438.
Stride, 5344.
Striking Back, 4609.
Struck Lightning, 2696.
Stuart's Mill, 4847.
Sturdy Man, 5220.
St. Vith, 4846.
Stylish Coed, 5354.
Subordinated, 5350.
Subrogate, 839, 3420.
Successful Trial, 4439.
Sudden Success, 4439.
Sugar Mark, 5129.
Sugar Twink, 4580.
Sug's Share, 5000.
Sukoshi, 524.
Sullivan Road, 2135.
Sultry Etta, 986.
Summer Brown, 4578.
Summer Girl, 444, 5244.
Summer Harvest, 444.
Summer Lunch, 4592.
Summerpetite, 5341.
Summer Sal, 5345.
Summer Shower, 4598.
Summers Solow, 2671.
Sumpa, 5253.
Sunbern Miss, 4845.
Sunday Money, 5354.
Sunday Yarn, 5244.
Sundridge Queen, 3747.
Sun Gem, 918.
Sunny Castle, 5240.
Sunny Dancer, 444, 5224.
Sunny Omar, 5028.
Sunny Serenade, 4439.
Sunny Value, 3420.
Sun Rose II, 448.
Sunset Sue, 5241.
Sunshine Bag, 638.
Sunshine Lynn, 835.
Sunstruck Gal, 4597.
Sun Trick, 525.
Sun Tumble, 447.
Sunwise, 2528.
Superb, 2695.
Super Scooper, 839.
Super Sprite, 4430.
Superstitious Miss, 530.
Super Vitesse, 1282.
Super Wonder, 5236.
Supper Show, 5237.
Supply Boat, 5228.
Supreme Effort, 5336.
Supreme Helen, 4607.
Supremist, 463.
Sure, 5228.
Surfing Queen, 5020.
Surrealistic, 445.
Surrencified, 5253.
Susie Lou, 5271.
Susies Sandal, 5270.
Suspected, 4576.
Sutascha, 5117.
Suzanne R., 4607.
Suzy's Petticoat, 2694.
Swanlike, 5607.
Swapped For, 5439.
Swedesford, 2674.
Sweet Aggravation, 5265.
Sweet Curo, 4607.
Sweet Dawn, 4598.
Sweet Des, 2671.
Sweet Elite, 439.
Sweeter Music, 5270.
Sweet Fool, 5229.
Sweet Genalea, 5341.
Sweet Hitchhiker, 835, 4845.
Sweet Iva, 990.
Sweet Julie, 520.
Sweet K. Andy, 4598.
Sweet Laura, 463.
Sweet Lavender, 5232.
Sweet Lily, 524.
Sweetly Scheming, 448.
Sweet Music, 5117.
Sweet Norene, 526.
Sweet Nothings, 5244.
Sweet On, 5220.
Sweet Polly, 5354.
Sweet Sandal, 439.
Sweet Sandy, 439.
Sweet Silence, 5225.
Sweet Song, 5350.
Sweet Strawberry, 5358.
Sweet Tomarrows, 520.
Swingin Axe, 5345.
Swinging Lady, 4594.
Swinging Lassie, 4598.
Swinging Willie, 2526.
Swoon's Best, 5000.
Swoon's Missy, 5244.
Swoon's Queen, 4607.
Swords End, 524.
Sybillong, 4292.
Sycamore Creek, 5004.
Sycamore Shoals, 5610.
Sylphide, 5356.
Syl's Invader, 5021.
Sylvan, 5253.
Sylvia G., 5244.
Sylvia Girl, 4592.
Sylvisharma, 462.
Symposium, 5132.

T

Table Music, 4437.
Table's Girl, 5270.
Tacking, 4598.
Tahiti Tiare, 452, 5128.
Tai Diplomat, 4576.
Taj Madame, 4594.
Tajom, 436.
Takara, 525, 5128, 5132.
Take It Off, 4437.
Take No Notice, 5334.
Takes a Thief, 5440.
Take That, 5138.
Taking Ways, 4592.
Talachee, 5265.
Tale Sail, 5354.
Tales to Tell, 462.
Talk About Luck, 5023.
Talking Dody, 5726.
Talks Too Much, 5344.
Tall Corn, 5340.
Talleeta, 444.
Tall Stepper, 5265.
Tally Ann, 4580.
Tamah, 2695.
Tamalove, 4592.
Tameaugay, 451.
Tammy R., 436, 5236.
Tammy Twist, 5224.
Tam O'Lark, 2695.
Tan Beret, 5240.
Tangaroa, 432.
Tango in Paris, 3135.
Tanned, 5253.
Tansun, 452.
Tantoul, 3146.
Tap the Till, 5244.
Taralee, 2674.
Taress, 5021.
Tasenita, 5002.
Tash Metal, 4592.
Tattoosie, 451.
Tazlina, 5724.
Teaser Beware, 4610.
Teddys Princess, 3747.
Teddy Too, 5117.
Teetotaler, 4436.
Teke's Tag, 5607.
Teledaga, 4598.
Tempera, 524.
Temptess, 5439.
Ten-a-Roni, 5726.
Tender Size, 5220.
Tender Touch, 5336.
Ten Martinis, 5240.
Tennessee Iris, 5244.
Teranco, 5603.
Terora, 5232.
Terra Gal, 447.
Terrien, 5440.
Texan's Wink, 529.
Texas Miss, 5270.
Thanks Edith, 5341.
Tharps a Plenty, 5352.
That's How, 5224.
That's My Girl, 5241.
The Big Swing, 5439.
The Chained Lady, 5021.
The Ginral, 3746.
The Lady in Grey, 5228.
There's Gold, 4436.
The Scrambler, 638.
The Shape, 5236.
Thessaly, 463.
The Tabby Cat, 2694.
Third Flyer, 5338.
Thirsty Princess, 918.
Thirty Fold, 5245.
This Is Me, 441.
Thoughtful Lady, 5022.
Three Dot Day, 4611.
Three Kholeens, 5271.
Threeo Threeco, 5021.
Three Quarter Girl, 5253.
Three Questions, 432.
Three Tees, 5220.
Thripenny Bit, 5271.
Thrumpog, 5341.
Thylacine, 2673.
Thy Will, 5334.
Ti Amo, 4609.
Tibro Sands, 529.
Ticco Joy, 5334.
Tick Tick Too, 638.
Tie It Up, 5240.
Tiger Dance, 5605.
Tight Case, 836.
Tiki Tie, 5354.
Tillery, 451.
Tillie Mae, 2673.
Time for Sherry, 447.
Time for Sun, 5338.
Time to Play, 4598.
Time Trial, 4436.
Timette, 5607.
Timide Soul, 4610.
Timwood, 532.
Tinker Tattoo, 2526.
Tinker Your Tune, 918.
Tin-Tin II, 4432.
Tiny Island, 4436.
Tiny Lady, 522, 4436.
Tiphian, 5228.
Tipopick, 5344.
Tippy Toes, 3747.
Tip's and Top's, 5345.
Tiqva, 5273.
Tirrna, 4437.
Title Shot, 4576.
Titter, 836.
T Joe's Girl, 5002.
Toano, 5252.
To Be Honest, 4590.
Tobuya, 4436.
Toda, 986.
Toddy Lou, 5605.
Toe the Line, 5251.
Toga Town, 439.
Told You So, 736.
Toluene, 5251.
Tom Landry, 3146.
Tommy's Blitz, 4594.
Tommy's Sister, 4438.
Tom's Flight, 4576.
Tom's Peggy, 4438.
Tom's Ray, 5020.
Tongue Twister, 5352.
Tonivelle, 5341.
Too Bald, 5225.
Toolarullah, 5006.
Too Pampered, 5117.
Too Wishes, 5117.
Top Blood, 4036.
Top Brat, 4610.
To Peddle, 451.
Topic for Today, 529.
Torn Between, 5605.
Touch Belle, 453.
Toulouse Spaceboots, 2696.
Tour Me, 4598.
Track Mistress, 532.
Trade Mark, 5225.
Trader's Folly, 5341.
Traffic Tempo, 5610.
Trans Max, 5610.
Trapeze, 5233.
Trap Shot, 5022.
Travelin Man, 5440.
Treasury Maid, 5340.
Trec Around, 5244.
Trentina, 5021.
Tres Tres, 4436.
Triadoro, 5603.
Tricky B., 2695.
Triggerita, 525.
Trigger Start, 5028.
Trina's Heart, 5356.
Triple Link, 4572.
Trishua, 5232.
Triumpia, 2528.
Trolly Moll, 4432.
Tropical Boy, 5438.
Troubled, 451.
Troublina, 5344.
Trouvere II, 3146.
Troyann, 5022.
Troy Our Boy, 3746.
Trudy Baby, 443.
True Doctor, 836.
True Grace, 5252.
True Grinn, 637.
Truly Lovely, 524.
Truly Mine, 531.
Truthfully, 5225.
Try Me Fox, 1282, 1287.
Try Nashville, 520.
Tsessebe, 5228.
Tubaduba, 5252.
Tudor Bow, 5607.
Tudor Castle, 451, 5232.
Tudor Fern, 5273.
Tudoriet, 4592.
Tudorlike, 5607.
Tudor Mary, 432.
Tudor Twist, 454.
Tuktoyaktuk, 5240.
Tulira, 5224.
Tulum, 5341.

Tumbler's Doll, 837.
Tumbletta, 4437.
Tuneful Meg, 5607.
Tupid Diana, 4610.
Tureen, 522.
Turf Queen II, 5137.
Turf Talk, 447.
Turn to Honey, 432.
Turn Twice, 528.
Tusque, 5021.
T. V. Miss, 5240.
T. V. Pilot, 4436.
Twam, 531.
Twenty Wins, 4437.
Twice Over, 5252.
Twin Country, 638.
Twisted Curls, 5139.
Twisty Maid, 4592.
Two In the Bush, 451.
Tyrian, 452.

U

Umbrella Fella, 3416.
Unbeatable Foe, 5236.
Uncontrollable, 2119.
Underestimate, 5440.
Unmentionable, 5228.
Uppa Flight, 1284.
Upper Strata, 4598.
Upstreet, 4847.
Utah Kid, 638.

V

Va'e De, 4578.
Vaguely Nice, 5220.
Vain Beauty, 2673.
Valey's Choice, 439.
Valiant Queen, 5233.
Valorie Hill, 530.
Value Me, 4598.
Valve Jet, 4846.
Vandale, 449.
Vanda Red, 3748.
Vanilla, 5225.
Vanilla Meringue, 4582.
Vanira, 5253.
Vaternish, 4436.
Vebeka, 532.
Vee Bee, 442.
Vegas Hostess, 4436.
Velvec, 5241.
Velvet Pet, 4590.
Venerable Verna, 5251.
Venetian Lace, 453.
Vera Cruz, 5253.
Verde Vixen, 5265.
Verico Babe, 4590.
Verna T., 5021.
Versicle, 5022.
Vertueuse, 446.
Very Breezy, 5352.
Very Likely, 1282.
Vickies Baby, 5270.
Vickie's Lady, 439.
Vickis Light, 638.
Vicki W., 5022.
Victorine, 5220.
Victory Obtained, 5338.
Victory Rise, 443.
Victory Rose, 462.
View, 4436.
Vigorously, 5139.
Viking's Bounty, 5338.
Viking Sis, 3145.
Village Capers, 4438.
Villa Sonia, 439.
Vimarchief, 443.
Vimy Ridge, 5023.
Vincis Queen, 525.
Vindictive, 3147.
Vintage Time, 525.
Violas Babe, 4036.
Vip, 5352.
Virginia Jiggers, 5129.
Virnislee, 5352.
Vita Mia, 5220.
Vivi Estelle, 452.
Volunteer State, 5220.
Voyagette, 453.

W

Wading Raider, 5271.
Waimea, 463.
Waiting at Home, 5348.
Wake Up Smiling, 4594.
Walnut, 4598.
Waltersson, 2136.
Walther F., 2136.
Waltzing Mouse, 525.
Waltzing Poona, 525.
Waltz Si Si, 5228.
Wampum Lady, 524.
Wandajax, 2670.
War Determine, 4293.
Ware's Treasure, 636.
Warily, 454.
Warish, 5240.
War is Hell, 4432.
War Joboo, 918, 5352.
Warloghe, 5440.
War Maiden, 4437.
War Money, 4598.
War O'Gold, 452.
War Pitch, 522.
War Pleasure, 5007.
War Souvenir, 5136, 5140.
War Swing, 5135.
Was I Right, 2671.
Wassie Be Good, 4610.
Water Lady, 5021.
Wattle, 835.
Wattle It Be, 5225.
Wave of Joy, 5245.
Waxey Bee, 451.
Wayne's Reward, 2670.
Ways to Learn, 462.
Wayward Imp, 5140.
Wazzoo, 4598.
Wears Well, 4437.
Wed Me Now, 4437.
Weekend Fun, 5336.
Welcome Glow, 5244.
Well Informed, 5129.
Wendy S., 5241.
Wendy's Crown, 445, 5006.
Wendy's Delight, 4437.
Wendy Skys, 5128.
Westerly Song, 5236.
Westglade, 530.
West Texas Miss, 5237.
What a Head, 525.
Whataspear, 4576.
What a Spy, 5440.
Where is Ink, 837.
Whirlagay, 5344.
Whirling Belle, 454, 5117.
Whirl Me Too, 4592.
Whispering Bush, 5138.
Whitco, 5228.
White Bird, 4594.
White Caper, 450.
White Wave, 5237.
Whoopee, 4430.
Who's Ahead, 463.
Who's Jandy, 5224.
Wicked Wind, 5352.
Wildomar Gal, 522.
Wiley Ways, 4607.
Wilkinson, 2526.
Willful Witch, 5140.
Willie Gail, 5354.
Will Level, 3743.
Will Step, 5004.
Wilson's B. W., 439.
Windfall Sand, 3148.
Window Shopper, 5000.
Winds of Avignon, 529.
Wind Sprite, 5020.
Windy Dame, 4438.
Windy Day, 5236.
Windy Signal, 4437.
Wine Dance, 5348.
Winell, 463.
Winferall, 5129.
Win for Ralph, 1284.
Win for the King, 525.
Winged Flight, 454.
Wingo Secret, 5344.
Winkie Dink, 5241.
Winning Hostess, 5232.
Winter Princess, 5229.
Win Willow, 5232.
Wise, 444.
Wise Eva, 5240.
Wise Rice, 5438.
Wise Sister, 2671.
Wishful Winnie, 4438.
Wishing, 5022.
Witch Eyes, 5354.
With Flair, 5020.
With a Passion, 4436.
With a Twist, 4430.
Wit Wisdom, 5006.
Women's Lib, 2672.
Wonderful Isle, 5228.
Wonseyu, 1282.
Woodchopper's Ball, 5028.
Woodland Pines, 463.
Wool Me, 5344.
Worth the Time, 2672.
Wrangler, 5028.
Wyoming Susie, 4607.

XYZ

X. Rated, 2136.
Yakityak, 986.
Yamanaka, 2696.
Yearning, 5244.
Yellow Clover, 2695.
Yocut Maid, 4438.
Yodelling, 4437.
Yorktown Flirt, 5352.
Yorkylea, 524.
Yosemite, 4438.
You Behave, 4598.
You Name It, 5270.
Young Bag, 5220.
Young Empress, 4610.
Young Oak, 4437.
Yourgonnaluvme, 531.
Your Pardon, 4436.
Ypres, 5237.
Ytte B., 520.
Yura, 5253.
Yvon, 5140.
Z Babe, 5245.
Zany Miss, 4590.
Zealous Lady, 1282.
Zee, 2694.
Zelda Zee, 450.
Zig-Zag-Zut, 2694.
Z'Lady, 5004.
Z Miss, 446.
Zonie, 5345.
Zonna's Boy, 5135.
Zuchetta, 5251.
Zumbrota, 2696.

2-YEAR-OLDS

A

Abbey Tavern, 1287.
Abdul—Kentucky Angel, c, 457.
Accordant—Everanne, f, 918.
Acrid Miss—Bosun, f, 455.
Addie's Finale, 638.
Admiral's Voyage—Chickcharney II, c, 982.
Advocator—Imgoinaway, f, 983.
Aforethought—Peak of Power, c, 1286.
Agapi, 4590.
Agawam D., 982, 4609.
Agile Kathy, 638.
Airorix—Gently, f, 985.
Akagi, 981.
Alaskan Road, 638.
Alert Spin—Bold Effort, f, 443.
Alexandra Rose, 2119.
Alicia B.—Monitor, f, 443.
Almonds, 5439.
Alta F.—Sean Home, c, 455.
Alton Road—Seaman Sinbad, c, 457.
Always a Pleasure, 1280.
Amagreek, 1284.
Amalalight—Top Conference, f, 531.
Among the Flowers, 3145.
Andromache—First Balcony, f, 1279.
Annivado, 5128.
Anozira, 982.
Anvil Chorus, 5440.
April Fool—Monastir, c, 457.
Arbor Day—The Big Boss, f, 5028.
Arcade—Polly Belle, f, 918.
Arctic Caesar, 2119.
Ardita G., 530.
Arex, 5135.
Aristocratic—Dotties Princess, f, 443.
Army Bride—Secret Sword, f, 456.
Ars Petica, 4590.
Artist at Work, 5438.
Artistic Life, 463.
Assagai—Juning It, c, 918.
As Swell As, 982.
Astro Trip, 980.
Atan Belle—Waking Dawn, f, 986.
A Train, 3420.
Aunt Grace, 5225.
A Vou Cheval, 1280.
A Winner, 3145.
Axskaia, 3146.
Azarule—South Sea Siren, f, 637.
Azotaina—Pieces of Eight II, c, 980.

B

Baby Dumpling—Bounding Main, f, 531.
Baby Times, 5132.
Babyville—Gladwin, c, 981.
Bacchus Queen, 1281.
Bagdad—Nothinglikeadame, f, 1284.
Balcony Doll, 4430.
Bald Roman, 3420.
Balla's Belle, 1284.
Banner Blue, 981.
Banquet Circuit—Polly Apple, c, 638.
Ban Ree, 5728.
Barbizon—Give a Cheer, f, 981.
Barbizon—Kim Vee, g, 1284.
Barb's Battle, 4572.
Barbs Delight—Miss Tuba, f, 457.
Barbs Delight—Neverness, f, 451.
Barbs Delight—Rullah Day, f, 455.
Barbs Delight—Times Royalty, f, 450.
Barsun, 2696.
Barzan Princess, 1280.
Basrah Time—Restless Song, f, 530.
Battle Abbey, 4038.
Battler's Lady, 2695.
Beau Max—Blue Thistle, c, 456.
Beau's Bullet, 4434.
Bella Rincon, 984.
Beltway Babe—Johnasark, f, 5132.
Bend Sails—Tronado, c, 918.
Berla's Kin, 985.
Bessie Tulle, 5273.
Better Bee—Katie Mine, c, 443.
Better Tell, 984.
Bettie D.—Seaman Sinbad, f, 457.
Bev's Bet, 985.
Big Gunner, 5135.
Big Lime, 5135.
Bimbobar—Noblesse Oblige II, f, 456.
Bingo Dancer, 5132.
Birch Leaf, 2135.
Bit of Sally, 5267.
Blade—Jolie Laide, f, 985.
Blinker—Blue Prince, g, 450.
Blue Canyon, 1280.
Blue Gigi—Glengary, f, 918.
Blue Prince—Blinker, g, 450.
Blue Prince—Cherryola, f, 983.
Blue Quill—Pretense, c, 2136.
Blue Skyer—Miss Flo, f, 443.
Blue Skyer—Morganatic, c, 985.
Blue Thistle—Beau Max, c, 456.
B. Major—Star O'Love, f, 5610.
Bohemian Maid—Ghastly, f, 5028.
Bold Baby, 1281.
Bold Bidder—Lovers Lane, c, 984.
Bold Combatant—Shasta Flight, g, 1280.
Bold Discovery—Mlle. Armentiers, c, 985.
Bold Discovery—Zoomzee, c, 450.
Bold Doll—Catchpenny II, f, 2696.
Bold Effort—Alert Spin, f, 443.
Bold Gal—Copy Chief, c, 981.
Bold Hour—Cabin Fleur, c, 981.
Bold Hour—Secret Beauty, f, 981.
Bold Lad—Clear Road, g, 443.
Bold Lad—Gang Plank, c, 981.
Bold Legend—Little One S., c, 985.
Bold Voice, 981.
Bolero—That's Janeda, c, 456.
Bolero Fay, 5237.
Bolsandy, 981.
Bomb Patrol, 5010.
Bomb the Hoop, 5010.
Bonita Negra, 1286.
Bonnie Snack, 2119.
Book Runner, 2119.
Boomerette, 1286.
Bosun—Acrid Miss, f, 455.
Bosun—Burning Light, f, 443.
Bounding Main—Baby Dumpling, f, 531.
Bow Host, 532.
Bradley's Pago, 3145.
Brainerd Rd., 838.
Brand New, 4430.
Brave Native, 986.
Brett's Best Bet, 5438.
Brick Red, 985.
Bright Ida, 3147.
Brighton Pavilion, 1287.
Broke, 985.
Broken Love—Coursing, f, 980.
Bronco Billy, 990.
Bronx Cheer—Rebellious, f, 4576.
Brookville Cedar, 3148.
Brown Pose, 4590.
Buckaneer, 3420.
Bullet Creek, 4432.
Bully's Girl—Demon Dyno, c, 456.

Bunco Game, 1281.
Bunny's Policy, 530, 3420.
Burmaine—Maris, f, 918.
Burning Light—Bosun, f, 443.
Busy Brick, 980.
Buzz Duzz, 1280.
By Dodd, 5010.

C

Cabildo—Jettatura, c, 982.
Cabin Fleur—Bold Hour, c, 981.
Cagey Move—T. V. Lark, f, 1279.
Callatruce, 4430.
Call Me Prince—Entrada, c, 456.
Call Me Proper, 4430.
Call Me Steel, 639.
Canadian National, 5439.
Can Gun, 981.
Canyon Music, 443.
Capacity, 1280.
Cap Size—Lady Vulpine, f, 984, 4590.
Captain Derby, 5726.
Captain Fair—Rosegold, f, 1287.
Captain's Gig—King's Sweet, f, 456.
Captains Hey Day, 3142.
Captain's Love, 5136.
Captain's Pleasure, 980.
Captivated II—Neke, f, 2696.
Cards n' Kisses, 4434.
Careless Promise, 4432.
Caribbean Bandit, 5010.
Carmel Countess, 5267.
Carol's Joy—Inbalance, f, 5028.
Carry Back—Vertical Star, f, 981.
Casy's Discovery, 1280.
Catchpenny II—Bold Doll, f, 2696.
Catchpenny II—Fly Bhai, c, 2696.
Cathandler, 985.
Cathy Charmer, 2696.
Cathy's Hope, 639.
Catullus—Roseblen, f, 451.
Charloe Pose, 918.
Charm Again, 4434.
Charspiv—T. V. Lark, c, 982.
Chataday—Wise Exchange, f, 981.
Chazz, 531.
Checkout Window, 5132.
Cherryola—Blue Prince, f, 983.
Cherry Willow, 5338.
Chicasea, 5604.
Chichester—Romanalda, c, 451.
Chickcharney II—Admiral's Voyage, c, 982.
Chief Johnnie, 4576.
Chief Petticoat—Pampered King II, c, 983.
Chief Placido, 443.
Chief Thief, 981.
Chili Creator, 5135.
Chino Rorque, 4590.
Christies Lost, 1286.
Cimarron Nite, 3145.
City Siren, 5726.
Clarimay, 450.
Clear Road—Bold Lad, g, 443.
Clever George, 639.
Clio Maroon, 5439.
Clippy, 2136.
Cocoa Creek, 734.
Cococrem—Run For Nurse c, 450.
Coco d'Or, 4576.
Coffee Chat—Info, c, 456.
Cold Trip, 4576.
Colusa, 1281.
Comely Nell—Drone, f, 981.
Compass Point—Rainy Lake, f, 456.
Concert Special, 1281-4430.
Cool and Fleet, 2119.
Cool Spike, 5610.
Copy Chief—Bold Gal, c, 981.
Copy Chief—Like Gold, c, 984.
Corey's Ruler, 530.
Cornish Native, 985.
Corporal Quillo, 3145.
Corrugation, 3420, 5440.
Countess Angela—Northern Dancer, c, 982.
Countess Peg—Gunflint, c, 982.
Countess Tecla—Hill Rise, c, 982.
County Secret—King of the Tudors, f, 983.
Courageously—The Axe II, c, 983.
Coursing—Broken Love, f, 980.
Court Affair—Merry Verse, g, 984.
Court Slipper—Fleet Discovery, f, 1281.
Crafty Pam—Solo Landing, f, 443.
Cream of My Heart, 2526.
Creme de Menthe, 5604.
Crepuscule—Groton, g, 443.
Crystal Copper, 1280.
Crystal Gaze, 5440.
Cumbre Pass, 1281.
Cunning Fox—Stratmat, f, 637.
Curious Laugh, 986.
Curtain Call, 5438.
Curva, 530.
Cute Miss, 5004.
Cutter Bea—Okay Sue, g, 5604.
Cyane—Jumping Bean, c, 984.
Cyd's Singer, 736.

D

Dacapo—Viking Spirit, f, 529.
Damascus—Nosey Nan, f, 443.
Damascus—Sheepsfoot, c, 980.
Dance Lesson—Stencil, f, 531.
Dancing Rey, 1280.
Dandy K.—Liable, f, 456.
Dandy K.—Queen Jest, c, 980.
Dandy Kate, 532.
Darby Day Girl, 838.
Daredevilly, 980.
Daring Debbie, 5132.
Daring Knight—Orphan Bay, g, 531.
Daring Nora—Mito, c, 918.
Dark Caprice—Viking Spirit, c, 529.
Dark Complexion—Roman Line, c, 981.
Dark Design—What a Pleasure, c, 983.
Dark Squaw, 5135.
David's Birthday, 4432.
Dead Earnest, 457.
Dean's Judy, 4038.
Dear Mike—Ilikalark, f, 442.
Dear Val, 5128.
De Bon Coeur, 5610.
Deck Hand—Shena, c, 1279.
Deck Stewardess, 4432.
De Levin, 5132.
Delta Judge—Streak of Luck, f, 981.
Demon Dyno—Bully's Girl, c, 456.
Dependability—Royal Tip Top, c, 457.
Derby Deal, 442.
Desert Madness, 1280, 4429.
Destiny Has Spoken, 982.
Determined Course, 982.
Dew Kiss, 1286.
Disdainful—Tazlina, f, 5724.
Distillate—Singingmame, f, 442.
Divine Hostess—Rainy Lake, f, 1280.
Doctor Tanny, 981.
Dogie Spirit, 5136.
Doll o' Arbuckles, 5273.
Dolly's Thong, 5728.
Dont Make Waves, 5604.
Don't Tout Me, 2526.
Do Sixty, 5728.
Dotties Princess—Aristocratic, f, 443.
Dotty Byrne—Tough Sledding, c, 918.
Double Ice, 2528.
Dover Coast, 3420.
Draconic, 1287.
Dragon Lite, 531, 4430.
Dramatic Award, 1282.
Dream Star—Starlift, c, 455.
Drone—Comely Nell, f, 981.
Dr. Tom Tom, 5607.
Dry Still, 5128.
Dublin Critic, 4434.
Duckling Ugly, 983.
Duel—Maude's Pet, f, 985.
Duel—Singing Tune, c, 980.
Duke of Sonasta, 2135.
Duke of Stratford, 5350.
Duke's Lea—Two and Two, f, 443.
Dulatuer—Fleet Host, f, 1280.
Dumpty Heart, 463.
Dusky Wave—Pieces of Eight II, c, 443.
Dusted, 4576.
Dustry Trip, 530.
Dyerullah, 5136.

E

Eaker's Pet, 2528.
Easy Light, 532.
Easy Mood, 532.
Easy Wind, 5136.
Eiffel's Regards—Fiftieth State, c, 1280.
El Bonito—Mary Isabella, f, 984.
Election Special, 985.
El Misti—Jacinto, f, 442.
Embassy Row, 4578.
Empyric Knight—Fountain Green, f, 5028.
Empyric Knight—Toddlin Town, f, 5028.
Ensign Ruken, 1280.
Entrada—Call Me Prince, c, 456.
Envoy—Golden Speed, f, 1286.
Envoy's Lark, 5136.
Erin Gail, 1286.
Errlike, 5607.
Everanne—Accordant, f, 918.
Everglide—Royal Gunner, f, 986.
Exclusive Moud, 838.
Exodus, 2136, 4576.

F

Fabulous Ticket, 5028.
Fachendon—Viva Pueblo, f, 2696.
Fairest One—Restless Native, f, 982.
Fairway Phyllis, 4430.
Faithville Lassie—Thunderstruck, f, 1280.
Fallen Lady—Hillary, c, 1280.
Famille Rose—Our Michael, f, 982.
Famous Trial, 5438.
Fast and Bold, 980.
Fast Cycle—Roi Dagobert, c, 983.
Festival of Lights, 1287.
Fiftieth State—Eiffel's Regards, c, 1280.
Fifty Proof, 1281.
Fighting Armor, 5438.
Final Patrol, 3145.
Final Ruling—Withering Fire, c, 457.
Findia, 4434.
Fineamber, 5028.
First Balcony—Andromache, f, 1279.
First Balcony—Kentucky Doll, f, 528.
First Clown, 638.
First Family—Miss Bronte, f, 983.
Fitz, 5724.
Fixed Fire—O'Hara, c, 983.
Flag Raiser—Nora Dares, c, 451.
Flag Raiser—Polech, c, 456.
Flamingo Dancer, 982.
Flashy Dish, 1282.
Flashy Mil, 5135.
Flawless Finish, 981.
Fleet Convoy, 530.
Fleet Curragh, 1281.
Fleet Discovery—Court Slipper, f, 1281.
Fleetest, 3420.
Fleet Hare, 1280.
Fleet Host—Dulatuer, f, 1280.
Fleet Host—Rum Sidecar, f, 528.
Fleet Power, 532.
Fleet Vic, 981.
Florida Partner, 4590.
Fly Bhai—Catchpenny II, c, 2696.
Flying Jigsaw, 4590.
Forest Wind, 2119.
Fortune Huntress, 983.
Fountain Green—Empyric Knight, f, 5028.
Four No Trump, 4434.
Foxie Jackie, 1286.
Foxy Dragon, 638.
Fragrant Scent, 982.
Freckle's Way, 981.
French Rival, 980.
Fresh Marble—Skip Gayly, g, 990.
Fun 'n Sun—Proud Clarion, f, 451.
Funny Forum, 980.

G

Gage the Bomb, 5004.
Gain a Bux, 5135.
Galaleo, 985.
Gallant Captain, 5135.
Gang Plank—Bold Lad, c, 981.
Garde, 5724.
Gardinia Corsage, 1280.
Gary's Gail, 4572.
General Dormal, 4590.
General's Lace, 639.
Gentle Candy, 5136.
Gentle Dot, 986.
Gently—Airorix, f, 985.
Georgia Brook, 450.
Georgia's Gem—Monastir, f, 457.
Gerda C., 4434.
Get More—Semillant, c, 918.
Ghastly—Bohemian Maid, f, 5028.
Ghastly—Let's Double, f, 5028.
Git Up and Git, 2696.
Give a Cheer—Barbizon, f, 981.
Glad King, 463.
Glad to Be, 1280.
Gladwewin, 4430.
Gladwin—Babyville, c, 981.
Glenadeen, 3147.
Glengary—Blue Gigi, f, 918.
Glorious Dream, 4432.
Glorious Ruler, 4590.
Glowingly, 4590.
Glowpose, 983.
Go Go Bello, 981.
Golden Speed—Envoy, f, 1286.
Go Marching—Patty's Request, f, 984.
Good and Merry, 4847.
Good Times Again, 1280.
Got No Rythm, 4430.
Governors Party—Jeddah Girl, f, 442.
Graustark—Toute Belle II, c, 450.
Gray Madonna, 5135.
Gray Margaret, 4038.
Gray Phantom—Windborne, c, 451.
Great Caress, 4578.
Great Harbor, 5128.
Greek Theatre, 528.
Grey Mahal—T. V. Lark, f, 1284.
Grey Mama, 1280.
Groton—Crepuscule, g, 443.
Grounbie, 529.
Grounded II—Miss Carousel, f, 1287.
Guinea's Star, 443.
Gummo—Virgo, c, 1279.
Gun Bow—Haughty, c, 1284.
Gunflint—Countess Peg, c, 982.
Gyro—Miss Compact, c, 443.

H

Hail the Prince—Live Ice, f, 918.
Hands of Time, 4572.
Handsome Boy—Inga B., c, 443.
Happy Philly, 5267.
Hard But Fair, 2136.
Hard Road, 983.
Harmony Girl—Marchio, c, 637.
Harrogate, 529.
Hasta Manana, 443.
Hasty Michelle, 5438.
Hasty Moon, 2136.
Haughty—Gun Bow, c, 1284.
Hawaiian Aye, 1281.
Hawaiian Moon, 1287.
Heather Love, 5440.
Heavenly Lady, 4038.
Heavenly Swoon, 2119.
Hedwig, 531.
Hello Monty, 457.
Henrijan—Lady Champ, f, 532.
Her Babu—Spoon Bait, f, 5028.
Here Comes the Bull, 5610.

Here's Our Boy, 4430.
Heroic Age, 5440.
Heroic Fella, 530.
Hesione—Ribot, f, 983.
Hestia—Mr. Washington, c, 982.
Hickory—Revoked's Jewel, f, 638.
Hi Emperor, 983.
High Cholesterol, 984.
High Efficiency—Pertinax, f, 456.
High Finance—Lost Petal, f, 443.
High Finance—Madam Queen, f, 443.
High Skies, 456.
High Tribute—Terri Jo, f, 442.
Hilarious—Yale Girl, f, 970.
Hillary—Fallen Lady, c, 1280.
Hill Rise—Countess Tecla, c, 982.
Hint of Honey, 4434.
Honey Gal, 4572.
Hope Price—Ihearso, f, 637.
Humming Saw, 4036.
Hurry Round, 5439.
Hygante, 638.
Hyperion Lass, 3748.

I

Ihearso—Hope Price, f, 637.
Ilikalark—Dear Mike, f, 442.
Illinois Baby—Tiziano II, f, 457.
Ima Miracle, 985.
Imgonaway—Advocator, f, 983.
Inbalance—Carol's Joy, f, 5028.
Indian Fantasy, 4590.
Indianira, 982.
Info—Coffee Chat, c, 456.
Inga B.—Handsome Boy, c, 443.
Insubordinate Lad, 5438.
Intervener—Our Lia, f, 4588.
In the Gloaming, 984.
In the Terrace, 5128.
Irish Shoem, 5028.
Irish Victory, 1281.
Ishtar, 3146.
Isle of Greece—Planchette, f, 984.
Isle of Greece—Polyxena, f, 531.
Isstaris—Our Joy, f, 450.
Ivory Bisque, 982.

J

Jackal—Ruth Ator, c, 2119.
Jacinto—El Misti, f, 442.
Jan Jessie—Nijinsky II, f, 450.
Jean-Pierre—Much Traffic, f, 457.
Jeddah Girl—Governors Party, f, 442.
Jeepster, 1281.
Jennie Sue—Never Bend, f, 983.
Jennie W., 4590.
Jernigan, 1281.
Jettatura—Cabildo, c, 982.
Jig Time—Money Rullah, c, 985.
Jimmy's Queen, 986.
Joe Cat, 982.
Joe Chase, 980.
Johnasark—Beltway Babe, f, 5132.
Johnny's Princess, 986.
Jolie Laide—Blade, f, 985.
Joy's Runner—Jussive, f, 456.
Jubilee Jo—Without Fail, f, 529.
Judith Basin—Orbit Ruler, c, 1287.
Julias Stone, 838.
Jumping Bean—Cyane, c, 984.
Juneau D.—Two Relics, f, 456.
Juning It—Assagai, c, 918.
Jussive—Joy's Runner, f, 456.
Just Bold, 5610.
Justine Q., 5726.
Just Rhythm, 5610.

K

Kara's Dream, 4582.
Katie Mine—Better Bee, c, 443.
Kay Emy—Pronto, c, 3420.
Keberme, 4038.
Kentucky Angel—Abdul, c, 457.
Kentucky Doll—First Balcony, f, 528.
Kentucky Sunrise, 5128.
Kentucky Trouble—Tripled, f, 456.
Key Board—Semillant, g, 918.
Keyed Up—Poona II, c, 1287.
Kid o' War, 2696.
Kim Vee—Barbizon, g, 1284.
King Blue, 3146.
King of the Tudors—County Secret, f, 983.
King's Rule, 980.
King's Style, 980.
King's Sweet—Captain's Gig, f, 456.
Kleinie's Joy, 985.
Knight Amour, 5028.
Knight Lancer, 4434.
Knightly Manner—Mary Tudor, c, 839.
Know No Bounds, 1280.
Koller, 531.

L

La Boutique, 5341.
Lady Barkey—Weather Ruler, f, 457.
Lady Champ—Henrijan, f, 532.
Lady Elaine—Portsmouth, f, 918.
Lady Gourmet—T. V. Lark, c, 1284.
Lady Has a Bonnet, 1280.
Lady Leprechan—Power of Destiny, c, 443.
Lady Phyllis, 1280.
Lady Vertex, 981, 3416.
Lady Vulpine—Cap Size, f, 984, 4590.
Last Imbros, 5136.
Last Toll, 4432.
La Ta Singer, 3746.
Leander's Love—Nantallah, c, 451.
Leanino—Minnesota Mac, c, 985.
Legendary Miss, 839.
Lend—Pretense, c, 985.
Le Nom de Ruth, 4588.
Leopard, 1281.
Les Grands Bois—Singing Strings, c, 1280.
Let's Double—Ghastly, g, 5028.
Liable—Dandy K., f, 456.
Liberty Maid, 4038.
Licorice Check, 4432.
Lidlifter, 3420.
Lightning Leader, 4430.
Like Gold—Copy Chief, c, 984.
Like Lynn, 5610.
Lil Misty, 5273.
Li'l Top Spot, 638.
Little Big Tina, 5439.
Little Chuck, 2119.
Littlefoot—Vertex, f, 2136.
Little One S.—Bold Legend, c, 985.
Little Rose, 5233.
Live Ice—Hail the Prince, f, 918.
Live Proof—Random Shot, f, 442.
Living Magic, 983.
Lizeeta, 2696.
Lomas Santa Fe, 2182.
Lona Jean, 2136.
Lone Lobo, 3147.
Long Ago—T. V. Lark, c, 2526.
Long Feather, 981.
Look of a King, 3420.
Loping Home, 3147.
Loralert, 5728.
Lord Nashua, 838.
Lost Petal—High Finance, f, 443.
Lost War—Tirreno, c, 531.
Lotsa Swash, 5028.
Lottie Dino, 443.
Love Course, 4432.
Lovers Lane—Bold Bidder, c, 984.
Lucky Label, 985.
Lugar—Morrissa, c, 457.
Lukas, 980.
Lynargo, 4847.

M

Mabe Hasty, 4293.
Madam Queen—High Finance, f, 443.
Maddie Lou, 3145.
Mad Emmet, 532.
Mad Sue, 5267.
Magyar Maid, 839.
Maid of Grace, 4590.
Majestic Major, 1287.
Make Gossip Count, 1279.
Make Me Dance, 1286.
Mama Gee Gee, 443.
Mama Pajama, 839.
Manifesto—Miskodeed, f, 985.
Manifesto—Port Belle, f, 984.
Manna J.—Selari, c, 451.
March Court, 5439.
Marchio—Harmony Girl, c, 637.
March to the Music, 456.
Marhaba—National, c, 985.
Marie Antoinette—Run For Nurse, c, 984.
Marie's Pleasure, 4572, 5439.
Marigot—Pieces of Eight II, g, 2135, 4572.
Marillac—Run For Nurse, f, 442.
Maris—Burmaine, f, 918.
Mari's Dancer, 5135.
Marjorie's Pride, 4576.
Marksville, 1284.
Marta's Treasure, 4432.
Mary Isabella—El Bonito, f, 984.
Maryright, 4609.
Marys Fling, 4611.
Mary Tudor—Knightly Manner, c, 839.
Matson Run, 982.
Matusa Time—Phantastic, g, 1287.
Maude's Pet—Duel, f, 985.
Me Funny, 638.
Merry Verse—Court Affair, g, 984.
Metal Gate, 918.
Middle Ridge, 4576.
Midwatch, 5440.
Mike's Candy, 3420.
Miki J. J., 5136.
Militiaman—Sompin Special, f, 5135.
Milly Promised, 5273.
Mink's Kid, 1284.
Minnesota Mac—Leanino, c, 985.
Mirimum, 2136.
Miskodeed—Manifesto, f, 985.
Miss Acropolis, 3147.
Miss Bronte—First Family, f, 983.
Miss Carousel—Grounded II, f, 1287.
Miss Cherub, 2696.
Miss Compact—Gyro, c, 443.
Miss Dillon—Northern Native, f, 985.
Miss Elite, 1287.
Miss Flo—Blue Skyer, f, 443.
Miss Good Promise, 5273.
Miss Hy Jacker, 5604.
Miss Iron Girl, 5273.
Miss Judge-All, 638.
Miss Leprechaun—Objection, f, 639.
Miss Mettlesome, 5128.
Miss Middletown—Seaneen, g, 984.
Miss Miggs, 5728.
Miss Moolah, 5136.
Miss Naway—Top Conference, f, 463.
Miss Nibbles, 918.
Miss Pepsi—Molino, f, 638.
Miss Trude—Rising Market, f, 1284.
Miss Tuba—Barbs Delight, f, 457.
Misty Wave—Swoon's Son, f, 985.
Mito—Daring Nora, c, 918.
Mlle. Armentiers—Bold Discovery, c, 985.
Molino—Miss Pepsi, f, 638.
Mom's All—Olympiad King, f, 529.
Monarch Missy, 5010.
Monastir—April Fool, c, 457.
Monastir—Georgia's Gem, f, 457.
Money Honey, 4434.
Money Rullah—Jig Time, c, 985.
Mongo—Olive Oil, c, 839.
Monitor—Alicia B., f, 443.
Moody's Goose—Uppercut, f, 450.
Moona's Reason, 3148.
Morganatic—Blue Skyer, c, 985.
Morrissa—Lugar, c, 457.
Mosse Playmate, 1286.
Mottel Moon, 3147.
Mr. Blond D., 5010
Mr. Gib, 5439.
Mr. Sandy, 4582.
Mrs. Flashy, 2696, 2697
Mrs. Ogle—Nail, c, 985.
Mr. Tory, 4847.
Mr. Washington—Hestia, c, 982.
Much Traffic—Jean-Pierre, f, 457.
Murkel's Best, 1286.
My Girl Busher, 5136.
My Isabel, 986.
My Pick—Stratmat, c, 637.
My Thoughts, 5010.
My Sweet Sarah, 985.

N

Nacho, 1281.
Nail—Mrs. Ogle, c, 985.
Nantallah—Leander's Love, c, 451.
Nantallah—Squaw Line, f, 980.
Nantua II—Relko, f, 985.
Nashua Lu, 5273.
Nashville Manor, 5136.
Nasmyth, 434.
National—Marhaba, c, 985.
Native Song—Rambunctious, f, 839.
Native Twin—Tibaldo, c, 918.
Naturally Bold, 4576.
Naughty Saint, 5438.
Needles—Queenquillo, f, 980.
Nekam, 1287.
Neke—Captivated II, f, 2696.
Never Bend—Jennie Sue, f, 983.
Never Gave Up, 4576.
Never Heerda Word, 4430.
Never Hop, 5136.
Neverness—Barbs Delight, f, 451.
Never Never, 5439.
New Lite, 531.
New Strings—Northern Answer, f, 984.
Nifty Nagea, 532.
Night Breeze, 1286.
Ni Gota, 1287.
Nigrets Gal, 4432.
Nijinsky II—Jan Jessie, f, 450.
Nimble Nervy, 5132.
Nimette's Countess, 3145.
Nimette's Trust, 3145.
Noble Commander—Starwhirl, f, 980.
Noblesse Oblige II—Bimbobar, f, 456.
Noor Rojo, 5133.
Nora Dares—Flag Raiser, c, 451.
Norte Missy—Paved, f, 838.
Northern Answer—New Strings, f, 984.
Northern Dancer—Countess Angela, c, 982.
Northern Eagle, 5267.
Northern Native—Miss Dillon, f, 985.
Nosey Nan—Damascus, f, 443.
No Shade—War Trouble, c, 457.
Nothinglikeadame—Bagdad, f, 1284.
Not of Glass, 5440.
Not to Me, 5010.
Nutch, 4432.

O

Oak View, 463.
Objection—Miss Leprechaun, f, 639.
Octopus—Roman Mommy, f, 443.
Official Greeter, 5438.
O'Hara—Fixed Fire, c, 983.
Okay Sue—Cutter Bea, g, 5604.
Olanda, 450.
Olden Times—Reluctant Dragon, f, 1286.
Old Pueblo—Scotts Marge, f, 529.
Olive Oil—Mongo, c, 839.
Olympiad King—Mom's All, f 529.
On a Whim, 1286.

On Deck, 532.
Oopie's Dart, 1286.
Opera Cape, 2136.
Optimistic Son, 463.
Orbit Ruler—Judith Basin, c, 1287.
Orphan Bay—Daring Knight, g, 531.
Oscar One, 1279.
Our First—Time Tested, f, 451.
Our Joy—Isstaris, f, 450.
Our Lia—Intervener, f, 4588.
Our Little Aussie, 5136.
Our Michael—Famille Rose, f, 982.
Overdone, 4576.

P

Pago Pago—Quick Affair, f, 451.
Pago Pali, 463.
Pamela's Babe, 1287.
Pampered King II—Chief Petticoat, c, 983.
Pan-a-Patsy—Toulouse Lautrec, f, 456.
Pandrosos, 3146.
Panicky Passion—Tudorich, c, 736.
Pappa's Pearl, 4430.
Pappa's Reflection, 5128.
Parade Clown, 638.
Parade Time, 4293.
Paradise Girl, 3748.
P. A.'s Choice, 983.
Paseo, 529.
Patio II—Vaguely Noble, f, 985.
Patriot's Lily—Traffic Mark, f, 5128.
Patty's Request—Go Marching, f, 984.
Paved—Norte Missy, f, 838.
Peace Command, 5726.
Peak of Power—Aforethought, c, 1286.
Percentage Point, 983.
Perfect Impression, 1280.
Perfect Ridge, 4434.
Perky Bob, 456.
Perky Proc, 443.
Persian Pilot, 5726.
Pertinax—High Efficiency, f, 456.
Perupina, 5135.
Phantastic—Matusa Time, g, 1287.
Phantom Tigress, 637.
Phonetic, 5341.
Piano Duet, 839.
Pieces of Eight II—Azotaina, c, 980.
Pieces of Eight II—Dusky Wave, c, 443.
Pieces of Eight II—Marigot, g, 2135, 4572.
Pilotess—Tobin Bronze, f, 984.
Pilot's Candy, 1286.
Pipe Springs, 5132.
Planchette—Isle of Greece, f, 984.
Play the Fool, 4578.
Plaza Sweet, 4590.
Plunder, 1287.
Poker—Tansun, g, 456.
Polech—Flag Raiser, c, 456.
Polkaqueen, 532.
Polly Apple—Banquet Circuit, c, 638.
Polly Belle—Arcade, f, 918.
Polly Toogood—Restless Wind, f, 984.
Polyxena—Isle of Greece, f, 531.
Pompey, 1281.
Poona II—Keyed Up, c, 1287.
Poppa James, 4590.
Popularity—Ronsard, f, 442.
Port Belle—Manifesto, f, 984.
Porters Last, 5128.
Portsmouth—Lady Elaine, f, 918.
Posalutely, 984.
Potentate, 5439.
Powder Dust, 984.
Powerful Minn, 3420.
Power of Destiny—Lady Leprechan, c, 443.
Precious Isle, 1286.
Presse-Papier—Roman Line, f, 442.
Pretense—Blue Quill, c, 2136.
Pretense—Lend, c, 985.
Pretty Hit, 985.
Price Commission, 532, 2696, 4038.
Prince Easy—Red's Road Baby, f, 2696.
Prince Khaled—Windy Speed, f, 1280.
Prince of Breeze, 980.
Prince of Merrit, 1287.
Prince Royal II—Surealistic, c, 449.
Princess Alexandra, 4576.
Princess Cor, 3147.
Prize Jewel, 4434.
Prolixus, 463.
Promised Land—Valeene, c, 980.
Promised Radiance, 1284.
Promise Light, 530.
Pronto—Kay Emy, c, 3420.
Proud Clarion—Fun 'n Sun, f, 451.
Proud Clarion—Tender Promise, f, 450.
Proudest Scot, 443.
Proud Mundo, 5267.
Prove It—Roseola, f, 1286.
Psychic Betty—Tiroles, f, 638.
Puerto Bello, 2135.
Purple Pickle, 5028.
Puss—Riot Act II, c, 984.

Q

Q. Ablo, 1287.
Quanto, 985.
Quebecer, 5439.
Queen Jest—Dandy K., c, 980.
Queenquillo—Needles, f, 980.
Queen's Blue—Taneb, c, 456.
Quick Affair—Pago Pago, f, 451.
Quillo's Joe, 2696.
Quisampa—Stratmat, f, 637.

R

Radiant Image, 4434.
Rainbow Maker, 5136.
Rainy Lake—Compass Point, f, 456.
Rainy Lake—Divine Hostess, f, 1280.
Raise the Cash, 5607.
Rambunctious—Native Song, f, 839.
Rambunctious—Saucy Dance, c, 986.
Rams Express, 4432.
Random Shot—Live Proof, f, 442.
Random Shot—Sharyn Dear, f, 442.
Random Shot—Warish, f, 442.
Rankle, 5135.
Rapid Intent, 4597.
Rapid Pose, 985.
Rayburn's Verdict, 5610.
R. C. Girl, 531.
Rebellious—Bronx Cheer, f, 4576.
Red Bird Valley, 5358.
Red Snapper, 4432.
Red's Road Baby—Prince Easy, f, 2696.
Regal Caribe, 984.
Registered Male, 456.
Relko—Nantua II, f, 985.
Reluctant Dragon—Olden Times, f, 1286.
Remandy—Super Stock, f, 531.
Remember the Maine, 5010.
Restless Native—Fairest One, f, 982.
Restless Song—Basrah Time, f, 530.
Restless Wind—Polly Toogood, f, 984.
Reverend Claude, 2696.
Reversette, 2136.
Revoked's Jewel—Hickory, f, 638.
Ribot—Hesione, f, 983.
Rich Dolly, 4590.
Rich Treasure, 5610.
Right n' Bright, 463.
Rigorous—Sister Sha, f, 918.
Riot Act II—Puss, c, 984.
Rising Market—Miss Trude, 1284.
River Bunny, 2135, 5440.
Roadside Fire, 2696.
Robin's Delight, 985.
Rob the Cradle, 985.
Rock Native, 5607.
Rocks and Shoals, 5439.
Roi Dagobert—Fast Cycle, c, 983.
Roisterous, 4580.
Rojo Doe, 1287.
Romanalda—Chichester, c, 451.
Romanique, 4847.
Roman Line—Dark Complexion, c, 981.
Roman Line—Presse-Papier, f, 442.
Roman Line—Tribel Slippers, f, 1280.
Roman Mommy—Octopus, f, 443.
Ronsard—Popularity, f, 442.
Rope Rider, 442.
Rorphan, 2696.
Roseblen—Catullus, f, 451.
Rosegold—Captain Fair, f, 1287.
Roseola—Prove It, f, 1286.
Rosevel, 2136.
Rossiarco, 4038.
Round Stake, 5439.
Royal Bridget, 4430.
Royal Distinction, 980.
Royal Gunner—Everglide, f, 986.
Royal Gunner—Titter, f, 980.
Royal Pacer, 1287.
Royal Polka—Tropical Breeze, f, 981.
Royal Ranch, 451.
Royal Rookie, 839.
Royal Scorp—Tom Cat, c, 451.
Royal Summer, 442.
Royal Tip Top—Dependability, c, 457.
Royal Union—Sylvanite, f, 455.
Ruler's Crescent, 1284.
Rullah Day—Barbs Delight, f, 455.
Rum Sidecar—Fleet Host, f, 528.
Run For Nurse—Cococrem, c, 450.
Run For Nurse—Marie Antoinette, c, 984.
Run For Nurse—Marillac, f, 442.
Run For Nurse—Stephen's Lady, f, 450.
Running Ghost, 3420.
Russian Landing, 5028.
Ruth Ator—Jackal, c, 2119.
Ryan's Case, 5438.

S

Sabrina Doll—Straight Arrow, f, 456.
Sacorros Tumble T., 1280.
Sacred Event, 1284.
Sally's Streaker, 2135.
Sarah Potomac, 5440.
Sartorial, 1282.
Sassy Senorita, 985.
Saucy Dance—Rambunctious, c, 986.
Saucy Prince, 4432.
Scarlet Beau—What's Ahead, f, 531.
Scotts Marge—Ole Pueblo, f, 529.
Scouts Out, 2526.
Script Approval, 4576.
Sde Boker, 5135.
Sea Flare, 4580.
Seaman Sinbad—Alton Road, c, 457.
Seaman Sinbad—Bettie D., f, 457.
Seaneen—Miss Middletown, g, 984.
Sean Home—Alta F., c, 455.
Searching Sarah, 839.
Secret Beauty—Bold Hour, f, 981.
Secret Sword—Army Bride, f, 456.
Security Chief, 983.
Segundo Fleet, 5730.
Selari—Manna J., c, 451.
Semillant—Get More, c, 918.
Semillant—Key Board, g, 918.
Semillant—Sporty Tune, c, 918.
Sexy Rexy, 4432.
Shackalot—The Draftsman, c, 449.
Shake It, 986.
Sharm a Sheikh, 5135.
Sharyn Dear—Random Shot, f, 442.
Shasta Flight—Bold Combatant, g, 1280.
Sheepsfoot—Damascus, c, 980.
Shena—Deck Hand, c, 1279.
Sherette, 532.
She's Hansome, 5128.
Shiloh's Market, 4847.
Shipe, 5132.
Shoot If You Must, 4847.
Show Doll, 1280.
Shut My Mouth—Silver Joey, f, 736.
Siamese Rose, 3748.
Siena Lark, 4434.
Siena Sam, 4430.
Sieramosca, 4038.
Siguna, 529.
Silky Chicle—Silver Joey, f, 734.
Silver Amulet, 5128.
Silver Bout, 456.
Silver Feather, 4572.
Silver Joey—Shut My Mouth, f, 736.
Silver Joey—Silky Chicle, f, 734.
Silver Minnie, 4293.
Simingon, 3148.
Sinarco Fleet, 5730.
Singingmame—Distillate, f, 442.
Singing Strings—Les Grands Bois, c, 1280.
Singing Tribute, 457.
Singing Tune—Duel, c, 980.
Sir Ivor's Sorrow, 1280, 2526.
Sister Sha—Rigorous, f, 918.
Sit Back and Relax, 1280.
Sixty Minute Man, 4430.
Skalkaho—Tuprude, c, 1280.
Skip Gayly—Fresh Marble, g, 990.
Sleeping Spirit, 1280.
Slipper's Isle, 2695.
Sly Sailor—Windy Sands, c, 1282.
Smiling Josie, 2119.
Smoken Joe, 5730.
Snappy Apple, 4582.
Snappy Bux, 2696.
Sneaky Look, 2696.
Snow Flutter, 528.
Snow Sweeper, 2119.
Soda Creek, 4576.
Solar Sis, 4572.
Soldier Girl—Vaguely Noble, c, 981.
Solo Landing—Crafty Pam, f, 443.
Somerset M., 5273.
Somerset Pike, 839.
Some Tux, 734.
Sompin Special—Militiaman, f, 5135.
Son of Kong, 1287.
Son of Yuma, 980.
Sonoita Gambler, 5136.
Soothing Waters, 5440.
Southern Equinox, 4432.
South Sea Siren—Azarule, f, 637.
Space and Time, 457, 4590.
Spangles and Beads, 1286.
Spa Prince, 736.
Special Wish, 463.
Spectacular Event, 983.
Speedy Folly, 5135.
Speedy Zip, 990.
Spherical Veil, 838.
Spinners Winner, 3145.
Spok, 5604.
Spoon Bait—Her Babu, f, 5028.
Sportingman, 5004.
Sporty Tune—Semillant, c, 918.
Spotted Quest, 5136.
Spout Run, 5439.
Sprig of Blue, 981.
Springwater, 1282.
Squaw Line—Nantallah, f, 980.
Stardust Desire, 1281, 4434.
Starlift—Dream Star, c, 455.
Star o'Love—B. Major, f, 5610.
Star Warrior, 451.
Starwhirl—Noble Commander, f, 980.
Stellar Bomb, 5004.
Stencil—Dance Lesson, f, 531.
Stephen's Lady—Run For Nurse, f, 450.
Stepping Time, 532.
Sticky Keys, 4572.
Still a Persia, 5726.
Stormy Gloves, 5028.
Stormy Weather, 5267.
Straight Arrow—Sabrina

Doll, f, 456.
Stratmat—Cunning Fox, f, 637.
Stratmat—My Pick, c, 637.
Stratmat—Quisampa, f, 637.
Strawberry Bomb, 5004.
Streakin Payne, 5439.
Streak of Luck—Delta Judge, f, 981.
Strike the Anvil, 2136, 2526.
Stripe's Off, 4588.
Stylistic, 1281.
Sucre Candi, 1280.
Sun Classic, 4578.
Sun Phantom, 839.
Sunrise Mountain, 2696.
Sunrise Service, 1280.
Sunset Countess, 982.
Sunshine Pat, 4572.
Super Keel, 638.
Super Sky, 984.
Super Stage, 5728.
Super Stock—Remandy, f, 531.
Surge of Spirit, 985.
Surrealistic—Prince Royal II, c, 449.
Sushila—Urge to Merge, c, 529.
Suzy's Bold Bid, 4432.
Swamprullah, 982.
Sweet Samantha, 838.
Swift Ditch, 5139.
Swift O Foot, 2135.
Swifty Nifty—Ways and Means, c, 980.
Swinging Around, 1286.
Swing n Time, 4430.
Swivel Stick, 4430.
Swoon on the Rocks, 2119.
Swoon's Son—Misty Wave, f, 985.
Sylvanite—Royal Union, f, 455.
Synonmyma, 3420.

T

Tagnia, 4038.
Tammys Tap, 990.
Taneb—Queen's Blue, c, 456.
Tansun—Poker, g, 456.
Tazlina—Disdainful, f, 5724.
Tchopitoulas Lady, 5010.
Tea Service, 456.
Teddy of Old, 3420.
Tell—Trusting Spirit, c, 980.
Temba, 4038.
Tender Promise—Proud Clarion, f, 450.
Tenotomy—Vis-a-Vis, c, 839.
Terri Jo—High Tribute, f, 442.
That's Janeda—Bolero, c, 456.
The Axe II—Courageously, c, 983.
The Big Boss—Arbor Day, f, 5028.
The Draftsman—Shackalot, c, 449.
The Girl Who, 2696.
The Heg, 4594.
The Straw Man, 4580.
Thirty Karat, 4430.
This Time's Comet, 4293.
Thoughtful Joy, 531.
Throwing Kisses, 2528.
Thunder Away, 3146.
Thunderstruck—Faithville Lassie, f, 1280.
Tibaldo—Native Twin, c, 918.
Tiger Kisses, 4432.
Tilt Top—Welcome Chime, c, 918.
Times Royalty—Barb's Delight, f, 450.
Time Tested—Our First, f, 451.
Time to Go, 2136.
Time to Rest, 5607.
Tim's Neppie, 5350.
Tin Princess, 5010.
Tiovivo, 1287.
Tipable, 1280.
Tiroles—Psychic Betty, f, 638.
Tirreno—Lost War, c, 531.
Tis Good, 463.
Titter—Royal Gunner, f, 980.
Tiziano II—Illinois Baby, f, 457.
Tobin Bronze—Pilotess, f, 984.
Toby Tyler, 4582.
Toddlin Town—Empyric Knight, f, 5028.
Toddy Boom, 984.
Toffee, 4432.
Tom Cat—Royal Scorp, c, 451.
Tongue Strap, 2118.
Tonka Warrior, 5267.
Top Conference—Amalalight, f, 531.
Top Conference—Miss Naway, f, 463.
Tough Sledding—Dotty Byrne, c, 918.
Toulouse Lautrec—Pan-a-Patsy, f, 456.
Toute Belle II—Graustark, c, 450.
Towering Sea, 4434.
Toys Tribute, 456.
Traffic Mark—Patriot's Lily, f, 5128.
Trastevere, 5028.
Tribel Slippers—Roman Line, f, 1280.
Trina's Pet, 2119.
Tripled—Kentucky Trouble, f, 456.
Tronado—Bend Sails, c, 918.
Tropical Breeze—Royal Polka, f, 981.
Trump Hand, 980.
Trusting Spirit—Tell, c, 980.
Tudorich—Panicky Passion, c, 736.
Tumbling Sage, 637.
Tuprude—Skalkaho, c, 1280.
Turbulent Ocean, 2696.
Turn to Jeanie, 983.
Turn to Pleasure, 736.
T. V. Lark—Cagey Move, f, 1279.
T. V. Lark—Charspiv, c, 982.
T. V. Lark—Grey Mahal, f, 1284.
T. V. Lark—Lady Gourmet, c, 1284.
T. V. Lark—Long Ago, c, 2526.
Twice as Fair—What a Pleasure, f, 980.
Two and Two—Duke's Lea, f, 443.
Two Relics—Juneau D., f, 456.

U

Under Deck, 4430.
Uppercut—Moody's Goose, f, 450.
Upper Key, 5267.
Urge to Merge—Sushila, c, 529.
Uris Boy, 456.

V

Vaguely Noble—Patio II, f, 985.
Vaguely Noble—Soldier Girl, c, 981.
Valeene—Promised Land, c, 980.
Vee Eye Pea, 4572.
Venti Pronto, 4038.
Ventures Gain, 1281.
Vernak, 4038.
Vertex—Littlefoot, f, 2136.
Vertical Star—Carry Back, f, 981.
Viking Ruler, 1280.
Viking Spirit—Dacapo, f, 529.
Viking Spirit—Dark Caprice, c, 529.
Villarette, 918.
Virgo—Gummo, c, 1279.
Vis-a-Vis—Tenotomy, c 839.
Viva Pueblo—Fachendon, f, 2696.

W

Wait Your Turn, 4434.
Waking Dawn—Atan Belle, f, 986.
Walking Angel, 1281.
War Clarion, 1284.
Warish—Random Shot, f 442.
War Trouble—No Shade, c, 457.
Watch Dog, 985.
Ways and Means—Swifty Nifty, c, 980.
Weather Ruler—Lady Barkey, f, 457.
Welcome Chime—Tilt Top, c, 918.
Well Bold, 5440.
Wendy Depths, 5132.
Westbury Lass, 5438.
What a Broad, 5132.
What an Hour, 5439.
What a Pleasure—Dark Design, c, 983.
What a Pleasure—Twice as Fair, f, 980.
What's Ahead—Scarlet Beau, f, 531.
Whirl It, 984.
Whirraway, 529.
White Vista, 5028.
Wide Swing, 4572, 5439.
Wild Hemp, 736.
Wild Tactics, 463.
Wild World, 4576.
Willozeal, 1286.
Win a Czech, 5133.
Windborne—Gray Phantom, c, 451.
Wind Warning, 5726.
Windy Bird, 531.
Windy Sands—Sly Sailor, c, 1282.
Windy Speed—Prince Khaled, f, 1280.
Wings of Night, 2528.
Winsor Chihuahua, 3145.
Wise Exchange—Chataday, f, 981.
Witch Step, 5136.
Withering Fire—Final Ruling, c, 457.
Without Fail—Jubilee Jo, f, 529.
Witty Ways, 982.
World Reporter, 4578.

XYZ

Yale Girl—Hilarious, f, 980.
Yaroslavsky, 4432.
Yellow Hip, 918.
Yes I Did, 3748.
Yogama, 984.
Zasperilla, 5610.
Zealous Eagle, 1280.
Zombie Village, 530.

Private Sales

Anono, 2873.
Apalachee, 2245, 2404.
Baccalaureate, 665, 796.
Bee Bee Bee, 465.
Blue's Tuscany, 1509.
Bold Nix, 5509.
Brother Machree, 639.
Call Me Prince, 2873.
Capitol Asset, 5637.
Cellini, 2889.
Circinus, 3057.
Classify, 4067.
Cohasset Tribe, 345, 542.
Darn Cheeky, 1068.
Dendron, 1354.
Dinamode, 3769.
Do Be Quick, 1220.
Duel, 561.
Favorable Turn, 1220.
Full Pocket, 2561.
Gay Style, 3257.
Glad's Flame, 5519.
Halo, 3170.
Hedevar, 3769.
Hornpipe II, 5777.
Hoso, 2141.
Hurry to Market, 4199.
Impecunious, 1860.
Indoctrinate, 86.
Jet Traffic, 1141.
J. R.'s Pet, 9, 237.
Kentuckian, 4457.
Kling Kling, 1001.
Little Ify, 752.
Lord Vancouver, 3885, 4050.
Lucky Gray, 1989.
Manitoulin, 2005.
Manta, 5777.
Maringouin, 2873.
Maybecouldbe, 665.
Neapolitan Way, 3785.
Never Bend—Velaine, c, 2, 1140.
New Prospect, 3867.
Open Season, 4630.
Pan Dancer, 1141.
Perpetual, 3846.
Poster Girl, 5777.
Racconto, 5618.
Ramahorn, 2873.
Ray Jeter, 937.
Reading Room, 2404.
Researching, 5740.
Riverton, 3041.
Rouletabille, 2545.
Sneaky Pal, 3867.
Snow Knight, 3769.
South Pole, 3867.
Summtime, 738.
Svaha, 5383.
Tomy Dixon, 753.
Triumphant, 4631.
Turn Right, 3769.
Unanime, 2404.
Vastness, 1220.
Velaine—Never Bend, c, 2, 1140.
Viceregal, 4848.
Yaba, 1141.

Stallion Shares

Barbizon, 5208.
Big Joker, 5605.
Bold Bidder, 5208.
Buckpasser, 5225.
Call Report, 5270.
Cohoes, 837.
Creme dela Creme, 5237.
Dewan, 428, 5225.
Drone, 5208.
Fast Fellow, 2671.
Final Ruling, 837.
Fire n Desire, 5603.
Flag Raiser, 5332.
Fleet Allied, 5137.
Grey Dawn II, 5208.
Hawaii, 5225, 5237.
Icecapade, 5208.
Indian Chief II, 5237.
Joust, 5605.
King of the Tudors, 428.
Kling Kling, 5117.
Lt. Stevens, 5229.
New Policy, 5137.
North Flight, 837.
Pago Pago, 444.
Poppy Jay, 428.
Proud Clarion, 5208, 5229.
Raja Baba, 5208.
Roman Line, 444.
Sir Ivor, 5229.
Speculating, 5244.
Times Tested, 5332.
Tumiga, 428.
Vitality, 5603.
Whippleton, 444.

Stallions Syndicated

Big Spruce, 5144.
Bold Street, 542.
Briartic, 4851.
Caracolero, 3769.
Cellini, 3189.
Cheriepe, 1068.
Chichester, 4199.
Dukedom, 1354.
Estimator Dave, 3335.
Groshawk, 4311.
Harbor Prince, 738.
Icecapade, 988.
List, 3349, 3443.
Little Current, 3273, 3365.
Lover John, 3846.
Monetary Crisis, 639.
Mr. Prospector, 3170.
My Gallant, 3621.
New Prospect, 1506.
Onandaga, 121, 312.
Open Season, 5249.
Our Native, 4050.
Par Excellent, 5519.
Prince Turian, 191.
Shecky Greene, 4085, 5615.
Sir Earl, 639.
Smiling Ja[illegible] 542.
Stage Direc[illegible], 309.
Symposium, 5519.
Tom Tulle, 5055.
Torsion, 5537, 5740.
Triple Crown, 3443.
True Knight, 5740.
Umbrella Fella, 4848.
Zulu Tom, 312.